THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SEVENTY-FIFTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada

KITCHENER, ONT., JUNE 1-9, 1949

TORONTO
MURRAY PRINTING COMPANY, LIMITED, 192 SPADINA AVENUE
1949

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1949

THE REVEREND C. L. COWAN, B.D., D.D., HAMILTON, ONT.
Moderator

THE REVEREND T. WARDLAW TAYLOR, M.A., PH.D., D.D., TORONTO, ONT. } *Joint Clerks*
THE REVEREND E. A. THOMSON, B.A., D.D., TORONTO, ONT.

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

NAME	CONVENER	ADDRESS
Board of Administration	MR. JAMES DUTTON	Peterborough
General Board of Missions	REV. G. DEANE JOHNSTON, M.A.	Brantford
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies	REV. C. J. MACKAY, B.A.	Toronto
Record Committee	REV. W. J. WALKER, B.A., B.D.	Galt
Chaplaincy Committee	REV. C. K. NICOLL	Oakville
Committee on Correspondence	REV. JOHN McNAB, M.A., D.D.	Toronto
Knox College, Toronto—Board	MR. R. M. SEDGEWICK	Toronto
" " " Senate	REV. W. W. BRYDEN, M.A., D.D.	Toronto
Presbyterian College, Montreal—Board	JUDGE GREGOR BARCLAY	Montreal
" " " Senate	REV. R. LENNOX, M.A., Th.B., Ph.D.	Montreal
Church Extension and Church and Manse	REV. ROSS K. CAMERON, M.A.	Toronto
Missionary and Deaconess Training School	REV. JOSEPH WASSON, D.D.	Toronto
Board of Education	PROF. J. S. GLEN, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	Thornhill
Pension Board	MR. C. M. PITTS	Ottawa
Stewardship and Budget Committee	MR. H. M. JACKSON	Simcoe
Committee on History	REV. WM. MERRILESS	Westport
Committee on Church Worship	REV. COLIN F. MILLER, M.A., B.D.	Ottawa
Board of Evangelism and Social Action	REV. GORDON A. PEDDIE, B.A.	London
Committee to Strike Standing Committees	REV. W. O. RHOAD, Th.D.	Lucknow
Church Architecture	REV. S. C. PARKER, M.A., B.D., D.D.	Toronto
Radio Broadcasting	MR. J. T. CARLYLE	Toronto
Recruitment for Full Time Service	REV. F. G. STEWART	Kitchener
The Trustee Board	MR. E. W. McNEILL	Toronto
	REV. E. A. THOMSON, B.A., D.D., (*Secretary*)	Toronto
Executive Council W.M.S. (W.D.)	MRS. ARTHUR W. PAE	Toronto
" " " (E.D.)	MRS. A. R. MACDONALD	Glace Bay, N.S.

ASSOCIATE SECRETATIES, —REV. W. A. CAMERON, B.A., D.D., Toronto.
GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS—REV. J. A. MUNRO, B.A., M.C., Toronto.
SECRETARY, BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION—REV. E. A. THOMSON, B.A., D.D., Toronto.
SECRETARY, BOARD OF S.S. and Y.P.S.—REV. J. S. CLARKE, B.A., Toronto.
FIELD-SECRETARY, STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET COMMITTEE—REV. A. NEIL MILLER, B.D., Toronto.

TREASURER OF THE CHURCH—MR. E. W. McNEILL, Toronto
ACCOUNTANT—MR. HARRY S. REID, Toronto.
EDITOR, *The Presbyterian Record*—REV. JOHN McNAB, M.A., D.D., Toronto.
CHURCH OFFICES—Rooms 801-809, 100 Adelaide Street West, Toronto 1, Ont.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875

1875	Montreal,	John Cook, D.D., Quebec.
1876	Toronto,	Alexander Topp, D.D., Toronto.
1877	Halifax,	Hugh MacLeod, D.D., Sydney, C.B.
1878	Hamilton,	John Jenkins, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1879	Ottawa,	William Reid, D.D., Toronto.
1880	Montreal,	Donald MacRae, D.D., Saint John, N.B.
1881	Kingston,	Principal MacVicar, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1882	Saint John, N.B.,	William Cochrane, D.D., Brantford.
1883	London,	John M. King, D.D., Toronto.
1884	Toronto,	William MacLaren, D.D., Toronto.
1885	Montreal,	Principal MacKnight, D.D., Halifax.
1886	Hamilton,	J. K. Smith, D.D., Galt.
1887	Winnipeg,	R. F. Burns, D.D., Halifax.
1888	Halifax,	W. T. McMullen, D.D., Woodstock.
1889	Toronto,	Principal Grant, D.D., Kingston.
1890	Ottawa,	John Laing, D.D., Dundas.
1891	Kingston,	Thomas Wardrope, D.D., Guelph.
1892	Montreal,	Principal Caven, D.D., Toronto.
1893	Brantford,	Thomas Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.
1894	Saint John, N.B.,	George L. Mackay, D.D., Formosa, China.
1895	London,	James Robertson, D.D., Winnipeg.
1896	Toronto,	D. M. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1897	Winnipeg,	William Moore, D.D., Ottawa.
1898	Montreal,	Robert Torrance, D.D., Guelph.
1899	Hamilton,	Robert Campbell, Sc.D., Renfrew.
1900	Halifax,	Allan Pollok, D.D., Halifax.
1901	Ottawa,	R. H. Warden, D.D., Toronto.
1902	Toronto,	George Bryce, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg.
1903	Vancouver,	D. H. Fletcher, D.D., Hamilton.
1904	Saint John, N.B.,	G. M. Milligan, D.D., LL.D., Toronto.
1905	Kingston,	W. D. Armstrong, D.D., Ph.D., Ottawa.
1906	London,	Alexander Falconer, D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1907	Montreal,	Robert Campbell, D.D., Montreal.
1908	Winnipeg,	Frederick B. DuVal, D.D., Winnipeg.
1909	Hamilton,	Samuel Lyle, D.D., Hamilton.
1910	Halifax,	John Forrest, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1911	Ottawa,	Robert Peter Mackay, D.D., Toronto.
1912	Edmonton,	D. G. McQueen, D.D., Edmonton.
1913	Toronto,	Murdoch Mackenzie, D.D., Honan, China.
1914	Woodstock,	Wm. T. Herridge, D.D., Ottawa.
1915	Kingston,	Malcolm Macgillivray, D.D., Kingston.
1916	Winnipeg,	Andrew Browning Baird, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1917	Montreal,	John Neil, D.D., Toronto.
1918	London,	Colin Fletcher, D.D., Exeter.
1919	Hamilton,	John Pringle, D.D., Sydney, N.S.
1920	Ottawa,	James Ballantyne, D.D., Toronto.
1921	Toronto,	C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1922	Winnipeg,	W. J. Clark, D.D., Westmount, Que.
1923	Port Arthur,	Alfred Gandier, D.D., LL.D., Toronto, Ont.
1924	Owen Sound,	Clarence Mackinnon, D.D., Halifax, N.S.
1925	Toronto,	George C. Pidgeon, D.D., Toronto, Ont.

1925	Toronto,	E. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.
1926	Montreal,	A. J. MacGillivray, D.D., Guelph, Ont.
1927	Stratford,	W. Leslie Clay, D.D., Victoria, B.C.
1928	Regina,	John Buchanan, M.D., D.D., Amkhut, India.
1929	Ottawa,	David Perrie, D.D., Wingham, Ont.
1930	Hamilton,	Frank Baird, M.A., D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1931	Toronto,	W. G. Brown, M.A., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.
1932	London,	R. Johnston, M.A., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.
1933	Peterborough,	H. R. Grant, D.D., Fort William, Ont.
1934	Toronto,	J. S. Shortt, M.A., D.D., Barrie, Ont.
1935	Montreal,	D. T. L. McKerroll, D.D., Toronto.
1936	Hamilton,	Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D., Montreal, Que.
1937	Ottawa,	Hugh Munroe, B.A., D.D., New Glasgow, N.S.
1938	Toronto,	Donald MacOdrum, B.A., D.D., Brockville, Ont.
1939	Midland,	Stuart C. Parker, M.A., B.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1940	St. Catharines,	William Barclay, M.A., B.D., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1941	Toronto,	J. B. Skene, B.A., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.
1942	Montreal,	N. A. MacLeod, B.D., Ph.D., D.D., Brockville, Ont.
1943	Hamilton,	H. B. Ketchen, M.A., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1944	Toronto,	A. C. Stewart, M.A., D.D., Midland, Ont.
1945	Toronto,	J. M. Macgillivray, B.A., D.D., Sarnia, Ont.
1946	Toronto,	W. Gordon Maclean, M.A., B.D., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1947	Calgary,	Charles H. MacDonald, D.D., Lucknow, Ont.
1948	Toronto,	C. Ritchie Bell, B.A., B.D., Outremont, Que.
1949	Kitchener,	C. L. Cowan, B.D., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.

THE ATTENTION OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES IS CALLED TO THE FOLLOWING MATTERS

1. *Re* Printing of Overtures too late for Stitched Minutes. (Minutes of Assembly, p. 15).
2. *Re* Educational Requirements. (Minutes of Assembly, p. 28).
3. *Re* Chaplains on Constituent Rolls. (Minutes of Assembly, p. 33).
4. Supplementary Suggestions, Stewardship and Budget. (Minutes of Assembly, p. 51).
5. Special Campaign Fund. (Minutes of Assembly, p. 41 and 51).
6. Constitution of Board of Evangelism and Social Action. (App. p. 150).
7. Revised Article on "Church and Alcohol."
   The compilation on Marriage and Excerpt from the Church of Scotland on Church and Nation (in mimeographed supplement to be sent by Board of Evangelism and Social Action).
8. Report, Recruitment for Full Time Service, Sections 9, 10 and second part of 12. (Minutes of Assembly, p. 56, 57 and 58).
9. *Re* Book of Forms Sections 202 and 211. (Minutes of Assembly, p. 59).
10. Report, Laymen's Committee on Stipends. (Minutes of Assembly, p. 76).
11. Administrative Needs Report, Section 63, 3 and 4, and Supplementary Recommendation *re* Committee to Strike Standing Committees. (Minutes of Assembly, p. 77 and 78).
12. Correct wording of National Anthem. (Minutes of Assembly, p. 84).

THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Seventy-Fifth General Assembly

OF

The Presbyterian Church in Canada

HELD IN

St. Andrew's Church, Kitchener

JUNE 1st, 1949

FIRST SEDERUNT

At the City of Kitchener, Ontario, and within St. Andrew's Church there, the first day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and forty-nine, at eight o'clock in the evening.

Which time and place Ministers and ruling Elders, Commissioners from the several Presbyteries of The Presbyterian Church in Canada convened, pursuant to appointment by the General Assembly held in the City of Toronto on the second day of June last year.

The Reverend C. Ritchie Bell, D.D., Moderator of the last General Assembly, assisted by the Reverend Finlay G. Stewart, B.A., and the Reverend J. G. Murdock, B.A., conducted public worship and preached a sermon from the words, "Except a man be born again he cannot see the Kingdom of God." (John 3: 3).

Thereafter, by prayer, he did constitute the General Assembly in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church.

Roll Call

The names of those commissioned by the several Presbyteries of the Church twenty-one days before this date were presented in a printed list, and the Assembly agreed to accept the same as the Roll of Assembly, subject to any corrections subsequently to be made when the same is scrutinized.

The Roll finally adopted is as follows:—

(Those marked with an asterisk were not present)

I.—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1.—PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

Ministers	*Elders*
F. Clarke Evans, Th.B., Sydney Mines N.S.	Neil MacLean, North Sydney, N.S.
	John A. Farquharson, Sydney, N.S.
A. D. MacKinnon, D.D., Little Narrows, N.S.	

2.—PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND

David Lang, D.D., St. John's, Nfld.	Herbert Barnes, St. John's, Nfld.

3.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

C. W. Quinn, B.A., Barney's River, N.S.	Milton C. Thompson, Hopewell, N.S.
Eldridge P. Aikens, M.Th., Merigomish, N.S.	Moore Thompson, Westville, N.S.
	John B. Sim, New Glasgow, N.S.
Roderick MacLeod, Thorburn, N.S.	

4.—PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

D. A. MacKinnon, Springhill, N.S.	H. L. Stewart, Halifax N.S.
W. C. Nicholson, Truro, N.S.	E. C. MacLarnon, R.R. 1, Upper Musquodoboit, N.S.

5.—PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

C. J. St. Clair Jeans, D.D., Saint John, N.B.	*Harry T. Swan, Harvey Station, N.B.
	Marshall T. Anderson, Port Elgin, N.B.
E. G. MacDonald, B.A., Woodstock, N.B.	

6.—PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

E. H. Bean, B.D., New Mills, N.B.	*A. Barclay, Durham Centre, N.B.

7.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

T. H. B. Somers, M.A., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	D. A. MacKinnon, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
	J. A. MacKinnon, Churchill, P.E.I.
F. N. Young, B.A., Montague, P.E.I.	

II.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

8.—PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

Ministers	*Elders*
D. B. MacKay, Th.B., Quebec, Que.	G. H. Akerstrom, Val d'Or, Que.
C. M. Kerr, D.D., Upper Melbourne, Que.	*Howard Thompson, Sherbrooke, Que.

9.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

J. M. Kik, Th.B., Montreal, Que.	Prof. John Hughes, Montreal, Que.
Robert Lennox, Ph.D., Montreal, Que.	W. J. Hyde, Westmount, Que.
Q. A. McDowell, B.Th., Montreal, Que.	William Brown, Montreal, Que.
J. D. Wilkie, B.A., Westmount, Que.	K. R. Blatherwick, Montreal, Que.
Allan S. Reid, D.D., Montreal, Que.	*C. D. Fairweather, Montreal, Que.
J. A. Smith, Montreal, Que.	John Galbraith, Montreal, Que.
A. Lorne Mackay, B.D., Montreal West, Que.	W. D. Ruddock, Huntingdon, Que.

10.—PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

Howard A. Doig, Maxville, Ont.	*S. L. Begg, Crysler, Ont.
D. N. MacMillan, Ph.D., Dunvegan, Ont.	Norman J. MacLeod, R.R. 1, Dunvegan, Ont.

11.—PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

Robert Good, B.Litt., Ottawa, Ont.	C. M. Pitts, Ottawa, Ont.
R. W. Ellis, Th.D., Manotick, Ont.	F. A. McDiarmid, Ottawa, Ont.
B. D. Armstrong, B.A., Fort Coulonge, Que.	A. E. Davidson, Hurdman's Bridge, Ont.

12.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

R. B. Milroy, M.A., Perth, Ont.	Dr. James Wallace, Renfrew, Ont.
J. K. Lattimore, B.A., Smiths Falls, Ont.	George T. Fyfe, R.R. 4, Perth, Ont.

13.—PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

Wm. Fitzsimons, Cardinal, Ont.	*G. J. Purcell, Kemptville, Ont.
W. H. Heustin, B.A., Morewood, Ont.	*Charles Harkness, Dixon's Corners, Ont.

III.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

14.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

W. H. V. Walker, Stirling, Ont.	G. V. Taylor, R.R. 2, Harold, Ont.
R. C. MacLean, B.A., Trenton, Ont.	*J. A. Gilbert

15.—PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

Ministers	*Elders*
R. D. Duncanson, Norwood, Ont.	James Dutton, Peterborough, Ont.
James M. Ritchie, M.A., Warkworth, Ont.	

16.—PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

Louis Shein, Ph.D., Woodville, Ont.	Peter Gilchrist, Brechin, Ont.
D. McQueen, Lindsay, Ont.	

17.—PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

D. Marshall, Whitby, Ont.	*Samuel C. Smith, Toronto, Ont.
J. M. Milroy, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	William Home, Toronto, Ont.
Prof. D. W. Hay, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	Judge A. G. Farrell, Toronto, Ont.
J. C. Hay, M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	*J. D. Faris, Newmarket, Ont.
Charles Steinmetz, Toronto, Ont.	E. W. McNeill, Toronto, Ont.
E. A. Thomson, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	T. Wardlaw Taylor, Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.
R. H. M. Kerr, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	J. M. McIntosh, Toronto, Ont.

18.—PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

W. N. Fergusson, F.R.G.S., Toronto, Ont.	J. M. Tomlinson, Toronto, Ont.
James C. Herbison, Toronto, Ont.	Dr. J. T. Burt-Gerrans, Toronto, Ont.
Henry Mathews, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	T. P. Geggie, Toronto, Ont.
M. E. Burch, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	H. W. Watson, Toronto, Ont.
D. M. Kerr, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	Hector Death, R.R. 1, Port Credit, Ont.
Norman MacKay, Toronto, Ont.	John Fraser Scott, Toronto, Ont.

19.—PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

George Aitken, Th.D., Hillsburg, Ont.	Harold Meek, Erin, Ont.

20.—PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

D. H. Currie, Stayner, Ont.	*F. H. Bellamy, Collingwood, Ont.
W. McClean, Victoria Harbour, Ont.	H. H. Rooke, Barrie, Ont.
B. F. Andrew, Alliston, Ont.	Wesley Ruddick, R.R. 1, Angus, Ont.
J. Robson, M.A., Huntsville, Ont.	H. McKay, Bradford, Ont.

21.—PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

E. J. Kerr, B.D., New Liskeard, Ont.	Harvey Thomas, Englehart, Ont.

22.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

R. Moynan, B.A., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	Judge J. B. Moon, Parry Sound, Ont.

23.—PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

A. W. J. McMullen, B.A., Harriston, Ont.	John Gillan, Arthur, Ont.

24.—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

Ministers	*Elders*
C. L. Mitchell, B.D., Elmira, Ont.	W. K. Graham, Acton, Ont.
D. Crawford Smith, M.C., B.D., Guelph, Ont.	John Hahn, Baden, Ont.
W. J. Walker, B.D., Galt, Ont.	Ray M. Hall, Galt, Ont.

IV.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

25.—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

R. G. Stewart, R.R. 3, Glanford Sta., Ont.	Neal Brown, Jarvis, Ont.
Albert V. Brown, Ph.D., R.R. 3, Fenwick, Ont.	*E. W. Erwin, St. David's, Ont.
C. L. Cowan, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	*Alexander Ferguson, Hamilton, Ont.
S. H. Hill, B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	James Laing, Hamilton, Ont.
J. Lloyd Hughes, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.	A. W. Marshall, Welland, Ont.
E. T. Newton, B.A., Stamford, Ont.	W. J. Moffat, Hamilton, Ont.
E. C. McCullagh, B.A., Dunnville, Ont.	*Wm. Sangster, Grimsby, Ont.

26.—PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

R. D. MacDonald, B.A., Tillsonburg, Ont.	C. Sutherland, R.R. 3, Dorchester, Ont.
G. L. Douglas, S.T.M., Woodstock, Ont.	F. N. Inksater, Paris, Ont.

27.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

Norman Caswell, B.A., London, Ont.	F. Howson, London, Ont.
Malcolm Gillies, Mount Brydges, Ont.	*Daniel McMillan, R.R. 2, Dutton, Ont.
Wm. Sutherland, B.D., R.R. 5, Dutton, Ont.	Fred McGill, R.R., Glencoe, Ont.
R. Russell Gordon, Dutton, Ont.	James E. Munro, R.R. 2, Lambeth, Ont.

28.—PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

T. O. Hughes, B.A., Ridgetown, Ont.	Alex. M. Ross, R.R. 1, Eberts, Ont.
W. A. Williams, R.R. 1, Merlin, Ont.	Archie Campbell, R.R. 1, Turnerville, Ont.

29.—PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

A. MacIver, D.D., Wyoming, Ont.	George Baird, R.R. 2, Watford, Ont.
W. B. Macodrum, B.A., Forest, Ont.	*Alex. Wilkinson, R.R., Camlachie, Ont.

30.—PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

Joseph E. Taylor, Shakespeare, Ont.	Thos. Laing, Cromarty, Ont.
B. L. Walden, B.A., Stratford, Ont.	*Mowat Driver, St. Mary's, Ont.

31.—PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND

Ministers	*Elders*
W. S. Sutherland, B.A., Whitechurch, Ont.	Peter MacEwan, Goderich, Ont.
George A. Milne, M.A., Brussels, Ont.	Wm. Sillery, R.R. 3, Exeter, Ont.
Percy A. Ferguson, B.A., Hensall, Ont.	George Tinney, Hensall, Ont.

32.—PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

F. J. Barr, M.A., Chesley, Ont.	Murray McGillivray, Paisley, Ont.
D. McCullough, Tara, Ont.	*R. L. Aitcheson, R.R. 2, Chatsworth, Ont.
W. J. Mark, D.D., Hanover, Ont.	D. M. Lamont, R.R. 2, Turners, Ont.

V.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA

33.—PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

*A. H. Johnston, M.A., Fort William, Ont.	D. L. Cranston, Port Arthur, Ont.

34.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

A. F. Howick, Th.D., Winnipeg, Man.	James Oastner, East Selkirk, Man.
D. W. Campbell, Winnipeg, Man.	H. S. Mann, Winnipeg, Man.

35.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

H. Lloyd Henderson, M.A., Portage la Prairie, Man.	S. W. McKay, Lenore, Man.
L. S. van Mossel, B.A., Boissevain, Man.	C. B. Harrold, Brandon, Man.

VI.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

36.—PRESBYTERY OF REGINA

E. H. Lockhart, Moosomin, Sask.	W. Cunningham, R.R. 2, Govan, Sask.

37.—PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW

Wallace MacKinnon, B.A., Moose Jaw, Sask.	David Farquhar, Assiniboia, Sask.

38.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

W. W. Moore, B.A., Mont Nebo, Sask.	*S. Dreaver, Mont Nebo, Sask.

39.—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

G. A. Lowe, B.A., Wilkie, Sask.	C. R. McIntosh, North Battleford, Sask.
A. W. Currie, M.A., Rosetown, Sask.	J. S. W. Russell, Wilkie, Sask.

VII.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA

40.—PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

Ministers	*Elders*
Gordon Bastedo, Brownvale, Alta.	Roderick Macdonald, Blueberry Mt., Alta.

41.—PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

Harold W. Grove, B.A., Chauvin, Alta.	George W. Hazlett, Edmonton, Alta.

42.—PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

D. L. Crocker, M.A., Eckville, Alta.	W. P. Code, Red Deer, Alta.

43.—PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

F. S. Morley, Ph.D., Calgary, Alta.	J. W. Crawford, K.C., Calgary, Alta.
M. S. Blackburn, Banff, Alta.	A. Hodges, Calgary, Alta.

VIII.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

44.—PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

Thomas E. Roulston, B.A., Cranbrook, B.C.	John R. Miller, Creston, B.C.

45.—PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

W. L. Clow, B.A., Penticton, B.C.	Dr. W. B. McKechnie, Armstrong, B.C.

46.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

D. A. Smith, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	J. D. MacMillan, White Rock, B.C.
H. A. Berlis, Vancouver, B.C.	J. S. Brundige, R.R. 1, Abbotsford, B.C.
D. J. Gillies, Vancouver, B.C.	W. P. Philps, New Westminster, B.C.
G. Sydney Barber, M.A., Vancouver, B.C.	*D. MacGregor, R.R. 1, Chilliwack, B.C.

47.—PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

Francis McAvoy, Th.B., Nanaimo, B.C.	A. R. Christison, Victoria, B.C.
T. H. McAllister, Victoria, B.C.	*A. Cruickshank, Victoria, B.C.

Election of Moderator

Dr. C. Ritchie Bell thereupon addressed the Assembly and, after briefly reporting upon some of the principal duties which had fallen to him throughout the year, called upon the Assembly to choose a Moderator to preside over its deliberations.

Nominations being called for the following names were presented, Dr. David Lang, Dr. Charles L. Cowan, Dr. Archibald D. MacKinnon, Mr. M. S. Blackburn.

The Moderator declared the nominations closed.

Mr. James Dutton moved, duly seconded, that the vote be taken by ballot, and it was so ordered.

The vote being taken for the election of a Moderator, it was announced to be in favour of Dr. Cowan. Upon the motion of Dr. A. D. MacKinnon, seconded by Dr. Lang, the election of Dr. Cowan was made unanimous.

Dr. Cowan, having been conducted to the chair by the mover and seconder of his election, was welcomed by the retiring Moderator, and thanked the Assembly for the honour conferred upon him. He concluded by asking for the consideration and assistance of the commissioners in the discharge of the duties laid upon him.

Thanks to Dr. Bell

Upon the motion of Mr. Clarence M. Pitts, seconded by Dr. W. J. Mark, the thanks of the Assembly were extended to Dr. Bell for his distinguished services throughout the year and for the excellent sermon with which he opened this Assembly; and he was further invited to sit and correspond.

Synod Records

The Clerks called for the Records of the several Synods in order that they be placed at once in the hands of such committees as may be appointed to examine and report upon them.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, who moved that it be received and considered. The report was as follows:—

The Committee on Business begs to recommend as follows:—

1. That, with a view to having the attendance accurately recorded, each member be requested to write on a card, which has been provided for the purpose, his name, home address, and the Presbytery which he represents, and to hand it in to the Registration Office, receiving in return therefor a copy of the Stitched Reports to be submitted to the Assembly.

2. That the Sederunts of the Assembly be from 10 o'clock in the morning until 12.30; from 2.30 to 5.30 in the afternoon; and from 8 to 10 in the evening.

3. That in accordance with the instructions of Assembly, the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper be observed at the morning Sederunt to-morrow and that the service be conducted by the Moderator, assisted by Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, and that the following Elders be appointed to serve the Lord's Table: Prof. John Hughes, Mr. F. A. McDiarmid, Mr. James Dutton, Mr. D. A. MacKinnon, Mr. E. W. McNeill, Mr. J. W. Crawford, Mr. T. P. Geggie, Mr. J. M. McIntosh, Mr. J. M. Tomlinson, Mr. W. J. Hyde, Judge J. B. Moon, Mr. W. J. Moffat, Mr. W. P. Philps, Dr. W. B. McKechnie, Mr. Roderick MacDonald, Dr. H. L. Stewart, Mr. V. M. Berlet, Mr. E. S. Smythe.

4. That the Committee on Bills and Overtures be composed as follows: Clerks of Assembly, Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries who are Commissioners, and the following: Dr. C. J. St. Clair Jeans (*Convener*), Mr. G. L. Douglas, Mr. G. A. Lowe, Mr. H. A. Berlis, Mr. E. P. Aikens, Ministers; Mr. W. J. Moffat, Mr. C. B. Harrold, Judge A. G. Farrell, Mr. D. A. McKinnon, Elders.

5. That the following constitute the Business Committee of Assembly: Mr. W. J. Walker (*Convener*), Mr. J. K. Lattimore, Mr. M. S. Blackburn, Mr. F. N. Young, Mr. R. D. Duncanson, Mr. H. A. Doig, Ministers; Mr. T. P. Geggie, Mr. J. M. McIntosh, Mr. J. W. Crawford, Elders.

6. That the following be appointed a Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw: Mr. J. D. Wilkie (*Convener*), Mr. D. C. Smith, Mr. E. J. Kerr, Ministers; Mr. J. S. Brundige, Mr. W. J. Hyde, Elders.

7. That the following be appointed a Committee on Loyal Addresses: Mr. Robert Good (*Convener*), Prof. D. W. Hay, Ministers; Prof. J. T. Burt-Gerrans, Prof. John Hughes, Elders.

8. That the Committee on Sabbath Services be: The Moderator, Clerks of Assembly, Mr. F. G. Stewart and Mr. J. G. Murdock, Ministers; and Mr. C. M. Pitts, Elder.

9. That as nominated by Presbyteries under regulation of the last Assembly the following be appointed members of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees: Mr. W. Weir (*Convener*), Dr. W. O. Rhoad (*Secretary*), Dr. A. D. MacKinnon, Mr. T. H. B. Somers, Mr. W. Fitzsimons, Mr. J. C. Robson, Mr. R. D. MacDonald, Mr. D. McCullough, Mr. W. W. Moore, Mr. T. E. Roulston, Ministers; and Mr. E. C. MacLarnon, Mr. S. L. Begg, Mr. John Gillan, Mr. George Baird, Mr. Alexander Cruickshanks, Elders.

10. That the Committee to Examine the Records of the Assembly and the Synods be as follows, the first named of each Committee to act as Convener thereof with instructions to report as soon as possible:

The General Assembly—Dr. R. Lennox, Dr. A. D. MacKinnon, Ministers; Mr. J. M. Tomlinson, Elder.

Synod of the Maritime Provinces—Dr. F. S. Morley, Mr. G. Bastedo, Ministers; Mr. G. W. Hazlett, Elder.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa—Mr. T. E. Roulston, Mr. W. L. Clow, Ministers; Mr. W. P. Philps, Elder.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston—Mr. T. H. B. Somers, Mr. D. A. MacKinnon, Ministers; and Dr. H. L. Stewart, Elder.

Synod of Hamilton and London—Dr. A. S. Reid, Mr. D. B. MacKay, Ministers; and Mr. F. A. McDiarmid, Elder.

Synod of Manitoba—Mr. D. McQueen, Mr. W. H. V. Walker, Ministers; and Mr. W. K. Graham, Elder.

Synod of Saskatchewan—Dr. A. MacIver, Mr. D. McCullough, Ministers; and Mr. Henry Strang, Elder.

Synod of Alberta—Mr. H. Lloyd Henderson, Dr. A. F. Howick, Ministers; and Mr. D. L. Cranston, Elder.

Synod of British Columbia—Mr. John Brent, Mr. W. MacKinnon, Ministers; and Mr. David Farquhar, Elder.

11. That the Moderator be requested to nominate a Committee to confer with the Moderator in nominating Committees, and also a Committee on Resolutions.

12. That the central pews be reserved for the use of Commissioners.

13. That the official photograph of the Assembly be taken on Thursday, immediately at the close of the morning Sederunt.

Upon the motion of Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, duly seconded, the report as a whole was adopted.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SECOND SEDERUNT

At Kitchener, and within St. Andrew's Church there, the second day of June, one thousand nine hundred and forty-nine, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment.

According to the appointment of the Assembly at its last Sederunt, the Moderator conducted divine worship and administered the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. In this he was assisted by Dr. C. Ritchie Bell. The table was served by the elders appointed.

Thereafter the Moderator constituted the Assembly with prayer.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Mr. W. J. Walker, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered, and being adopted, the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly.

ORDER OF THE DAY

Upon the motion of Mr. Dutton, duly seconded, it was agreed that the reception of the report of the Committee on The Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering be a fixed order of business for to-morrow morning at ten o'clock.

REPORT ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures which was given in by the Convener, Dr. St. Clair Jeans, as an interim report as follows:—

The Committee on Bills and Overtures recommends that:

Nos. 1, 5, 7, 10, 19 be referred to the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S.

No. 2 be referred to the Laymen's Committee on Stipends.

No. 3 be referred to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action.

No. 4 be referred to the Board of Missions.

No. 6 be referred to the Board of Education.

No. 8 be referred to the Board of Administration.

No. 9 be referred to a Committee to be named by Moderator.

No. 11 be considered when matters relating to Dr. Cameron's resignation come before Assembly.

No. 13 be referred to the Board of Missions.

No. 14 be referred to a Special Committee to be named by Moderator.

Nos. 15, 16 be referred to The Laymen's Committee on Stipends.

No. 17 be referred to the Committee on Correspondence with other Churches.

No. 18 be referred to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action.

No. 20 be referred to the Committee on Publications.

Nos. 21 and 23—to be placed on docket.

Nos. 24, 25, 26, 27, 28 be referred to a Committee named by Moderator.

No. 22 be referred to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action.

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor moved in amendment, duly seconded, that No. 22 be referred to a special Committee to be named by the Moderator, but upon the vote being taken the amendment was declared to be lost.

Upon the motion of Dr. St. Clair Jeans, duly seconded, the report of the Committee was received and adopted as an interim report.

Re UNPRINTED OVERTURES

On motion of Mr. Russell Gordon, duly seconded, it was agreed:

That the Unprinted Overtures be printed with Minutes of the Second Sederunt, or mimeographed, if in form.

On motion of Mr. Douglas Crocker, duly seconded, it was agreed:

That Courts of the Church responsible for Overtures submitted to the Clerks of Assembly too late for printing in the stitched minutes, be directed by the Assembly to provide sufficient copies of the Overtures for distribution to all Commissioners at the opening of the Assembly.

THE MAYOR OF KITCHENER AND THE MAYOR OF WATERLOO

His Worship Mayor Washburn of Kitchener conveyed the greetings and the best wishes of the city to the commissioners.

His Worship Mayor Bauman of Waterloo on behalf of his city ably seconded the welcome extended by Mayor Washburn.

The Moderator expressed the appreciation of the Court and presented each Mayor with a copy of the stitched minutes.

DR. MARCEL PRADERVAND, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF THE WORLD PRESBYTERIAN ALLIANCE

Dr. Pradervand was introduced by Prof. D. W. Hay and addressed the Assembly emphasizing the great need of all Presbyterians and other Christian people of the world standing together for the faith of Christ.

The Moderator expressed the appreciation of the Court and presented Dr. Pradervand with a copy of the stitched minutes.

Greetings from the Church of Scotland

Prof. Hay introduced to the Moderator and the Assembly Mr. Duncan Blair, M.C., who bore greetings from the Church of Scotland, and bore testimony to the warm feelings of the members of that Church for their brethren overseas.

The Moderator conveyed the thanks of the Assembly to Mr. Blair and presented him with a copy of the stitched minutes.

Greetings from the Presbyterian Church of South Africa

Prof. Hay introduced Mr. J. D. Yule, who presented the greetings from The Presbyterian Church of South Africa and spoke of the difficult problems facing the Church in our sister Dominion.

The Moderator thanked Mr. Yule for his kind words and presented him with a copy of the stitched minutes.

Further Greetings

Prof. Hay next introduced Dr. J. H. Reble, President of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Canada. Dr. Reble addressed the Assembly and extended the greetings of the Synod.

The Moderator thanked Dr. Reble for his address at the same time recalling personal associations of former years, and presented him with a copy of the stitched minutes.

Mr. Emerson Hallman, President of the Ministerial Association of Kitchener and Waterloo, brought the greetings of the Association and upon their behalf extended a welcome to the Assembly. The Moderator thanked Mr. Hallman for his address and presented him with a copy of the stitched minutes.

Report of the Committee on Correspondence

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Correspondence with Other Churches, which, as printed, was given in by Prof. Hay in the absence of Dr. John McNab, the Convener.

Upon his motion, seconded by Prof. Hughes, the report was received and adopted.

Meetings of the Board of Administration

Mr. Dutton asked leave to present the following motion for the Board of Administration:—That the members of the Board of Administration present at this Assembly be granted permission to meet between Sederunts of the Assembly to deal with such emergent matters as may be referred to the Board and after the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees has been approved, permission be granted to them to draw up the lists of members of their various Committees and Boards for the ensuing year, the same to be confirmed by the Board at the first meeting.

Leave being granted, he moved, seconded by Mr. McNeill, its adoption, and it was so ordered by the Assembly and the permission asked was given.

Report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees

The Convener, Mr. William Weir, presented the report in printed form and upon the motion of Mr. D. McCullough, duly seconded, it was received and ordered to be considered as a first order of business at the afternoon Sederunt to-morrow.

Special Committee Appointed

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly agreed to accept the following Special Committee to advise with the Moderator in nominating Committees:—Mr. J. K. Lattimore, Dr. A. D. MacKinnon, Dr. Frank Morley, Ministers, and Mr. Jas. G. Laing, Elder.

OVERTURES AND MEMORIAL AS DIRECTED TO BE PRINTED

1. SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

Re Alcoholic Intemperance

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas, the serious problem presented to Church and Nation by the increasing appetite for beverage alcohol apparently cannot be completely solved by either legislation or education, but must finally become a matter of individual moral responsibility, and

Whereas, the deep cause of all the thirst, frustration, anxiety, pain, hopelessness, disease, despair of the drunkard is that he or she has never come into a saving encounter with Him who promised "Whosoever drinketh of the water that I shall give him shall never thirst again; but the water that I shall give him shall be in him a well of water springing up into everlasting life," and

Whereas, our Church, as yet, has not formulated any radical all-out campaign of attack upon this problem of the unchurched multitudes in our midst, such as the NEW LIFE MOVEMENT in the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., or the CHRISTIAN COMMANDOS in the British Churches,

Therefore, we the Synod of Toronto and Kingston overture the Venerable the General Assembly to direct its Board of Evangelism and Social Action to make an intensive and prayerful study toward providing our Church with some definite leadership, in the direction of a renewed witness to the redeeming power of Jesus Christ and the sanctifying fruits of the Holy Spirit, whereby our Church may do her part to exorcise the unholy spirit of alcoholism throughout our nation.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, by

D. McQUEEN,
Clerk of the Synod.

Lindsay, Ontario, May 11, 1949

2. SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

Re INTER-CHURCH COMMITTEE ON WEEK-DAY RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the matter of the relation between our Church and the Public Schools of Ontario raises fundamental and continuing issues involving the whole crucial question of the nature and extent of the Church's concern in the civil order, and

WHEREAS, the General Assembly has established a panel of representatives from the three Ontario Synods to an "Ontario Inter-Church Committee on Week-Day Religious Education,"

THEREFORE, the Synod of Toronto and Kingston humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to commit to this Synod the responsibility for naming this Synod's representatives to the above Committee.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston by,

D. McQUEEN,
Clerk of Synod.

Lindsay, Ontario, May 11, 1949.

3. SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

Re OUR COUNTRY AND THE VATICAN

The Synod agreed to transmit the following Overture from the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay to the General Assembly. Mr. James M. Ritchie requested permission to record his dissent.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Vatican (the headquarters of the Roman Pope's pretensions to politico-ecclesiastical pre-eminence) constitutes a self-admitted attempt to transubstantiate the holy catholic Church of Jesus Christ into one of the kingdoms of this world, thereby inevitably entangling both the holiness and the catholicity of the Church in the political and military compromises inherent in these temporal states; and

WHEREAS, the Church Reformed according to the Word of God believes that Jesus Christ as Lord of Lords has appointed His Church upon earth to serve Him in the form of preaching His Gospel, and as King of Kings has appointed civil government to serve Him in the form of enforcing His Law; and

WHEREAS, the Church consequently believes that these two orders are not to engage in any mutual rivalry for the upper hand each over the other, whether the Church shall dictate to the Civil State or the Civil State shall dictate to the Church, but are to engage in mutual obedience to their mutual Author and Finisher and derivatively to honor and aid one another as co-operative partners in their Master's work, inextricably interpenetrating one another's existence but inexorably maintaining their distinct separation of function (the Church functioning by faith and the State functioning by force);

THEREFORE the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay of The Presbyterian Church in Canada records its unanimous protest against the establishment of any sort of embassage from the Canadian Civil State to the Roman Ecclesiastical See at the Vatican; and furthermore this Presbytery humbly overtures the Synod of Toronto and Kingston and the General Assembly of the Church to summon all her members to participate by word and action in this protest against any such violation of Christ's ordinance of the separation of the functions of Church and State in our land.

D. F. TILLY,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Sudbury, Ontario.

Extracted from the minutes of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston by,

D. McQUEEN,
Clerk of Synod.

Lindsay, Ontario, May 11, 1949.

4. PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.

Re PUBLIC RELATIONS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, it appears highly desirable that some body within The Presbyterian Church in Canada be authorized to speak in the name of the Church on matters involving the special interests of the whole Church, particularly in correcting mis-representation or in pronouncing upon grave social, national or international questions, and

WHEREAS, under the present constitution of the Presbyterian Church "the organic unity of the Church is maintained in a hierarchy of courts (in contra-distinction to a hierarchy of men)" it is not possible nor desirable, to commit to any one Board of Assembly, nor even to a group of Boards, the authority belonging to the Courts, and

WHEREAS, the Sessions, Presbyteries, and Synods, which are competent to speak within their own bounds, cannot so speak on behalf of the whole Church, and the General Assembly is not a standing Court, but is dissolved at the conclusion of its business at its last sederunt (Book of Forms, 291), and

WHEREAS, immediately upon dissolution of Assembly the minister presiding becomes "the Moderator of the last General Assembly" (Cf. Bk. of Forms, 282), and has no authority to speak in the name of the Church nor is he in any sense whatever the "head" of the Presbyterian Church which acknowledges no Head save the Lord Jesus Christ, and

WHEREAS, the Assembly of 1948 after due consideration of this important matter returned section 78. c. of the Administrative Needs Report (relating to this question) back to the Committee for conference with the Board of Administration and the Clerks of Assembly to report in 1949 (the section, 78. c. reads: "That in matters involving the special interests of the whole Church, particularly in correcting mis-representation, the Executives (at least) of the two Committees (named in 78. a.) confer before issuing any statement to the press, and that such statements be issued in the name of one of the Clerks of the General Assembly"),

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of London, respectfully overtures the Venerable, the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, That a Committee, composed of the Moderator of the last General Assembly, the Clerks of Assembly, and the Conference of Secretaries (Administrative Needs Report, sec. 28) be instructed by Assembly to inform all Kirk-Sessions, Presbyteries and Synods, of any critical issue arising between meetings of Assembly, requesting these courts to take suitable action and to inform the Committee forthwith of their decisions; and, in the light of the replies from these courts, the Committee be authorized to speak in the name of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, over the signatures of the Clerks of Assembly.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of London by,

JOHN R. WALDIE,
Clerk of Presbytery.

London, Ont., May 10, 1949.

5. PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND.

Re PROTESTANT REPRESENTATIVE ON FEDERAL WAR SERVICES COMMITTEE AT OTTAWA

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, it is essential to the interests of the Protestant Churches that they be represented on the Federal War Services Committee by a man with considerable military experience and training, and

WHEREAS, the present representative has had no military experience or training, and

WHEREAS, the Roman Catholics have appointed a man with a distinguished war-time record,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Huron-Maitland humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly, that,

1. The Candian Council of Churches be asked to reconsider its appointment, and that,
2. The representative of the Protestant Churches be a man whose military record and knowledge will obtain for the Protestant Churches that consideration to which all religious matters are entitled, and without which the nation is imperilled.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Huron-Maitland this eleventh day of May, 1949.

P. A. FERGUSON,
Clerk.

Hensall, Ontario.

6. PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND.

Re: REDEFINITION OF "FAMILIES" IN STATISTICAL REPORTS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the General Assembly has defined a "family" for statistical purposes as consisting of a household of two or more persons connected with the Church by membership or adherence,

WHEREAS, this definition has no bearing on the meaning of a family and leads to endless confusion, usually being interpreted as "residences" in which members or adherents reside regardless of any relationship to one another,

WHEREAS, the knowledge of the number of "Families" truly defined is of great value for many reasons,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Huron-Maitland humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to re-define a "family" in the following terms:—A man and wife (with or without children); A widow (er) and child (ren) in the general concept of family; and that congregations be called upon to renumber their "families" on this basis.

Extracted from the minutes of Huron-Maitland Presbytery by,

P. A. FERGUSON,
Presbytery Clerk.

Hensall, Ontario, May 11, 1949.

7. PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON.

Re: REPRESENTATIVE TO THE VATICAN

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, according to the standards of our church, "There is no other head of the Church but the Lord Jesus Christ, nor can the Pope of Rome in any sense be head thereof . . . " (Westminster Confession of Faith, Chap. 25, Section 6), and

WHEREAS, there is widespread anxiety among our Presbyterian people regarding current agitation within His Majesty's Government in the Dominion of Canada and sections of the Press for the establishment of a Canadian embassage or other form of political representative to the Vatican;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Brandon humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to record in the strongest possible terms our Church's protest against this contravention of the ancient constitutional safeguards providing for the separation of the functions of the Christian Church and the Civil Power; or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Brandon by me this eighteenth day of May, nineteen hundred and forty-nine and certified a true copy.

DOUGLAS ANDERSON,
Presbytery Clerk.

Neepawa, Manitoba, May 18, 1949.

8. PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.

Re: PERMISSION TO ORDAIN MR. GEORGE H. MOORE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the need of ordained ministers in this Presbytery is so great that the work of the Church is being gravely curtailed, and

WHEREAS, Mr. George H. Moore has done exceptionally good work, during the period of over a year that he has been stationed in Dalhousie, there being a marked increase of interest and attendance in both Church and Sunday School, and

WHEREAS, Mr. George H. Moore (if permission be granted for his ordination) is willing to remain in the work of this Presbytery and under its care until all the courses of study set for him by the Board of Education be satisfactorily completed, and

WHEREAS, he has already started these courses, having taken two in the past year,

THEREFORE, it is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Miramichi that the General Assembly shall grant permission to ordain the said Mr. George H. Moore on condition that he remain in the work of the Church in the Presbytery of Miramichi until the courses of study set for him by the Board of Education be satisfactorily completed; or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Miramichi by,

T. A. A. DUKE,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Campbellton, N.B., May 11, 1949.

MEMORIAL

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL *Re:* ST. ANDREW'S EAST REPORT OF COMMITTEE

This was submitted by the Clerk, recommending that the Presbytery memorialize the General Assembly in the following terms:—

"To the Venerable the General Assembly, Presbyterian Church in Canada, the Memorial of the Presbytery of Montreal respectfully sheweth:

(1) That the congregation of St. Andrew's East, Quebec, consists of thirty-four families;

(2) That this congregation has always been and is at the present a self-sustaining charge in The Presbyterian Church in Canada;

(3) That the late Miss Christina Walsh was a life-long member of this Church and took great interest in its work in all respects. For many years she was the organist and served in other important positions and was intensely interested in maintaining this Church as a self-sustaining charge;

(4) That Miss Christina Walsh on a number of occasions had stated to her sisters that at her death she intended to bequeath a part of her Estate to the support of the local Church;

(5) That the Notary who drew Miss Walsh's will states that he understood that the amount mentioned in her will for The Presbyterian Church in Canada was a legacy to the local Church of St. Andrew's East. But this Notary was a French Roman Catholic and did not understand the organization of The Presbyterian Church in Canada when he drew the will;

(6) That the Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada takes the position that, as protecting the interests of the Church, it has no option but to insist on the literal interpretation of the will and to claim the legacy for The Presbyterian Church in Canada as such;

THEREFORE, in view of the above, the Presbytery of Montreal respectfully memorializes the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to relinquish in favour of the local Presbyterian Church of St. Andrew's East aforesaid all claim to this legacy; to request the Executor of Miss Walsh's will to pay this amount in due course to the Treasurer of the aforesaid local Church for the account of that congregation; and to confirm that upon the amount being so paid the said Executor shall be released and discharged from any responsibility to The Presbyterian Church in Canada in and about the premises."

It was moved, duly seconded and agreed that the General Assembly be memorialized accordingly.

Certified true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal,

ALLAN S. REID,
Presbytery Clerk.

Montreal, P.Q., April 1st, 1949.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

THIRD SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. J. M. Milroy leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

LEAVE TO SIT

Leave to sit during this and future Sederunts was granted to the Board of Education.

REPORT ON ROLL

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee appointed to examine the Roll of the General Assembly, and to mark and report on any corrections which may be necessary. This was given in and read by Mr. J. D. Wilkie, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, its recommendations considered seriatim and adopted, the following changes being made in the Roll:—

Presbytery of Pictou—Mr. R. MacLeod, Thorburn, minister, in place of Mr. J. D. MacKay, Hopewell; Mr. Moore Thompson, Westville, elder, in place of Mr. W. W. MacLellan, R.R. 2, New Glasgow.

Presbytery of Montreal—To complete the list of commissioners Mr. W. D. Ruddock, Huntingdon, P.Q., elder.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew—Mr. George T. Fyfe, Perth, elder, in place of Mr. Herbert Miller, R.R. 4, Perth.

Presbytery of East Toronto—Dr. E. A. Thomson, Toronto, minister, in place of Dr. W. A. Cameron, Toronto.

Presbytery of Temiskaming—Mr. Harvey Thomas, Englehart, elder, in place of Mr. Fred Somers, Timmins.

Presbytery of Chatham—Mr. E. Duff, St. Andrew's, Dover, elder, in place of Mr. John H. Williams, R.R. 1, Merlin—and to complete the list of commissioners Mr. Archie Campbell, Dresden, elder.

Presbytery of Huron-Maitland—Mr. William Sillery, Exeter, elder, in place of Mr. Henry Strang, Exeter.

Presbytery of Winnipeg—Mr. H. S. Mann, Norwood, elder, in place of Mr. C. J. Spratt, Winnipeg.

Presbytery of Saskatoon—Mr. A. W. Currie, Rosetown, minister, in place of Mr. John Brent, Coleville; Mr. C. R. McIntosh, North Battleford, elder, in place of Mr. Morris A. Close, Coleville; and to complete the list of commissioners, Mr. J. S. W. Russell, Wilkie, elder.

Committee on Elders' Commissions

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor called the attention of the Assembly to the fact that the Clerks had felt obliged to question the validity of one commission issued to an elder. The Committee had not accepted the interpretation of the Clerks. In order that the Clerks may be relieved from certain ambiguities, he moved that a Special Committee be nominated by the Moderator to clarify the law as to Elders' Commissions. This, being duly seconded, was adopted.

Report of the Committee on "*The Presbyterian Record*"

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on "*The Presbyterian Record*" which, as printed, was given in by Mr. T. G. M. Bryan, the Convener.

Upon the motion of Mr. W. J. Walker, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

The five recommendations as printed were adopted. Mr. Bryan presented the following additional recommendations which upon motion of Mr. Walker, duly seconded, were adopted:—

(6) That this General Assembly thank most heartily all the contributing editors who have given so freely of their time and talents for the inspiration of our people.

(7) That the General Assembly compliment the Garden City Co-operative Press on their fine technique and skilful workmanship in setting up *The Presbyterian Record*.

(8) That the General Assembly request all Synods and Presbyteries, which have not already done so, to appoint a *Record* Committee within their courts for the express purpose of stimulating interest in the gathering of news for the church journal and of substantially increasing the circulation of the *Record*.

It was moved by Mr. E. H. Bean, duly seconded, that the person or persons responsible for changing the form of the Burning Bush emblem on the cover page of the "*Record*" to present design be requested to consider returning to the former design.

Upon being put to the House, the motion was declared to be carried by a large majority.

Upon the motion of Mr. W. J. Walker, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, the report was adopted as a whole.

Report of the Committee to Advise with the Moderator

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to Advise with the Moderator, which, as printed, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, considered, and its recommendations adopted.

Report of the General Board of Missions

The Assembly called for the report of the General Board of Missions, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. G. Deane Johnston, the Chairman.

Upon the motion of Mr. Clarence M. Pitts, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim. The first and second recommendations as printed were adopted. The third recommendation was laid aside for the present sederunt.

Upon the motion of Mr. H. A. Berlis, duly seconded, the fourth recommendation was referred back to the Board for further consideration. The fifth recommendation was adopted. The eighth recommendation was then taken. Mr. Donald McQueen moved in amendment, duly seconded, that we add the following to the present recommendation:—"That we extend the same facilities to the Churches of Scotland, England, and Wales that we are undertaking toward the Church in Ireland." Dr. Allan S. Reid moved in amendment to the amendment that recommendation eight with the pending amendment be referred to the Board for further consideration. This being duly seconded was put to a vote and prevailed, the recommendation being so committed.

The further consideration of the report of the Board of Missions was adjourned to a later sederunt.

Report of the Committee on Home Religion

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Home Religion, which, as printed, was given in by Dr. A. C. Stewart, the Convener.

Upon the motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Report of the Morgan Memorial Home

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Morgan Memorial Home, which, as printed together with a statement of receipts and expenditures, was given in by Dr. A. C. Stewart, the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Report of the "Penmarvian" Memorial Home

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the "Penmarvian" Memorial Home, which, as printed together with a statement of receipts and expenditures, was given in by Dr. A. C. Stewart, the Chairman.

Upon the motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill, duly seconded, the report was received and it was agreed to hear Miss W. Ferguson the Superintendent.

Miss Ferguson invited the commissioners to visit "Penmarvian" as guests of the Home.

Upon the motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill, duly seconded, the report as a whole was adopted.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, the Moderator leading in prayer.

Report of the Board of Education

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Education which was given in by Prof. J. S. Glen, the Chairman, and upon the motion of Dr. Taylor was received and taken as read, and ordered to be given a place by the Business Committee on the docket of a future Sederunt.

The report was as follows:

Report on applications already dealt with by General Assembly:

Mr. E. S. Hales.

He, having completed to the satisfaction of the Senate of Knox College, the course prescribed for him by the Assembly, we recommend that permission be given to the Presbytery of Regina to take him on trial for license.

Messrs. *Thomas D. Dodds, A. N. C. Tomlinson, Murray Coles, Thomas Mulholand* and *J. G. Purcell.* That action be deferred until after the Report of Committee on Recruits for the Ministry be received and acted upon by the Assembly.

H. C. Rosborough.

No further progress having been reported, we recommend that case be dropped.

Rev. Laszlo Borsay.

Presbytery of Paris report that Assembly's regulation *re* ministers to be received has been complied with.

Messrs. *Edward Carson McLarnon, George Hill Moore, Herbert McComb, David Mawhinney.* These men have been under the supervision of Prof. H. L. Stewart, Dean of Presbyterian students at Halifax. We recommend that their cases be also deferred until after report of Committee on Recruits for the Ministry be received and acted upon by Assembly, at which time all work done by these men be taken into consideration.

Rev. W. M. Hayler.

The requirements of General Assembly having been fulfilled, we recommend that he be now received as a minister of our Church.

Report on Applications for Special Courses

Mr. T. Melville Bailey.

That the request of Hamilton Presbytery be granted and he be given 3 years' course intramurally in Knox College, and that in such course Hebrew and Greek be not required.

Mr. Richard Thomas Beaverstock.

Referred back to Presbytery of Winnipeg for further information.

Mr. James A. Macartney and *Mr. David Forbes.*

Deferred until Report of Committee on Recruits for the Ministry be received and acted upon.

Mr. Henry Gibson.

No further information has been received. We recommend that the decisions of the Assembly regarding previous requests be confirmed and request be not granted.

Mr. Harry Crump.

Deferred action until commissioners from Brandon Presbytery meet with the Board of Education.

Mr. Douglas Brooker.

That he be required to study with a view to entering upon a partial course in Arts covering at least 5 subjects including English and History, and report again to the Board of Education.

Mr. Bert Davidson.

Not sufficient information. No action.

Mr. Sek-Chong Tan.

That he be permitted to take a year in Toronto University under the supervision of the Senate of Knox College and report back to the Board of Education for further consideration.

Applications for Reception of Ministers

Rev. H. McDonald.

Application from Presbytery of Saugeen for permission to receive as a minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. It is recommended that application be received subject to the General Assembly's regulation *re* ministers to be received from other churches.

Rev. Campbell Sheil.

Application be not granted as information in hands of Board is insufficient, and necessary notices to Presbyteries not sent.

Rev. George Hutchinson.

That action be deferred until representatives of Presbytery of Calgary meet with the Board of Education.

Rev. J. C. P. Stirling.

That application of Presbytery of East Toronto be granted.

Rev. C. G. Vais.

That the application of Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew to receive Mr. Vais be approved, subject to Assembly's regulation already referred to.

Rev. Hugh Wilson.

That action be deferred until commissioners from the Presbytery of Edmonton meet with the Board of Education.

Residence at Saskatoon

The Board recommend that Assembly approve the general plan as placed before Assembly in 1948. See page 28, Assembly Minutes. Conditionally, on satisfactory arrangements being made with the Board of Administration.

Educational Requirements

The Board appreciates the response made by so many Presbyteries to their request for study of last year's report and their comments thereon. We ask permission to report progress and continuation of a careful study by Presbyteries and the Board of Education of these matters, in view of their vital importance.

Re Ministers from other Churches

We have to report that the following Presbyteries have not complied with the regulations with regard to ministers received from other churches: Hamilton, Westminister, Miramichi, Calgary, Cape Breton.

Special Committees Appointed

The Moderator nominated, and the Assembly accepted, the following Special Committees:

Re Overture No. 9. (*re* Education of Deaconesses)—Mr. T. H. B. Somers (Convener), Mr. P. A. Ferguson, Mr. M. S. Blackburn, Ministers; and Prof. John Hughes, Elder.

Re Overture 14. (*re* Method of Soliciting Nominations for positions in the Church). Dr. D. N. MacMillan (Convener), Dr. A. MacIver, Ministers —Mr. J. W. Crawford and Mr. D. A. MacKinnon, Elders.

Re Overtures 24, 25, 26, 27, and 28, (*re* Placing names on Constituent Rolls of Presbyteries). Mr. Robert Good, (Convener), Mr. D. H. Hill, Ministers, and Mr. J. S. Brundige, Elder.

Re Elder Commissions. Dr. David Lang, (Convener), Mr. R. B. Milroy, Ministers; Prof. H. L. Stewart, Elder, and the Clerks of Assembly.

Report of Committee on Sabbath Services

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Sabbath Services which was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson and on his motion duly seconded was adopted as follows:

For the Assembly Church: St. Andrew's Church, Kitchener:

Morning: Dr. D. W. Hay, Professor of Theology, Knox College, Toronto, Ontario.

Evening: Dr. F. S. Morley, Grace Church, Calgary, Alberta.

For Knox Church, Waterloo: Morning: Dr. C. J. St. Clair Jeans, St. John and St. Stephen, St. John, N.B.

Home Missions

The Moderator called upon Mr. G. D. Johnston to take charge of presentation of the Home Mission work of the Church. Mr. Johnston spoke of the activities under the direction of the Board and called upon three ministers of the Church to speak upon the work in various areas of Canada.

"The Church at Work in the Maritimes" was the theme of the address delivered by Dr. A. D. MacKinnon, of Little Narrows, N.S. He gave a most inspiring account of the Church's efforts in the early days and today.

Mr. H. Lloyd Henderson, of Portage-la-Prairie, Man., carried the story to the prairie provinces and addressed the Assembly on "The Church at Work in Western Canada." He presented a vivid story of the work of the Church on the Prairies and opened up the possibilities which lie before the Church in the future.

Mr. Jacques Smith, Minister of St. Luc's French Mission, Montreal, was on familiar ground in presenting "The Church at Work Among French-speaking People." He told the Assembly of some of the difficulties met and the triumphs achieved.

Minutes

The Minutes of the First Sederunt were presented in printed form and were sustained.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTH SEDERUNT

At Kitchener, and within St. Andrew's Church there, the third day of June, one thousand nine hundred and forty-nine, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Dr. W. J. Mark leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Mr. W. J. Walker, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, considered, and adopted and the business of the Assembly so ordered for the day.

Report on Roll

Upon behalf of the Committee on the Roll, Mr. J. D. Wilkie, the Convener, presented a further report, which, upon his motion, duly seconded, the Assembly agreed to receive and adopt as follows:—

Kingston: that Mr. J. A. Gilbert be substituted for Mr. C. H. Ketcheson, elder.

Leave to Withdraw

Mr. Wilkie, the Convener, reported for the Committee on Leave and, upon his recommendation, the Assembly granted leave to withdraw from further attendance to the following: Mr. Edgar Davidson.

The Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on "The Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering," which, as printed, was given in by Mr. B. M. Hannigan, the Convener.

Mr. Hannigan emphasized the main features of the report, commending many persons and congregations who had helped so materially.

Mr. Hannigan presented the following recommendations:—

1. The Board of Administration be given authority to disburse, in proportion to the published objectives, all funds received for the Advance and Peace Thankoffering.

2. Expenses be charged pro-rata against the various Boards and Committees receiving funds with the exception of the portion set out for the relief of European Protestant Churches.

3. The fund be kept open for further contributions.

On motion of Mr. McNeill, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive and consider the report and its three recommendations.

It was agreed that Dr. Wm. Barclay, the first Chairman of the Committee, be heard. He paid tribute to Mr. Hannigan, Mr. Butcher and the others who had carried on the work of the Committee after ill health had compelled him to request to be relieved of his duties.

Mr. W. F. Butcher spoke briefly thanking the Assembly and the Church for the support extended to him as Secretary for the Advance and Thankoffering.

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, the three recommendations were adopted.

Upon the motion of Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, duly seconded, it was agreed unanimously that the Committee be discharged with the grateful thanks of the Assembly for the work accomplished.

It was further moved by Mr. Dutton, seconded by Mr. F. A. McDiarmid, and agreed that the matter of circulation of the report of The Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering be referred to the Board of Administration for their consideration and action.

On motion of Mr. R. H. M. Kerr, duly seconded, it was resolved that this General Assembly go on record as expressing its cordial thanks to Dr. Wm. Barclay, Mr. B. M. Hannigan, and Mr. Wilfred F. Butcher, for their outstanding and self-sacrificing efforts on behalf of the Presbyterian Advance and Peace Thankoffering Movement.

Report of the Committee on Scale of Stipends

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee appointed to study and recommend the most equitable basis for augmenting or otherwise increasing the Scale of Stipends in the Church. This was given in, as mimeographed, by Mr. B. M. Hannigan, the Convener.

It was moved by Principal Lennox, duly seconded, and agreed that the report be received and that it be considered at a later Sederunt.

Report of the Committee on Radio Broadcasting

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Radio Broadcasting, which, as printed, was given in by the Convener, Mr. Alex. Nimmo.

It was moved by Mr. R. H. M. Kerr, seconded by Dr. Reid, that the report be received and its recommendations considered.

Upon the motion of Mr. R. H. M. Kerr, duly seconded, the first four recommendations were adopted.

Mr. Kerr moved the adoption of the fifth recommendation. Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor moved in amendment, duly seconded, and it was agreed that the fifth recommendation be referred to the Board of Administration to consider and issue.

Upon the motion of Mr. J. C. Robson, seconded by Mr. G. L. Douglas, it was agreed that the matter of television be referred to the Committee on Radio Broadcasting for their consideration.

Upon the motion of Mr. Kerr, duly seconded, the report as amended was adopted as a whole.

Minutes

The minutes of the Second, Third and Fourth Sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

Report of Bills and Overtures Committee

Dr. St. Clair Jeans reported recommending that Overture No. 12 be referred to a Committee to be named by the Moderator, and it was so agreed.

Dr. St. Clair Jeans further reported on the Unprinted Overtures recommending as follows:—

1. To be referred to Committee on Evangelism and Social Action.

2. To be referred to Board of S.S. and Y.P.S. together with Dr. Thomson, Joint Clerk of Assembly.

3, 7. To be referred to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action.

4. To be referred to members of the Committee on Administrative Needs of the Church present at Assembly to report at this Assembly.

5. To be referred to Chaplaincy Committee of General Assembly.

6. To be referred to Business Committee of General Assembly for consideration and recommendation to next General Assembly.

8. To be referred to Board of Education.

Mr. E. W. McNeill moved in amendment, duly seconded, that Overtures 4 and 7 be referred to a Committee to be appointed by the Moderator.

On being put to the vote the original motion prevailed and became the judgment of the court.

Mr. C. M. Pitts, moved in amendment, duly seconded, that Overture 6 be referred to the Board of Administration.

On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgement of the court.

Upon the motion of Dr. St. Clair Jeans, duly seconded, the report as amended was adopted.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. Q. A. McDowell leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

For the Committee to Strike Standing Committees, Mr. Wm. Weir, the Convener, resumed the presentation of its report.

On motion of Mr. Lorne McKay, duly seconded, it was agreed to defer consideration of the membership of the General Board of Missions until the constitution of the Board in this respect be determined.

On motion of Dr. A. S. Reid, duly seconded, it was agreed that this General Assembly follow the rule that has prevailed for years past to the effect that members are appointed to the various standing Boards and Committees for a period of three years.

ORDER OF THE DAY

On motion of Mr. W. J. Walker, duly seconded, it was agreed that the reports of Knox College Board and Senate be a fixed order of the day for half-past ten to-morrow morning and that the reports of the Board and Senate of Presbyterian College, Montreal, be received immediately thereafter.

THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY

Mr. W. J. Walker introduced the Reverend H. W. Hudspeth, Secretary of the Canadian Branch of the British and Foreign Bible Society, who presented the Moderator with an inscribed copy of the Scriptures, and thereafter addressed the Assembly upon the work of the Society, and especially upon the difficulties and opportunities to be found in the present situation in China.

THE LORD'S DAY ALLIANCE

The Reverend A. C. McGrath, Secretary of the Lord's Day Alliance, appeared in the interests of continued Sabbath observance. Representing the Alliance, he expressed thanks for the co-operation of the Church in its work in defending the sanctity of the day and solicited continued support.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHAPLAINCY SERVICE

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Chaplaincy Service, which, as printed, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of Mr. C. K. Nicoll, the Convener.

At Dr. Thomson's request the Assembly agreed to hear Flight Lieutenant K. W. House, Air Force Chaplain at Camp Borden, who brought greetings from the Principal Chaplains and gave the Assembly an account of his work in the Chaplaincy service.

Upon the motion of Dr. Thomson, seconded by Mr. Dutton, the report was received and considered.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted.

The Committee reported upon unprinted Overture No. 5 and upon the motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded, it was resolved that the prayer of the overture be not granted.

On motion of Mr. R. Gordon, duly seconded, it was agreed that the attention of all Presbyteries in which Presbyterian Chaplains are labouring be drawn to the recommendation of the Chaplaincy Committee (Acts and Proceedings 1946, p. 114) that "Chaplains should be on the Constituent Rolls of the Presbyteries within whose bounds their appointments are held."

Upon motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded, the report as a whole was adopted.

THE COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES,

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. G. D. Johnston leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT ON LOYAL ADDRESSES

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Loyal Addresses which was given in and read by Mr. Robert Good, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted as follows:—

To His Majesty King George the VI.
May it please Your Majesty:—

The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened in the City of Kitchener, Province of Ontario, beg respectfully to

assure Your Majesty of their loyalty to Your Majesty's person and throne. We rejoice in the bond that unites the peoples of the British Commonwealth and Empire, and pray that in God's providence it may ever continue.

We give thanks to God for the measure of health regained by Your Majesty, and, together with the Church of Christ everywhere in the vast British Commonwealth we continue our intercession for your complete recovery.

We rejoice in the happiness which has come to the royal house in the birth of Prince Charles and we respectfully record our pleasure in sharing the pride and joy which this event has brought to Your Majesty, Her Majesty the Queen, the Princess Elizabeth, Prince Philip and Princess Margaret Rose.

We shall remain ever constant in prayer that grace, mercy and peace shall rest upon your Majesty and Your Majesty's house and that the great realm over which you reign may long continue to be an instrument of blessing to the world.

To His Excellency Viscount Alexander of Tunis and Errigal—
Governor-General of Canada:

The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, presently convened in the City of Kitchener, beg Your Excellency to convey to His Majesty the King the expression of loyalty and affection here appended.

The Assembly desire also to express to Your Excellency their gratitude for the distinguished service Your Excellency is rendering to our Dominion.

We extend to you, to Viscountess Alexander and your family our most warm and respectful greetings, together with our cordial good wishes for your continued happiness amongst us. May the blessing of God rest upon Your Excellency throughout your term of office and in all the future services to which you may be called.

To the Right Honourable Louis St. Laurent
Prime Minister of Canada.

The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened in the City of Kitchener, convey to you our most respectful greetings, and pray that strength may be given to you to carry out the arduous duties of state which rest upon you.

Special Committee Appointed

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly accepted, the following Special Committee *re* Overture No. 12 *re* Constitution of the W.M.S. Mr. J. C. Herbison (Convener), and Mr. Wallace MacKinnon, ministers, and Mr. Clarence M. Pitts, elder.

Foreign Missions

The Moderator asked Dr. Cameron, Secretary of the General Board of Missions, to introduce to the Assembly the missionaries and those under appointment to the foreign field who were present. Those welcomed were Dr. G. W. and Mrs. Mackay, Formosa; Mr. Angus MacKay, Jhansi;

Mrs. A. E. Toombs, Bhil Field, India; Nationals and representatives of the younger Churches, Mr. and Mrs. T. K. Chiu; Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Lee; and missionaries designate, Mr. and Mrs. L. Louis de Groot, and Mr. and Mrs. A. Gordon Faraday.

Mr. T. K. Chiu addressed the Assembly conveying the greetings of the General Assembly of the Church of Christ in China. He declared that grim years lay before that Church, which had been cradled in the agony of civil war, but he proclaimed an assured faith that its future is secure in the keeping of the Lord Christ.

Mr. James A. Munro, then spoke, reporting upon his experiences and observations during his recent visit to our mission fields in Asia. In doing so he depicted a noble work, which must present a great challenge for the faith and consecrated service of the Church.

Mr. G. Deane Johnston, Chairman of the Board, expressed the thanks of the Board and Assembly to the speakers for their inspiring addresses.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTH SEDERUNT

At Kitchener, and within St. Andrew's Church there, the fourth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and forty-nine, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. T. E. Roulston leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Mr. W. J. Walker, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, considered and adopted, and the business of the Assembly so ordered for the day.

Thanks of the Assembly

Mr. J. K. Lattimore moved, seconded by Dr. W. J. Mark and it was agreed unanimously:—That the Court express their thanks to the Assembly Committee for its excellent arrangements at the Garden Party yesterday. We are grateful for all the work of the ladies' organizations of the Church. We appreciate the kindness of Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Sims who made it possible to enjoy this event in such a lovely environment.

Evangelism and Social Action

Mr. G. A. Peddie asked permission to make a statement on behalf of the Board, and thereafter it was agreed that the Board of Evangelism and Social Action and the Committee on Loyal Addresses confer *re* Overture 22 and Unprinted Overtures 3 and 7 and Recommendation III A 3 and report.

On motion of Mr. W. J. Walker, duly seconded, the report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action was made a fixed order for Monday at 11 o'clock forenoon.

Bills and Overtures

Dr. St. Clair Jeans was given permission to complete the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures which was presented at the sixth sederunt, and upon his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed as follows:

Memorial from Presbytery of Montreal concerning matters relating to St. Andrew's East Church, the Committee recommends that this be referred to a Committee named by the Moderator.

Knox College

The Assembly called for the reports of the Board and Senate of Knox College.

The report of the Senate was presented by Dr. W. W. Bryden, the Principal.

It was moved by Mr. E. W. McNeill, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, and agreed that the report be received and considered.

After discussion it was agreed upon the motion of Mr. McNeill, seconded by Mr. Dutton, that the report be adopted.

The report of the Board of Management, as printed and accompanied by a financial statement duly audited, was given in by the Chairman, Mr. R. M. Sedgewick.

Upon the motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill, seconded by Mr. J. W. Crawford, it was agreed to receive and consider the report.

On motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Board be granted permission to arrange the salaries paid to the professors—as is already in the case of the Principal—under the heads of salary and allowance for house rent.

It was moved by Mr. Russell Gordon, seconded by Mr. R. D. MacDonald, that the Board of Knox College be granted permission to initiate a campaign to raise funds for the General Endowment Funds of the College.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, this matter was referred to the Board of Administration.

Mr. Clarence M. Pitts moved, duly seconded, that the section of the report dealing with payments to the Pension Fund be referred to a conference between the Board of the College and the Pension Board, and it was so ordered.

Mr. George L. Douglas moved, and Prof. John Hughes seconded, and it was agreed, that the Boards of Knox College and Presbyterian College, Montreal, be empowered to confer with the Mission Board and the Board of Education with a view to lengthening the Theological course in both colleges up to seven months, and that they report back to a later sederunt of this Assembly.

Mr. Dutton moved, seconded by Mr. McNeill, and it was agreed, that the recommendations relating to salaries be referred to the Board of Administration who will confer with the Board of the College.

Mr. H. L. Henderson moved, seconded by Mr. C. R. McIntosh, that the Boards and Senates of the Colleges be requested to adopt an attitude as generous as possible in the matter of scholarships and bursaries to students in course and that the income from investments with respect to the competitive and non-competitive scholarship funds be used for this purpose.

Upon a vote being taken the motion was declared to be lost.

Further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

Order of the Day

Principal Lennox agreed to the reports of the Board and Senate of Presbyterian College, Montreal, being removed from the docket for this day but asked that the reception of these reports be a fixed order for Monday afternoon at 2.30, and it was so ordered.

Report of the Stewardship and Budget Committee

The Assembly called for the report of the Stewardship and Budget Committee. This, as printed together with a statement of allocations and receipts tabulated by Presbyteries and Synods, was given in by Mr. H. M. Jackson, the Convener.

Mr. G. L. Douglas moved, seconded by Mr. J. Milroy, that the report be received and the recommendations considered seriatim, and it was so agreed.

Mr. Pitts moved that the first recommendation be amended to read (fourth line) "and other suitable occasions" and be adopted as amended, and it was so agreed.

The second recommendation was adopted.

The third recommendation was then discussed but the hour of adjournment having arrived further consideration was deferred to a later sederunt.

Minutes

The Minutes of the Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place on Monday, the sixth day of June, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

NINTH SEDERUNT

At Kitchener, and within St. Andrew's Church there, the sixth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and forty-nine, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment.

The Moderator drew attention to the passing of Dr. Hugh Munroe, of New Galsgow, N.S., Moderator of the General Assembly of 1937, and asked Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor to conduct a brief memorial service.

Thereafter he did constitute the Assembly with prayer.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which being given in and read by Mr. W. J. Walker the Convener, it was upon his motion, duly seconded, received, considered and adopted, the business of the Assembly for the day being ordered accordingly.

Re Dr. Hugh Munroe

The Clerks of the Assembly were instructed to convey to Mrs. Munroe and family in their bereavement, the sincere sympathy of the Assembly and to assure them of their prayerful remembrance.

Overtures Nos. 21 and 23
Re Amalgamation of the Presbytery of Moose Jaw and the Presbytery of Regina

Mr. W. MacKinnon for the Presbytery of Moose Jaw and Mr. E. H. Lockhart for the Presbytery of Regina supported the overtures.

On motion of Dr. C. J. St. Clair Jeans, duly seconded, the prayer of the Overtures was granted and it was so ordered.

Report of Committee on Validity of Orders

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Validity of Orders, which, as printed, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of Dr. Stuart C. Parker, the Convener, and on his motion, duly seconded, was received and adopted.

Report of the Committee on Publications

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Publications, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. W. J. Walker in the absence of Mr. C. K. Nicoll, the convener, and on his motion, duly seconded, was received and adopted.

Re Constitution of the General Board of Missions

Having served notice of motion at a previous sederunt *re* the General Board of Missions, Dr. A. S. Reid moved, and Dr. A. V. Brown seconded, and it was agreed that the General Board of Missions consist of 39 members of whom seven shall be representatives of the Women's Missionary Society, W.D., and two shall be representatives of the Women's Missionary Society, E.D., with Synod Conveners of Missions, and three lay representatives of the Board of Administration, with the Treasurer (*ex-Officio*).

Report, Inter-Church Committee on Week Day Religious Education (Ont.)

The Assembly called for the report of the Presbyterian Section of the Inter-Church Committee on Week Day Religious Education in Ontario, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. J. K. Lattimore in the absence of Mr. Clifton J. MacKay, the Chairman, and on his motion, duly seconded, was received and adopted.

Overture No. 14—Presbytery of Red Deer
Re Method of Soliciting Nominations for Positions in the Church

The report of the Special Committee was given in by the Convener, Dr. D. N. MacMillan and on his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

Report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. G. A. Peddie, the Chairman.

Mr. D. L. Crocker moved, seconded by Mr. J. C. Hay, the reception and consideration of the report as in the stitched minutes with its recommendations seriatim.

Mr. Crocker moved, duly seconded, that the first and second articles of the constitution be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. W. J. Walker, duly seconded, that the Board of Evangelism and Social Action be constituted as in the years up to 1948.

It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Mr. J. C. Robson that the first and second articles of the Constitution be referred back to the Board to reconsider. This was seconded by Mr. G. L. Douglas.

A vote being taken upon the amendment and the amendment to the amendment was declared to be in favour of the latter.

It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, that the Constitution of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action of the General Assembly as presented be remitted to the Presbyteries for their approval or otherwise and that the report be considered at the next General Assembly.

The hour for adjournment having arrived, further consideration was deferred to a later sederunt.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

TENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. R. B. Milroy leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Report of the Presbyterian College, Montreal

The Assembly called for the reports of the Board and Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal.

The report of the Board as printed and accompanied by a financial statement, was given in by Mr. W. J. Hyde in the absence of Judge Gregor Barclay, the Chairman.

Upon his motion, seconded by Professor John Hughes, it was agreed to receive the report and consider its recommendation.

Mr. W. J. Hyde moved, duly seconded, the adoption of the recommendation, the appointment of Mr. H. K. Markell to the Chair of Church History and the History of Religions.

Mr. J. M. Kik moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. Norman Caswell, that the name of Dr. W. Stanford Reid be remitted to the Board of Presbyterian College for consideration in connection with the nomination to this Chair.

Upon the vote being taken it was declared to be in favour of the amendment, and the state of the vote being called for it was stated to be 62 for the amendment and 58 against.

Upon motion of Mr. F. A. McDiarmid, duly seconded, the report as amended was adopted as a whole.

The report of the Senate was presented by Dr. Robert Lennox, the Principal, who moved, duly seconded that the report of the Senate be received, considered and adopted, with its recommendation as to the length of the College year disposed of by the resolution of the eighth Sederunt in connection with the report of Knox College and it was so ordered.

Reports of the Women's Missionary Societies

The Assembly called for the reports of the Women's Missionary Society, Eastern and Western Divisions.

The report of the Western Division was presented by Mrs. A. W. Pae, the President.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive the report and to thank the Women's Missionary Society (Western Division) for their many services to the Church.

The report of the Eastern Division was presented by Dr. A. D. MacKinnon, in the absence of Mrs. Alex. Macdonald, the President, upon whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received.

The thanks of the Assembly were extended to the Eastern Division of Women's Missionary Society for their great contribution to the work of the Church. Upon Dr. MacKinnon's reporting to the Assembly that Mrs. Alex. Macdonald was ill, it was agreed that the Assembly convey to Mrs. Macdonald the assurance of its prayerful sympathy and its hopes for her full recovery.

Stewardship and Budget Committee

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Stewardship and Budget Committee, Mr. Neil Miller reporting in the absence of the Convener, Mr. H. M. Jackson.

After further discussion the third recommendation was adopted.

The fourth recommendation was adopted.

Upon behalf of the Stewardship and Budget Committee and the Laymen's Committee on Stipends, Mr. Miller introduced the following additional recommendations:

In re the Special Campaign for Budget Funds:

1. That the first phase of the Campaign be planned so as to conclude with the General Assembly of 1950: and that the fullest use be made of the 75th Anniversary in 1950 to stimulate interest in and support of the Campaign.

2. (a) That a Pre-Assembly Congress be held in 1950, opening on Monday, June 5th, and concluding with the service of public worship that opens the General Assembly on Wednesday, June 7th.

(b) That delegates to the Congress be appointed as follows:

i. That each Presbytery appoint as delegates to the Congress all of its Commissioners to the General Assembly of 1950.

ii. That the basis of the appointment of Commissioners to the General Assembly of 1950 be: one out of each four ministers on the Constituent Roll of Presbytery, with a like number of elders.

iii. That each Presbytery appoint additional delegates to the Congress to the number of the Commissioner delegates.

a. That these additional delegates be other than ministers;

b. That insofar as possible this representation include men and women in equal numbers, and be representative of the leadership of the Church in the various departments of the work—*e.g.*, the Board of Managers, the S.S. Staff, the Women's Association, the W.M.S., and the Y.P.S.

c. That insofar as possible the representation be widely distributed among the charges in the presbytery.

d. That the arrangements for the Congress be made by the Assembly's Budget Campaign Committee, with power to add members to sub-committees making the detailed arrangements, and to solicit the co-operation of the Presbytery within whose bounds the 1950 General Assembly will meet.

Upon motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that this additional recommendation be taken up in connection with the report of the Board of Administration and of the Committee on the Seventy-Fifth Anniversary.

Dr. A. S. Reid introduced a series of recommendations and requested that these might be considered at a later sederunt and before the report of the Committee as a whole be adopted.

Treasurer's Report

The Assembly called for the report of the Treasurer which, together with the consolidated balance sheet as certified by the auditors and printed, was given in by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the Treasurer.

On motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, the report together with the consolidated balance sheet was received and adopted.

Minutes

The Minutes of the eighth sederunt were presented in printed form and were sustained.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

ELEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Dr. David Lang leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Report of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies

A service of worship was conducted by two young men, Mr. Howard Washburn and Mr. James St. Marie, of St. Andrew's Church, Kitchener.

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies which, as printed, together with a summary of the statistical returns of Presbyteries, was given in by Mr. Clifton J. MacKay, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. J. K. Lattimore, seconded by Mr. A. W. Currie, it was agreed to receive the report and to defer its consideration until to-morrow afternoon at 2.30 o'clock.

Presbyterian Publications

Mr. Neil G. Smith, Editor of Presbyterian Publications, made a presentation of their work. Circulation of lesson helps and illustrated papers has been well maintained. He urged that the best talent in the Church should be dedicated to Christian teaching. He presented the Moderator with a copy of John Calvin's "Commentary On Romans" and a copy of Miss McWhorter's "Know Your Canada." The Moderator expressed his thanks for this gracious act and his appreciation of all that Presbyterian Publications has done for the Church.

Youth Section World Council of Churches, Amsterdam, 1948

One of the delegates to Amsterdam, Miss Anne Ryrie, addressed the Assembly. She expressed her appreciation of the honour conferred on her by the Board in sending her as the youth delegate from our Church. She pictured the different backgrounds from which the young people of Asia, Europe and America had come. Many days were spent in discussions of the main theme "Man's Disorder and God's Design" under its various aspects. The young people sought to face the issues of the times under God.

Panel Discussion

The panel was composed of four young people: Miss Jean Holmes, Prince Edward Island; Miss Agnes Hislop, Saskatchewan; and Miss Vera Shaver and Mr. John Johnston, Eastern and Western Ontario, respectively, under the leadership of the Convener, Mr. MacKay. They concluded that the Church should give leadership and guidance in the things for which the Church stands. Mr. MacKay explained the new Course of Study for the young people beginning in the Fall and spoke of the hopes that centre around this fresh venture in Christian teaching. In conclusion he thanked the young people for their fine co-operation in the panel.

Address "The Church's Responsibility for Christian Education"

The General Secretary of the Board, Mr. J. S. Clarke, gave a splendid address upon the subject. He referred to the great difficulties which are facing the Church and the Board and the steps which are being taken to meet them. Very encouraging results are attending the efforts of the Board but more and more Christian education in all departments is a crying need. He called upon ministers and all interested people to devote themselves to this important work. Christians are under command to teach and to witness for Christ and always they will realize the presence and power of the Risen Lord.

Service of Praise and Music

The Service of Praise for the evening was conducted by the Choir of Knox's Church, Galt, under the direction of Mr. Ewart Bartley, who also rendered an anthem in an exceptionally fine manner.

Special music was presented by the Courtland Grad Choir with their thirty-five young ladies under the direction of Mr. Garfield Bender. All numbers were presented excellently but the one which was especially well received was the fine rendition of "O God Our Help in Ages Past."

Ushering

The Boy Scouts of St. Andrew's Church, Kitchener, in their picturesque kilted uniforms acted as ushers for the evening.

Committee on Memorial of Presbytery of Montreal *Re* Appeal St. Andrew's East

The Moderator named and the Assembly approved of the following Committee: Judge J. B. Moon, Dr. C. J. St. Clair Jeans, and Mr. J. W. Crawford, K.C.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

TWELFTH SEDERUNT

At Kitchener, and within St. Andrew's Church there, the seventh day of June, one thousand nine hundred and forty-nine, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. S. H. Hill leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Mr. W. J. Walker, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, considered and adopted, and the business of the Assembly so ordered for the day.

Leave to Withdraw

Mr. J. D. Wilkie, the Convener, reported for the Committee on Leave to Withdraw and, upon his motion, duly seconded, the Assembly granted the following leave to withdraw from further attendance: Judge Farrell and Mr. M. S. Blackburn. The Assembly noted the faithful service of Judge Farrell and expressed the hope that he might be granted speedy recovery from the indisposition from which he was suffering.

Report of the Pension Board

The Assembly called for the report of the Pension Board, which, as printed and with a statement of the claims arising during the year, was given in by Mr. Clarence M. Pitts, the Chairman.

Upon his motion, duly seconded, the recommendations, as printed, relating to Retirement of Ministers' and Widows' Pensions, were adopted.

Upon his further motion, duly seconded, the additional recommendations, unprinted, were adopted as follows:

Rev. W. L. Atkinson, Presbytery of Saugeen, age 82, born September 24, 1866, non-ratepayer, 51 years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of $274.29 annually, commencing on retirement January 1st, 1949.

Rev. J. C. Davies, Presbytery of London, age 76, born February 3, 1873, non-ratepayer, 32½ years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of $222.88 annually, commencing on retirement June 1st, 1949.

Rev. J. C. Ross, Presbytery of Brockville, age 71, born August 5, 1878, optional ratepayer, 21¾ years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of $312.20 annually, commencing on retirement August 18, 1949.

Rev. T. A. Rodger, Presbytery of Saskatoon, age 79, born 1869, non-ratepayer, 42 years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of $240.00 annually commencing June 1st, 1946, plus bonus from July 1st, 1948, as the documents required by the Assembly of 1946 have now been received.

Mrs. H. K. Gilmour, widow of the late Rev. H. K. Gilmour, Presbytery of Ottawa, optional ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of $225.00 plus dependent's allowances $85.70—a total of $310.72 annually, commencing April 26th, 1949.

Mrs. C. E. Kidd, widow of the late Rev. C. E. Kidd, Presbytery of Kingston, full ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of $325.00 annually, commencing May 14, 1949.

Mrs. Peter McNabb, widow of the late Rev. Peter McNabb, optional ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of $225.00 annually commencing May 20, 1949.

Mrs. John McKenzie, widow of the late Rev. John McKenzie, full ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of $325.00 plus $34.28 (one child under 18) annually, commencing May 20, 1949.

Mrs. Hugh A. Munroe, widow of the late Rev. Hugh A. Munroe, D.D., Presbytery of Pictou, full ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of $325.00 annually, commencing June 4th, 1949.

That resolution No. 12, page 146, Assembly Minutes, 1948, *re* Rev. Joseph Liggett, Presbytery of Quebec, optional ratepayer, be rescinded and cancelled, as he has not yet retired from the active ministry as originally intended, and that the amount of Pension paid to date be returned to the Fund immediately.

The Assembly considered the several printed recommendations. Mr. H. Lloyd Henderson moved in amendment, to recommendation No. 5, and Mr. Wallace McClean seconded, that these words be added to the recommendation:—that the General Assembly instruct the Pension Board to take steps to include in the list of those eligible to join the Pension Fund, Catechists and other full-time Missionary Workers who have been properly certified by Presbytery.

Upon the motion of Dr. Taylor, duly seconded, it was agreed to take an immediate vote. Upon being put to the vote the amendment was declared to be lost and the recommendation was adopted as printed.

Upon the motion of Mr. B. L. Walden, seconded by Mr. R. H. M. Kerr, it was agreed that the provision for catechists and others as set out in the amendment of Mr. Henderson be sent to the Pension Board for their consideration.

Recommendation No. 12 was amended to read "shall enjoy for the present year" in the place of "shall continue to enjoy." The printed recommendations numbered 1 to 12 were all adopted as amended.

Re Rates for Unmarried Ministers

It was moved by Mr. W. McClean, and seconded by Judge J. B. Moon, that the Pension Board be requested to consider action to change the normal rates to ministers who are not married, readjustments of such rates to be made if and when such a minister take unto himself a wife.

On being put to the vote the motion was lost.

Re Pension Plan for Church Employees

On motion of Dr. F. Morley, seconded by Mr. E. H. Lockhart, it was agreed that the Pension Board consider the feasibility of a pension plan that would include other employees of the Church.

On motion of Mr. Pitts, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, the report as a whole as amended was adopted.

Thanks to Mr. Pitts and Pension Board

On motion of Mr. B. L. Walden, seconded by Mr. J. Milroy, it was agreed that a very hearty vote of thanks be given by this General Assembly to Mr. C. M. Pitts and the members of the Pension Board for their very efficient and self-sacrificing services to the whole Church.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

Consideration of the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed.

On motion of Mr. J. Robson, duly seconded, it was agreed that the final consideration of the nominations for the Board of Evangelism and Social Action be deferred until the constitution of that Board has been dealt with by this Assembly.

The hour of adjournment having arrived the further consideration of the report was deferred to a later sederunt.

Minutes

The minutes of the ninth and tenth sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

THIRTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. R. G. Stewart leading in prayer, at the request of the Moderator.

Committee on Elders' Commissions

For the Committee on Elders' Commissions Dr. David Lang reported and upon his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the rule as in Chapter 6, page 73, Book of Forms, and reading as follows:—"(5) Ministers whose names are on the roll of a Presbytery as ministers shall not be eligible to hold commissions as elders from their own or any other Presbytery" be amended by the addition of the following clause: "Nor shall men under appointment by the Board of Missions be eligible for Eldership in the congregations they have been thus appointed to serve." This rule automatically excludes such persons from eligibility as commissioners to the General Assembly.

Limitation of Speeches

It was moved by Mr. W. J. Walker, seconded by Mr. J. K. Lattimore, and agreed that a commissioner be prohibited from speaking to a motion more than once and that each speaker other than the one presenting the report be limited to three minutes.

Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies

The report of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies was resumed.

Recommendations 1, 2, 3, 4(a) were approved.

Recommendation 4(b) was amended by substituting "enlisted" for "conscripted," by adding "and" before "secularism" and by removing "etc."

Recommendation 4(c) i and ii was approved.

Recommendation 4(d) was amended by removing the words "a Joint-Committee of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action and."

On motion of Mr. F. A. McDiarmid, duly seconded, it was agreed that this General Assembly recommend to the Presbyteries and Sessions of the Church the necessity of a greater interest of our homes in the teaching of our faith and in the religious life of our Church.

Young Married Couples Groups

On motion of Mr. G. L. Douglas, duly seconded, it was agreed that the matter of programme material and other suitable literature for Young Married Couples Groups be referred to the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies for their consideration.

On motion of Mr. J. K. Lattimore, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, the report as a whole together with its recommendations as amended was adopted.

Re Overtures Referred

Mr. MacKay further reported on Overtures referred as follows:

Overture No. 1, Presbytery of Brandon, No. 10 Synod of Manitoba:

The Board of S.S. and Y.P.S. reports that the prayers of these Overtures are granted in respect to *The Challenge*, beginning in October next.

The Board wishes to point out that the change which was made in the production of Illustrated Papers was submitted to and approved by the General Assembly of 1948. Also, that the publication of *Young Canada* and *The Story Hour* will require a costly subsidy. The Board will produce all our Illustrated Papers if the General Assembly will provide the necessary subsidy.

As Overture No. 1 requests "distinctly Presbyterian" papers the Board welcomes contributions from writers who can offer suitable materials of this kind.

Overture No. 5, Synod of the Maritime Provinces:

The Board reports that the prayer of this Overture is granted to the extent that the curriculum materials of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. are being studied carefully by the Curriculum Committee of our Board. No decisions have yet been reached as the study is not completed.

Overture No. 7, Synod of Saskatchewan:

The Board reports that sections 1 and 2 of the prayer of this Overture are being granted in part by the publication again of our own *Challenge*. With regard to section 3 the Board reports that the Curriculum

Committee has been studying Sunday School materials from other sources and, not having found any that are satisfactory for use in our Church, is beginning to prepare our own curriculum.

Overture No. 19, Presbytery of Sarnia:

The Board reports that:

INASMUCH, as the International Uniform Sunday School Lessons are such a course of lessons as the Overture craves, and

INASMUCH, as the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada meeting in Montreal in 1942 instructed the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S. to study the possible production of a Syllabus of Bible Studies for use in our own Church, and

INASMUCH, as the General Assembly meeting in Toronto in 1944 instructed the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S. "to proceed forthwith to the preparation of Sunday School material for our Church,"

The Board believes that the prayer of this Overture has been answered by this action of the General Assembly.

The Board further reports that the requests of the Overture for Visual Aids for teaching are being taken under careful consideration.

Unprinted Overture No. 2, Synod of Toronto and Kingston:

The Board recommends that the General Assembly grant the prayer of this Overture and that the same privilege asked for in this Overture be given to the other Synods concerned in Ontario.

The Board further recommends that the membership of the Inter-Church Committee on Week Day Religious Education be increased to eight (8) and that the Convener, as well as the General Secretary, of the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S. be a member ex-officio.

On motion of Mr. J. K. Lattimore, seconded by Prof. John Hughes, the report of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies on Overtures 1, 10, 5, 7, 19 and Unprinted Overture 2 was adopted.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Administration which, as printed, was given in by Mr. James Dutton, the Chairman.

CONFERENCE WITH THE BOARD OF KNOX COLLEGE *Re* 63 ST. GEORGE ST., TORONTO

Pursuant to the direction of the last General Assembly, Conference has been held with the Board of Knox College regarding the possession and control of 63 St. George Street. The Board reports progress.

OVERTURE NO. 8—*Re* DEAN SASKATOON RESIDENCE

The Board reports that this matter will receive attention.

On motion of Mr. Dutton, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, it was agreed to receive the report of the Board and to consider its recommendations.

Recommendation 1

It was moved in amendment by Mr. E. H. Bean, seconded by Mr. D. McCullough, that the authorized expenditure for the Broadcasting Committee be $3,000.00.

On being put to the vote the amendment was lost and recommendation 1 as printed was approved.

Recommendation 2

It was moved by Mr. H. L. Henderson, seconded by Mr. G. L. Douglas that the following words should be added to Recommendation 2: "and that the estimated needs of the Boards as submitted be met to the extent that the budget funds of the Church permit."

The Chairman accepted this as an addition to the Recommendation.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. E. H. Bean, seconded by Mr. J. C. Hay, that under estimated needs the amount allocated to the Broadcasting Committee be $3,000.00.

On being put to the vote the amendment carried.

Recommendation 2 as amended was adopted.

Recommendation 3 was presented.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, seconded by Mr. J. C. Hay, it was agreed that the question of a grant to the Inter Varsity Christian Fellowship be referred to the Board of Administration for their sympathetic consideration.

Recommendation 3 was then adopted.

Recommendation 4 was presented.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. A. W. Currie, duly seconded, that the General Assembly authorize in any manner it sees fit the appointment of a Dean for the Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon, on the basis of the brief presented to the General Assembly's Board of Education by the Residence Committee.

The Moderator ruled this resolution out of order.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. Donald McQueen leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Moderator called upon Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor to preside during his temporary absence from the Chair.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF THE MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of the Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training School, which, as printed together with the accompanying financial statement, was given in by Dr. Joseph Wasson, the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill, seconded by Mr. J. M. McIntosh, the report together with its recommendations was received and considered.

Mrs. G. D. Ralston, the Principal of the School, addressed the General Assembly and spoke of the very fine young women who were in attendance and predicted for them careers of usefulness in the Church.

The Moderator thanked Mrs. Ralston for her attendance and address and wished her "God Speed" in the good work she is doing.

Dr. Wasson presented the following recommendations which, on motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, were adopted:

1. That this Assembly commend to the Ministers and Office-bearers of the Church the work of the School, and ask their interest and co-operation in bringing before promising, devoted young women of talent and education, the opportunities for full-time service in our Church as Missionaries and Deaconesses.

2. That this Assembly recommend to individuals, to Sessions and to Church Societies, the desirability of undertaking responsibility for financial assistance to young women of promise in preparation for full-time service.

On motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill, seconded by Mr. J. W. Crawford, the report as a whole together with its recommendations was adopted.

Report of Special Committee on Overture 9 *Re* Education of Deaconesses

Mr. P. A. Ferguson reported for the Committee *re* Overture 9 and on his motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted as follows:

Your Committee, having carefully studied the Overture submitted to it, unanimously recommends that it be referred to the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School for consideration and report to the next Assembly.

Board of Administration

Consideration of the report of the Board of Administration was resumed.

Recommendation 4

On motion of Mr. F. J. Barr, duly seconded, consideration of Recommendation 4 was deferred until the Board of Education report on the matter of the appointment of a Dean of Saskatoon Residence.

Recommendations 5, 6, 7, 8

The Assembly agreed to hear Mr. A. N. Miller and Mr. G. Deane Johnston in connection with these recommendations.

Mr. Miller explained why the various Recommendations have been put forward and dwelt upon the necessity of taking the work of the Church in earnest.

Mr. Johnston dealt with the Expenditures of the General Board of Missions and explained how necessary budget revenue is in order to maintain and expand the work.

Mr. Miller further addressed the Court upon the Supplement "In *Re* Allocations for 1950."

Recommendations 5, 6 (a) and (b), and 7, were approved.

Special Campaign Fund Presented in the Tenth Sederunt

Recommendation 1 was approved.

2 (a) was approved.
2 (b) i was approved.
2 (b) ii was deleted.

2 (b) iii a—was altered to read: That each Presbytery appoint delegates to the Congress as follows: I Ministers: one-half of the number appointed as minister-delegates (in 2 b i), II Others: to the number of the Commissioner-delegates (2 b i) plus the additional ministerial delegates (2 b iii a I).

2 (b) iii b, c, d, were adopted.

Recommendation 8 of the Board of Administration was approved.

Recommendation 9 was approved with the following added "together with the Conveners of the Central Synds as constituent members and the Conveners of the other Synods as members by correspondence."

Recommendation 10 (a) was approved.

(b) was approved and Mr. A. Neil Miller was appointed Permanent Field Secretary of Stewardship and Budget.

Recommendation 11 was approved.

Supplementary Resolutions *Re* Budget

Dr. A. S. Reid presented a series of resolutions which on his motion, duly seconded, were adopted as follows:

1. That this Assembly instruct Synods and Presbyteries to have the allocations for the 1950 Budget in the hands of the Session not later than November 15, 1949.

2. That this General Assembly urge all Sessions to make a thoroughgoing Every Person Canvass for the 1950 Budget not later than December 10, 1949.

3. That this recommendation be referred to the Budget Committee to be integrated with its plans.

4. That this General Assembly enjoin upon ministers and sessions to make every possible effort to have their congregations well informed of the needs of the Church before the Every Person Canvass is made.

5. That this General Assembly inform all sessions that their Budget allocation is the amount which the Presbytery considers they ought to raise and, that if any congregation fails to raise its full allocation, to that extent must the work of The Presbyterian Church in Canada be curtailed.

Congratulations to Mr. A. N. Miller

The Moderator congratulated Mr. Miller on his appointment as Field Secretary of Stewardship and Budget.

Mr. Miller fittingly replied to the kind congratulations of the Moderator.

Thanks of the Assembly

On motion of Mr. F. J. Barr, seconded by Mr. H. L. Henderson, it was agreed that the thanks of the Assembly be extended to the Board of Administration and the Chairman in particular, to the Laymen's Committee on Stipends and to the Stewardship and Budget Committee for the vision and the hope of progress they have held out to the Church and that we assure them of our loyalty and support in the implementing of this plan.

Fixed Order—Dr. W. A. Cameron's Resignation

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, it was agreed to consider the resignation of Dr. W. A. Cameron as Secretary of the General Board of Missions as a fixed order at 10.30 forenoon to-morrow.

Fixed Order—Report on Recruitment for Full-Time Service

On motion of Mr. J. M. McIntosh, duly seconded, it was agreed to consider the report of the Committee on Recruitment For Full-Time Service at 2.30 afternoon to-morrow.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow at nine-thirty o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTEENTH SEDERUNT

At Kitchener, and within St. Andrew's Church there, the eighth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and forty-nine, at half past nine o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. L. S. van Mossel leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Mr. W. J. Walker, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered, and being adopted, the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly.

Committee to Advise with the Moderator

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly accepted the following Committee to Advise with the Moderator: Dr. E. A. Thomson, Chairman and Secretary, Dr. A. D. MacKinnon, Mr. J. K. Lattimore, Dr. W. G. MacLean, Mr. N. D. Kennedy, Dr. F. S. Morley, Mr. Harry Lennox.

Board of Evangelism and Social Action

Consideration of the report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action was resumed.

Recommendation I. 2 and 4 were withdrawn.

With consent of Assembly Mr. J. C. Robson and Mr. H. L. Henderson withdrew their motions made in the Ninth Sederunt.

It was moved by Mr. D. L. Crocker, duly seconded, that the Assembly give approval for the present to the Articles on Name, Personnel, and Meetings, but that Article II be sent as a Remit to the Presbyteries.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. Howard Doig, seconded by Mr. J. M. Ritchie, that Articles 1, 2, 3, 4 of the Constitution be remitted to Presbyteries for study and report.

On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

Recommendation I. 3.

It was moved by Mr. D. L. Crocker, duly seconded, that this be approved.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. E. W. McNeill, seconded by Dr. A. S. Reid, that stenographic provision be made for the Board's work within the allocation of the Board.

On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

Thanks

It was moved by Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, and agreed that the thanks of the Assembly be extended to Mr. Gordon Peddie and Mr. Stuart Coles for their unstinting service to the Board and that the thanks of the Assembly be conveyed by the Clerks to the Congregations of Walkerton, Knollwood Park, London, and North Bay intimating that they have through the work of their ministers, Mr. Peddie and Mr. Coles, in the affairs of the Board, served the Presbyterian Church across Canada.

Recommendation II A. 1. was approved.

Recommendation II C. 1. was approved.

Report General Board of Missions

Consideration of the Report of the General Board of Missions was resumed.

Recommendation No. 4—

That the Board be authorized to withdraw from its Home Mission reserves the sum of $10,000.00 to be used to liquidate the indebtedness incurred in the operation of the French work by the former committee on French work as against assets transferred to the Board of a valuation of $80,000.00.

This was approved on motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded.

Recommendation No. 8—

That the General Assembly enter into an agreement with the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, whereby any licentiate of that Church may serve in Canada for not more than three nor less than two years. Under this arrangement the Canadian Church would pay the licentiate's passage to Canada. Should he return on the expiry of his period of service, the cost of his return passage would be borne by the Irish Church, this agreement to be retroactive to January 1, 1949.

The above agreement is to be subject to the following conditions:

(a) That the licentiate should be ordained before leaving Ireland,
(b) That the service should be under appointment of the General Board of Missions,
(c) That the stipend be that allowed by our Church for an ordained missionary.
(d) That he shall continue as a minister in the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, unless, and until, his status be changed by action of The Presbyterian Church in Canada,
(e) That he be permitted at any time during his period of service to make application for reception into the ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.
(f) That at any time during the period of service negotiations with the Church in Ireland may be entered into looking towards a return of the minister to Ireland, should this seem advisable.

This was approved on motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded.

Recommendation 5 was approved as printed.

Recommendation 6 was approved as printed.

Recommendation 9 was approved as printed.

Recommendation 7—*re* Training School at Medicine Hat.

Consideration was deferred until a later sederunt.

Recommendation 10—*Re* Resignation of Dr. W. A. Cameron.

It was moved by Mr. J. Milroy, seconded by Mr. D. McQueen, that this General Assembly express their cordial approval of Dr. Cameron's work as Secretary of the General Board of Missions and ask him to continue in office.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. D. B. MacKay, seconded by Mr. W. H. Heustin, that Dr. Cameron be continued in office for one year.

On being put to the vote the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court.

Appointment Mr. J. Alan Munro, Associate Secretary

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, Mr. J. Alan Munro was appointed Associate Secretary of the General Board of Missions in association with Dr. W. A. Cameron in terms of Resolution V 3(a) Acts and Proceedings General Assembly 1948, Appendix page 5.

Recommendation 11 was approved.

Overtures 4 and 13

Mr. G. Deane Johnston, for the Board of Missions, reported upon printed Overture 4 on Aid to Weakening Congregations that the General Board of Missions finds itself unable to approve of this Overture, as such cases clearly do not come within the scope of the activities of this Board.

It was moved by Mr. H. L. Henderson, seconded by Mr. H. A. Berlis, and agreed that this Overture be referred to the Board of Administration to study and report to next Assembly.

Mr. Johnston further reported upon printed Overture No. 13, Term of Service of Associate Secretaries of Board of Missions, and recommended that the prayer of the Overture be not granted, as such a limitation is not applied to any other appointments made by the General Assembly, nor does such a practice apply in the calling of a minister by a congregation.

Evangelism and Social Action

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action. Mr. Gordon Peddie reported upon printed Overture 3 *re* New Life Movement, and recommended as follows:

1. That the Assembly recognize that the Advance Thankoffering has already had no small effect on the evangelical life and work of our Church.

2. That the Board of Evangelism and Social Action is constituted precisely for the purpose the Overture prays for, and therefore that no Special Committee be set up, but that the Overture be committed to the Board for action.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted.

Recommendation III A 1 was approved.

Recommendation III A 2.

It was moved by Mr. L. S. van Mossel, seconded by Mr. J. C. Hay, that Recommendation III A 2 be approved.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. W. H. Heustin, duly seconded, that the words after "Jesus Christ" be deleted also the word "that" before His name, and "in" inserted.

On being put to the vote the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the court.

Recommendation III A 3.

Re—Overtures 22 (Stitched Reports), 3 and 7 (minutes of 2nd Sederunt), and Rec. III A. 3. Board of Evangelism and Social Action, concerning an Embassage to the Vatican.

The Committee on Loyal Addresses and the Board of Evangelism and Social Action met as a Joint Committee and unanimously agreed that the recommendation be approved and the prayer of the Overtures be granted in the following terms:

Whereas, according to the standards of our Church "There is no other head of the Church but the Lord Jesus Christ, nor can the Pope of Rome in any sense be head thereof . . .", and

Whereas, the Church's Head is Head also of all nations of the earth, and

Whereas, the Lord Jesus Christ has provided two distinct orders, the Church and State, and has committed to each its distinct and separate function—the Church to serve Him through the preaching of the Gospel, and the State to serve Him through the enforcement of law, and,

Whereas, it is dishonouring to the Lord, and dangerous both to the Church and the Nation, either to attribute to any man the authority belonging solely to the Lord, or to confound the orders of Church and State by the subordination of the Church to the State or the State to the Church,

THEREFORE, for the glory of the Lord Jesus Christ, and for the well-being of the Nation, the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada respectfully requests all political parties in our Dominion, and any government which may be in power, neither to advocate, nor to set up a Canadian embassage to the Vatican.

And that this resolution be transmitted by Assembly to the heads of all Federal parties.

On motion of Mr. Robert Good, seconded by Dr. D. W. Hay, the report was adopted.

Recommendation III A 4.

It was moved by Mr. D. L. Crocker, duly seconded, that Recommendation III A 4 be remitted to Presbyteries.

On being put to the vote the motion was lost.

MINUTES

The minutes of the 11th, 12th, 13th, and 14th Sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. E. T. Newton leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

RECRUITMENT FOR FULL-TIME SERVICE

The Committee called for the report of the Committee on Recruitment for Full-Time Service, which was given in and read by Dr. Joseph Wasson, the Convener.

Dr. E. A. Thomson moved and Mr. J. Dutton seconded that the report be received and its recommendations considered seriatim and it was so agreed.

The first recommendation was the Special Course, a statement of which was read by Dr. Wasson. The Assembly agreed to hear Dr. Stanley Glen, Chairman of the Board of Education, who spoke of the position of that Board in the matter.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Recommendation 1—SPECIAL COURSE FOR THE EDUCATION OF HOME MISSIONARIES

1. Candidates shall be of the full age of thirty-three at least, and shall be members in good and regular standing of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, or of one of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System.

2. The Candidate shall make application on a prescribed form stating:
   Nationality.
   Age.
   Marital Status.
   Educational attainments. (If matriculated, where?)
   Experience in Christian Work—Missions, Sunday School etc.
   Present Occupation.
   Medical certificate is required.
3. The candidate, before acceptance, shall give an undertaking to work under the direction of the General Board of Missions. Any relaxation of this undertaking shall be granted only with the concurrence of the General Board of Missions and by action of the General Assembly.
4. The Application, duly signed together with any relevant documents, shall be submitted for consideration to a Presbytery through a minister of the Church, or through the Session of the Congregation to which the applicant belongs.
5. The Presbytery, having received and considered the Application, and after careful examination of the candidate, shall, if satisfied of his fitness, recommend him for training to the Committee on Recruitment.
6. Approved candidates shall undergo a course of training extending over a period of three years. N.B. Allowance may be made for High School teachers or others with equivalent educational attainments.
7. The course of instruction shall be under the supervision and direction of a Studies Committee of the Committee on Recruitment—such Committee to have amongst its members the principals of the two Theological Colleges, and a minister as chairman.
8. On the successful completion of the prescribed course of studies, the candidate shall be given the status of a Home Missionary.
9. Ordination for *special work* may be given the candidate on the successful completion of the prescribed three year course of studies, upon request of the General Board of Missions and by order of the General Assembly.
10. Candidates who wish to attain standing as an Ordained Home Missionary shall be required to undertake extramural studies prescribed by the Board of Education for three years following the regular course of training, and on the successful completion of the prescribed courses shall be given standing as an Ordained Home Missionary at the request of the General Board of Missions, and on the recommendation of a Presbytery to the General Assembly.
11. Should the Missionary decide to leave the service of The Presbyterian Church in Canada at any time, since he is not entitled to a regular Presbyterial Certificate, he may be given, on his request, with the approval of the Board of Missions and by resolution of Presbytery, a letter setting forth the conditions governing his acceptance and service in The Presbyterian Church in Canada.
12. Emoluments shall be as follows:

In training—	Married	As for Catechists
	Single	As for Catechists
Home Missionaries		As for Catechists
As an O.H.M.	Married	As for O.M. Charge
	Single	As for O.M. Charge

Place of Instruction

Training shall be given by arrangement at Knox College, Toronto, or other centres as circumstances require.

Finance

1. Cost to Applicants: Tuition shall be free. Cost of Board and Residence in the College shall be as for regular students. The expense of students in training from their fields to the College shall be paid.
2. Candidates from Overseas, if accepted, shall have expenses paid from port of arrival to the College.
3. Honoraria to Teachers shall be determined by the Committee on Recruitment in conference with the Board of Administration.

Relation to the Pension Fund

1. As for Catechists
2. Scheme to begin as soon as arrangements can be completed and continue in operation until otherwise decided by action of the General Assembly.

Recommendation 2

That we again strongly emphasize and call the attention of our ministers to their special opportunity for placing the needs of the Ministry, the Mission Field, and Deaconess service before young people of their congregations who, in their opinion, are suitable for the Church's service.

Recommendation 3

That the Assembly recommend to individuals, to Sessions, and to Church Societies, the desirability of undertaking responsibility for financial assistance to young men or women of promise in preparation for full-time service in the Church.

Recommendation 1

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. J. C. Robson, Sections 1 to 8 were approved with the words "on application of his Presbytery", inserted after "only" and before "with" in Section 3.

It was moved by Dr. A. S. Reid, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, that Sections 9, 10 and the second part of 12 be sent to Presbyteries for consideration and report.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. H. L. Henderson, seconded by Judge J. B. Moon, that Section 9 be approved in the following terms: "Ordination for work in a specified area may be given the candidate on the successful completion of the prescribed three year course of studies upon application of the Presbytery, the request of the General Board of Missions and by order of the General Assembly."

On being put to the vote the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court.

It was moved by Judge J. B. Moon, seconded by Mr. G. L. Douglas, that Sections 11, 12 (a), "Place of Instruction," "Finance," and "Relation to the Pension Fund" be approved.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. A. S. Reid, seconded by Dr. R. Lennox, that these sections be considered when the Presbyteries have been heard.

On being put to the vote the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court.

It was moved by Mr. D. L. Crocker, seconded by Mr. E. H. Bean, and agreed that the attention of Presbyteries be directed to Sections 202 and 211 in the Book of Forms.

Recommendation 2, was approved.

Recommendation 3, was approved.

On motion of Mr. G. L. Douglas, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, the report as a whole as amended was adopted.

General Board of Missions

Mr. G. Deane Johnston resumed the presentation of the recommendations of the report of the Board of Missions.

Recommendation No. 7

Mr. D. L. Crocker moved, duly seconded, that this recommendation be approved.

Dr. A. S. Reid moved in amendment that the recommendation be adopted with the addition of the words—"and that it be referred to the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies to supervise the development of this institution in co-operation with the Synod of Alberta, and to report the progress made to the next General Assembly."

On motion of Mr. A. W. Currie, duly seconded, the recommendation with pending motions was referred to a consultation of the General Board of Missions, Board of S.S. and Y.P.S., a representative of the W.M.S. (W.D.) and the Board of Administration to consider and report at a future sederunt.

Committee on Business

For the Committee on Business, Mr. Howard Doig asked permission to present a further report providing for matters to be attended to this day. This being granted, his recommendations were received and, upon motion, adopted, the business of the day being ordered accordingly.

On motion of Mr. Howard Doig, duly seconded, it was agreed to make the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees the first order of business this evening.

Notice of Motion

Mr. G. L. Douglas served notice as follows: that he will move at a future sederunt that the matter of opening the way for the election of an elder as Moderator of the General Assembly be sent down to Presbyteries for their consideration.

Notice of Motion

Mr. H. L. Henderson served notice of motion that at a future sederunt he would move that it be a standing order of the General Assembly that the text of unprinted overtures be printed in the Reports of the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Notice of Motion

Mr. H. L. Henderson served notice of motion that at a future sederunt he would move that, whereas there has been a continuing increase in the cost of living—and whereas the expenses of students in connection with education for the ministry, have also very materially increased with special reference to—

(a) The cost of room and board. (b) Tuition. (c) Books.

and whereas this General Assembly have authorized an extension of the length of term for the course of study in Theology thereby decreasing the term of service on Mission Fields and decreasing the income for such students,

Therefore resolved that this General Assembly authorize the General Board of Missions to increase the rate of pay for students serving on the Mission Fields to the amount of $20.00 per week as of July 1, 1949, and further resolved that this be referred to the Board of Administration for sympathetic consideration.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. J. W. Crawford leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

For the Committee to Strike Standing Committees Mr. Wm. Weir, the Convener, reported progress. Upon motion, duly seconded, the report was referred back.

Notice of Motion

Dr. A. S. Reid served notice of motion that at a future sederunt he would move that the membership of the Board of Administration be increased by two—a minister and an elder.

Notice of Motion

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor gave notice that at a future sederunt he would move that the motion of Dr. A. S. Reid *re* Committee to Strike Standing Committees adopted in the Sixth Sederunt be reconsidered.

To Place Names on the Constituent Rolls of Presbyteries

The report on Overtures 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, was given in by the Convener, Mr. Robert Good, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the several Presbyteries be given leave to place the following names upon their constituent rolls:

Name	Presbytery
Rev. Walter Ross	Kamloops
Rev. David H. Marshall, M.A., D.D.	Guelph
Rev. James Dunn, M.A., B.D.	Edmonton
Rev. A. B. Casselman, B.A.	Ottawa
Rev. Edwin E. Preston	Glengarry

Report of the Committee in *Re* a Memorial from the Presbytery of Montreal and St. Andrew's East Congregation

This was given in by Judge J. B. Moon as follows:

Whereas it appears from a memorial addressed to this General Assembly from the Presbytery of Montreal, and from other relevant documents,

(1) That the late Miss Christina Walsh of St. Andrew's East congregation by her will bequeathed to The Presbyterian Church in Canada the sum of $2,000.00 to be paid upon the death of her two surviving sisters who were to have a life interest in the said sum.

(2) That the deceased, prior to her death and on several occasions, stated she intended to leave the bequest to the congregation of St. Andrew's East.

(3) That the notary who drew the will of the deceased has stated that he understood the bequest was to go to the said congregation but that owing to his imperfect understanding of the organization of The Presbyterian Church in Canada he thought he was complying with his instructions in drawing the will as he did.

(4) That the surviving sisters of the deceased have expressed their willingness to forego their life interest in the said bequest *provided* it is paid over to the said Congregation of St. Andrew's East.

Resolved:

(1) That this General Assembly direct that upon receipt of the said sum by the Trustee Board of the Church it remit the same to the Trustees for the congregation of St. Andrew's East, Quebec.

(2) That the Clerks of the Assembly notify the sisters of the deceased and the executor of her will of the action of the General Assembly and further that they express to the sisters our thanks and appreciation for their kindness and generosity.

On motion of Judge J. B. Moon, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the report was adopted.

Board of Evangelism and Social Action

The report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action was resumed:

Overture No. 18, *re* Church and State

Recommended: That the prayer of the Overture be granted in the following terms:—That the Committee on Articles of Faith and this Board's Committee on Church and Nation be instructed to act as a Joint Committee to prepare a "Declaratory Clause" for the Westminster Confession of Faith, Chapter 23, in terms of the 1945 statement on Church and State and the 1949 resolutions on Church and Nation, to be sent down to the Presbyteries for Constitutional adoption under the Barrier Act.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

Recommendation IV. 1. was presented and it was agreed that the article on the Church and Alcohol be sent down to the Presbyteries as a remit for consideration and report.

Recommendation IV 2 a. and b. was amended by deleting "iii Publicizing the Church's attitude toward the alcoholic question," and upon motion, duly seconded, was adopted.

Re Alcoholic Beverages

It was moved by Mr. F. McGill, seconded by Dr. A. S. Reid, that the General Assembly deplore the vast amount of intemperance noticeable in many parts of the Dominion of Canada and call upon all the people connected with The Presbyterian Church in Canada to abstain from alcoholic beverages and place themselves unconditionally in opposition to the whole liquor traffic in all its phases.

It was moved by Mr. D. L. Crocker, duly seconded, that the motion be laid on the table.

On being put to a vote the motion to lay on the table was adopted.

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, seconded by Mr. J. K. Lattimore, it was agreed that the position of the General Assembly of 1947 be reaffirmed that this General Assembly express themselves as irrevocably opposed to the sin of intemperance.

Re Church and Marriage

Recommendations:

V. 1. The General Assembly's remit this interim compilation (as engrossed in the mimeographed edition of the Board's report) to the Presbyteries of the Church: at the same time urging any which have not yet reported, to address themselves to the problem.

V. 2. That the Board be instructed to continue and intensify study of the matter, before attempting to issue a booklet which would express the mind of the Church.

It was moved by Mr. F. A. McDiarmid, duly seconded, that Chapter V on Church and Marriage be laid on the table.

On being put to a vote the motion to lay on the table was lost.

It was moved by Mr. J. D. Wilkie, duly seconded, that the Presbyteries be asked to undertake a study of the subject of Church and Marriage.

On being put to a vote the motion was lost.

On being put to a vote the Recommendations V 1 and 2 were adopted.

Dissent

The Clerks asked leave to record their dissent for reasons to be given in, to which the Moderator adhered.

Chapter VI Reports of Other Committees of the Board:

VI. 1 (a) and (b) were approved.

On motion of Mr. Howard Doig, duly seconded, further consideration of the report was deferred to a future sederunt and the Board of Education was permitted to present their report.

Board of Education

The report of the Board of Education was resumed.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow at nine-thirty o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTEENTH SEDERUNT

At Kitchener, and within St. Andrew's Church there, the ninth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and forty-nine, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. Gordon Bastedo leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Mr. H. A. Doig upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, and considered, and being adopted, the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly.

Reasons for Dissent

We would record our dissent from the resolution to send down to Presbyteries the section on "The Church and Marriage" in the mimeographed edition of the report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action:

Because only the printed report was received and it was expressly agreed that the mimeographed edition was not before the Assembly; and

Because we judge the section on "The Church and Marriage" to be unworthy of the Church; and

Because we believe that its circulation will be harmful to the interests of true religion.

T. Wardlaw Taylor
C. L. Cowan, Moderator
E. A. Thomson.

Dr. P. A. Dunn

On motion of Mr. G. L. Douglas, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, it was agreed to transmit to Dr. P. A. Dunn of Hamilton a tribute of appreciation and affection on the part of the General Assembly, the Commissioners standing in respect.

Re Anniversary of June 9, 1925

Mr. H. L. Henderson introduced a motion commemorative of the commitment of 1925.

Motion *re* Honour to 1925 Commissioners

Whereas, The Presbyterian Church in Canada is a Church of Jesus Christ and the lawful successor in this Dominion of the Reformed Churches of the Motherland; and

WHEREAS, by the Holy Spirit of God we have been brought to this hour, and that not without the struggle, courage, and confidence of those who on the 9th day of June twenty-four years ago stood steadfast for the faith of our fathers and the doctrines and government of our Church; and

WHEREAS, we the commissioners to this 75th General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada do hereby wish to honour the names of those who at that moment remained steadfast—remembering those at home, those who signed the historic document, and the members of the open Assembly;

THEREFORE, be it resolved that by a standing vote of this Assembly we express our gratitude to Almighty God for His watchfulness and care over us, and for the faith, courage and determination of the members of the open Assembly, who "in humble dependence on God's grace and the aid of the Holy Spirit, maintained with us the faith and standards of the Church to the advancement of God's glory, the extension of the Gospel of our Lord and Saviour throughout the world, and the orderly administration of Christ's House according to His Holy Word".

On motion of Mr. H. Lloyd Henderson, seconded by Mr. James M. Ritchie, the resolution was adopted.

The Moderator led in a prayer of humble gratitude to Almighty God for His goodness unto the Church throughout the years.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

The report of the Board of Education was resumed, Dr. Stanley Glen reporting.

It was agreed that the report be considered seriatim.

I. REPORT ON APPLICATIONS ALREADY DEALT WITH BY THE ASSEMBLY

1. MR. E. S. HALES. This student has completed to the satisfaction of the Senate of Knox College the course of intramural study provided for him by the General Assembly. We therefore recommend that permission be given the Presbytery of Regina to take him on trial for license.

2. MR. THOMAS DODDS. It is recommended that he continue his studies under the supervision of the Senate of Knox College and report back to the Board of Education and the Assembly next year.

3. MESSRS. A. N. C. TOMLINSON AND MURRAY COLES. It is recommended that they continue as directed by the Assembly of 1946 under the supervision of the Senate of Knox College, the work to be done intramurally.

4. MR. THOS. MULHOLLAND. It is recommended that he be given a year's reading course including the History of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, its requirements and forms of procedure, such course to be under the direction of the Senate of Knox College with a view to Ordination when satisfactorily completed.

5. MESSRS. J. G. PURCELL, E. C. MCLARNON, G. H. MOORE, H. MCCOMB, D. MAWHINNEY, J. H. MACARTNEY, D. FORBES. It is recommended that in these cases a Committee of the Board of Education be set up together with representatives of the two Theological Colleges, the Board of Missions,

the Halifax Committee on Divinity Students and the Presbyteries concerned to determine in each case in the light of the needs of the Presbytery and the educational qualifications of the student what courses of study should be required, such Committee having power to issue regarding these courses. It is the hope of the Board of Education that these men on the satisfactory completion of their studies will qualify for ordination.

6. MR. H. C. ROSBOROUGH. No further progress having been reported we recommend that the case be dropped.

7. REV. LASZLO A. BORSAY. The Presbytery of Paris reports that the regulation of the General Assembly adopted in 1947 regarding the reception of ministers has been complied with (Minutes 1947 p. 33).

8. REV. W. M. HAYLER. The requirements of the General Assembly having been fulfilled, we recommend that the Presbytery of Paris be given permission to receive him as a minister of our Church.

II. REPORT ON APPLICATIONS FOR SPECIAL COURSES AND ORDINATION

1. MR. T. MELVILLE BAILEY. It is recommended that the request of the Presbytery of Hamilton be granted and that he be given a three year intramural course in Knox College and that in such course Hebrew and Greek be not required.

2. MR. RICHARD THOMAS BEAVERSTOCK. It is recommended that this case be referred back to the Presbytery of Winnipeg for further information.

3. MR. HENRY GIBSON. Since no further information has been received we recommend that the decisions of the Assembly regarding previous requests be confirmed and that the request of the Presbytery of Superior for his ordination be not granted.

An amendment that the request of the Presbytery of Superior be granted was defeated; whereupon the recommendation of the Board was adopted.

4. MR. HARRY CRUMP. Having met with the representatives of the Presbytery of Brandon we recommend that he be permitted to place himself under the Senate of one of our Colleges, such Senate to use its discretion in prescribing for him a course of extramural study and to report to the Board of Education and the Assembly next year.

5. MR. DOUGLAS BROOKER. It is recommended that he be required to study with a view to entering upon a partial course in Arts, covering at least five subjects including English and History and report again to the Board of Education.

6. MR. BERT DAVIDSON. Since there has not been sufficient information produced it is recommended that no action be taken.

An amendment was adopted as follows: That the matter of Mr. Davidson be referred back to the Board of Education and that the Board be empowered to certify him to the Senate of one of our Colleges if they see fit.

7. MR. SEK-CHONG TAN. It is recommended that he be permitted to take a year in the University of Toronto under the supervision of the Senate of Knox College and report back to the Board of Education for further consideration.

III. Applications for the Reception of Ministers

1. Rev. H. McDonald. Application from the Presbytery of Saugeen for permission to receive as a minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada,—

It is recommended that the application be approved subject to the General Assembly's regulation regarding the reception of ministers from other Churches (Minutes 1947 p. 33).

2. Mr. George Hutchinson. Application from the Presbytery of Calgary for permission to receive as a minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada,—

It is recommended that no further action be taken in view of the fact of Mr. Hutchinson's uncertian health.

3. Rev. J. C. P. Stirling. Aplication from the Presbytery of East Toronto for permission to receive as a minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada,—

It is recommended that the application of the Presbytery of East Toronto be granted on condition that no objections are lodged by Presbyteries within two months of the date on which notices were posted (May 10). As in all such cases the regulation of the Assembly of 1947 (Minutes p. 33) shall be observed.

4. Rev. C. G. Vais. Application from the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew for permission to receive as a minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada,—

It is recommended that the application be approved subject to the Assembly's regulation already referred to (Minutes 1947 p. 33).

5. Rev. Hugh Wilson. Application from the Presbytery of Edmonton for permission to receive as a minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada,—

It is recommended that the application be granted subject to the regulations of the Assembly on the reception of Ministers (1947 Minutes p. 33).

IV. Residence at Saskatoon

The Board of Education recommends that the Assembly approve of the general plan as placed before the Assembly of 1947 (see Minutes p. 32) on condition that satisfactory arrangement can be made with the Board of Administration.

The following amendment was adopted:

That the General Assembly instruct the Saskatoon Residence Committee to appoint a Dean of Residence for the period of one year, this appointment to be concurred in by the Board of Administration, the Board of Education, the General Board of Missions and the Presbytery of Saskatoon; the terms of this appointment are to be those set out in the submission by the Saskatoon Residence Committee to the Board of Education; that the Saskatoon Residence Committee be instructed to report to the next General Assembly.

V. Educational Requirements

The Board of Education appreciates the response made by so many Presbyteries to their request for study of last year's report on educational requirements. We ask permission therefore to report progress and continue our study of the material submitted by the Presbyteries and Colleges in view of its great importance.

VI. *Re* Ministers from Other Churches

We have to report that the following Presbyteries have not complied with the Assembly's regulations with regard to Ministers received from other Churches: Hamilton, Westminster, Calgary, Cape Breton.

VII. Report on Overtures

(*1*) *Overture No. 6* (p. 104 Appendix)

The Board of Education heartily approves of the recommendation of the Senate of Knox College as amended and agreed upon by this Assembly extending the College term, the terms being a maximum of seven months.

Amendment was adopted as follows: That the prayer of the Overture of the Presbytery of Brandon be granted.

(*2*) *Overture No. 8*

It is recommended that the prayer of the Overture of the Presbytery of Miramichi *re*: Ordination of Mr. George H. Moore be not granted.

An amendment that the prayer be granted in view of the urgent needs of the Presbytery was defeated. The recommendation of the Board of Education prevailed.

On motion of Mr. Howard Doig, duly seconded, the report of the Board of Education as a whole as amended was adopted.

Report of the Committee on Articles of Faith

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Articles of Faith, which, as mimeographed and in the hands of Commissioners, was given in by Mr. George L. Douglas, the Acting-Convener.

Recommendation 2.

It was moved by Mr. Douglas, duly seconded, that Recommendation 2 be approved.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. D. L. Crocker, duly seconded, that the matter be sent down to Presbyteries for study and report.

On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, it was agreed that Studies of Pan Presbyterian Alliance of Reformed Churches on Baptism be added to the Bibliography under Part I Section II.

Recommendation 3 was approved.

Recommendation 1 was approved.

On motion of Mr. Douglas, seconded by Dr. D. W. Hay the report as a whole as amended was adopted.

On motion of Dr. R. Lennox, seconded by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, Mr. G. L. Douglas was named Convener of the Committee on Articles of Faith.

The General Board of Missions

The report of the General Board of Missions was resumed.

Mr. G. Deane Johnston reported as follows:

Recommendation 7, *Re* Alberta Training School, Medicine Hat.

1. That the Assembly approve of the opening and operating of the Alberta Training School at Medicine Hat, Alberta.

2. That the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S. be the Board of the Church responsible for the operation of this School.

2a. That a sub-Committee of operation be set up by the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S. or its executive, the personnel of which will contain, representatives of the Synod of Alberta recommended by the Synod of Alberta, of the W.M.S. (W.D.) nominated by the Council Executive W.M.S. (W.D.), of the Staff of the Western Superintendent, nominated by the Western Superintendent, and the Convener of Home Missions for the Synod of Alberta.

3. That the Board of Administration assume responsibility for the sum of three thousand dollars in support of the school for the present year, on the understanding that the Synod of Alberta will promote a campaign for financial assistance for the school.

4. That the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S. report progress to the Assembly of 1950.

On motion of Dr. A. S. Reid, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, the report was adopted.

Information *re* Church Extension and Church and Manse Loans

That, the Board of Missions respectfully recommends that the Assembly suggest to the Board of Administration, that

All Presbyteries of the Church be informed

(a) of the conditions under which loans are made from the Church Extension Fund;

(b) the conditions under which loans and grants may be made from the Church and Manse Fund;

(c) the maximum amount allowed in any particular loan or grant;

That, the Presbyteries of the Church be respectfully asked to make this information known to all congregations within their bounds seeking grants or loans from either of these funds.

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, the recommendation was approved.

Nominations, Secretary of Missionary and Visual Education

The Board recommends that in view of the small number of replies to the Board's request for nominations for this office, and in view of the altered circumstances with regard to Mr. Faraday's departure for the

Foreign Field, such departure being for the time being postponed, and in view of the fact that Associate Secretaries will be available for work at the Headquarters of the Board of Missions after October 1st, 1949, we respectfully recommend to this Assembly that no action be taken in the matter of the appointment of a Secretary of Missionary and Visual Education at this Assembly.

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted.

Safety of Missionaries

Mr. Johnston intimated that word had been received that our missionaries in Yunnan and in Formosa are well and safe.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the report of the General Board of Missions as a whole as amended was adopted.

Thanks to Mr. Johnston

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the thanks of the General Assembly were extended to Mr. Johnston for his great services as Chairman of the General Board of Missions.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to notice given at a previous sederunt Dr. A. S. Reid moved, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, that the membership of the Board of Administration be increased by two—a minister and an elder.

On being put to the vote the motion was adopted.

Board of Administration

The report of the Board of Administration was resumed. Mr. J. Dutton reporting.

Recommendation 4 was approved, subject to previous action of this Assembly *re* appointment of Dean of Saskatoon Residence.

On motion of Mr. Dutton, duly seconded, the report as a whole as amended was adopted.

Thanks of Assembly

The Moderator extended the thanks of the Assembly to Mr. Dutton for his great service to the Church.

Reports of Boards and Committees Adopted

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. G. L. Douglas the following reports as printed were recieved and adopted: The Delegation to the Canadian Council of Churches; The Trustee Board; The Committee on Church Architecture; The Church Extension and Church and Manse Board; The Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund; The Committee on History; The McBain Memorial Fund; The Andrew McCormick Trust Fund; The Annie Thompson Bingham Memorial Fund; and The Western Section Presbyterian Alliance.

Minutes

The minutes of the 15th, 16th and 17th sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

NINETEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. W. Fitzsimons leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Business Committee

For the Committee on Business, Mr. H. A. Doig, for the Convener, asked permission to present a further report providing for matters to be attended to this day, and this being granted, his recommendations were received and adopted, the business of the day being ordered accordingly.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

The report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed.

The Treasurer of the Church is *ex-officio* a member of all Spending Boards.

GROUP "A"

Board of Administration

One Year.—Mr. B. M. Hannigan, Toronto; Mr. E. V. Ilsey, Hamilton; Mr. J. McD. McIntosh, Toronto; Mr. McF. Limerick, Fredericton; Rev. C. S. Oke, Stratford; Dr. N. D. MacDonald, Hamilton; Dr. W. O. Mulligan, Aurora; Rev. R. K. Cameron, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Mr. James Dutton, Peterborough (*Chairman*); Mr. H. M. Jackson, Simcoe; Mr. H. P. Wanzer, Oakville; Mr. C. R. McIntosh, North Battleford; Dr. C. I. Scott, Orangeville; Rev. J. Logan-Vencta, O.B.E., Ottawa; Rev. G. C. Webster, Charlottetown; Rev. W. C. McBride, Toronto; Dr. Jas. McNeill, Toronto; Rev. N. D. Kennedy, M.C., Regina. *Three Years.*—Rev. H. F. Davidson, Oshawa; Rev. T. E. Roulston, Cranbrook, B.C.; Dr. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton; Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, Montreal; Mr. Chester Pippy, St. John's, Newfoundland or Alternate; Mr. J. W. Crawford, Calgary; Mr. J. A. Martin, Waterloo; Mr. W. J. Hyde, Westmount; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer*, (*ex-officio*).

General Board of Missions

One Year.—Rev. G. D. Johnston, Brantford, (*Chairman*); Rev. W. J. McKeown, Galt; Dr. Frank Baird, Fredericton, N.B.; Rev. J. A. McMahon, Port Arthur; Rev. E. A. Wright, Sherbrooke; Mr. J. S. Brundige, Abbotsford, B.C.; Mr. D. Forbes Tilly, Sudbury. *Two Years.*—Rev. K. G. McMillan, Niagara Falls; Rev. M. Y. Fraser, Stellarton, N.S.; Rev. W. O. Nugent, Brandon; Rev. C. K. Nicoll, Oakville; Col. Ian Cameron, St. Thomas; Mr. R. H. Lloyd, Wingham. *Three Years.*—Dr. A. F. Howick,

Winnipeg, Man.; Rev. A. A. Lowther, Toronto; Rev. E. H. Bean, New Mills, N.B.; Mr. T. P. Geggie, Toronto; Mr. Otto Johann, Owen Sound; Mr. W. P. Code, Red Deer, Alta.; and 7 representatives of the W.M.S. (W.D.) (of whom two are Mrs. Arthur W. Pae and Mrs. W. A. MacLennan); two representatives of the W.M.S. (E.D.); Synod Conveners; Principal of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School; Faculty representative from each College. Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer* (*ex-officio*).

Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies

One Year.—Rev. R. L. Taylor, Medicine Hat, Alta.; Rev. C. J. MacKay, Toronto (*Chairman*); Rev. John C. Robson, Huntsville; Rev. J. S. Roe, Sudbury; Mr. F. H. Timmins, Ottawa; Mr. H. P. M. Carter, Montreal. *Two Years.*—Rev. W. D. G. Hollingworth, Vancouver; Rev. M. C. Young, Beaverton; Rev. J. S. McBride, Montreal; Rev. G. Hamill, Durham; Mr. Alex. Culley, Toronto; Mr. John Perrie, Brussels. *Three Years.*—Rev. Hugh Jack, Sydney, N.S.; Rev. Ivan Carroll, North Battleford, Sask.; Rev. John Nute, Orangeville; Mr. Mitchell Scott, Edmonton; Mr. E. J. Chisholm, Ingersoll; Mr. A. H. Dancey, Oshawa; and Synod Conveners; Church Treasurer, Mr. E. W. McNeill (*ex-officio*); Girls' Organization Secretary; Children's Organizations Secretary of the Council of the W.M.S. (W.D.); member of the Council of the W.M.S. (E.D.) to be a member by correspondence; Rev. N. G. Robertson, Creston, B.C.; and Rev. F. N. Young, Montague, P.E.I., by correspondence.

GROUP "B"

Senate of Knox College

One Year.—Dr. A. MacIver, Wyoming; Dr. John A. Ross, Woodbridge; Dr. M. B. Davidson, Galt; Mr. H. E. Elborn, Toronto; Rev. D. McQueen, Lindsay. *Two Years.*—Rev. J. R. Waldie, London; Prof. B. C. Diltz, Toronto; Mr. Chas. Dunn, Toronto; Rev. W. A. Henderson, Walkerton; Rev. J. C. Hay, Toronto. *Three Years.*—Dr. C. L. Cowan, Hamilton; Rev. D. K. Perrie, Leamington; Mr. F. A. McDiarmid, Ottawa; Rev. S. M. Scott, Strathroy; Prof. N. D. MacDonald, Hamilton; and the Principal, Professors, and Lecturers. Members by correspondence: Prof. J. D. Cunningham, Victoria; Rev. W. R. Bell, Red Deer, Alta.; Rev. A. H. Johnston, Fort William; Rev. G. W. C. Brett, Tabusintac; Rev. H. K. Caslor, Prince Albert.

Board of Knox College

One Year.—Dr. John A. Ross, Woodbridge; Dr. M. B. Davidson, Galt; Rev. J. L. Burgess, Elmvale; Rev. Hugh M. Creaser, Ottawa; Mr. H. E. Elborn, Toronto; Mr. Andrew Adair, Toronto; Prof. W. M. Drummond, Guelph; Prof. J. O. Wilhelm, Weston. *Two Years.*—Rev. J. C. Hay, Toronto; Rev. J. R. Waldie, London; Rev. G. S. Lloyd, Cornwall; Rev. A. J. Gowland, Calgary; Rev. R. W. Manning, Toronto; Prof. B. C. Diltz, Toronto; Mr. T. Dutton, Toronto; Mr. J. M. Burnett, Toronto *Three Years.*—Rev. F. G. Stewart, Kitchener; Rev. D. K. Perrie, Leamington; Rev. T. H. B. Somers, Charlottetown; Rev. S. M. Scott, Strathroy;

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

NINETEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. W. Fitzsimons leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Business Committee

For the Committee on Business, Mr. H. A. Doig, for the Convener, asked permission to present a further report providing for matters to be attended to this day, and this being granted, his recommendations were received and adopted, the business of the day being ordered accordingly.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

The report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed.

The Treasurer of the Church is *ex-officio* a member of all Spending Boards.

GROUP "A"

Board of Administration

One Year.—Mr. B. M. Hannigan, Toronto; Mr. E. V. Ilsey, Hamilton; Mr. J. McD. McIntosh, Toronto; Mr. McF. Limerick, Fredericton; Rev. C. S. Oke, Stratford; Dr. N. D. MacDonald, Hamilton; Dr. W. O. Mulligan, Aurora; Rev. R. K. Cameron, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Mr. James Dutton, Peterborough (*Chairman*); Mr. H. M. Jackson, Simcoe; Mr. H. P. Wanzer, Oakville; Mr. C. R. McIntosh, North Battleford; Dr. C. I. Scott, Orangeville; Rev. J. Logan-Vencta, O.B.E., Ottawa; Rev. G. C. Webster, Charlottetown; Rev. W. C. McBride, Toronto; Dr. Jas. McNeill, Toronto; Rev. N. D. Kennedy, M.C., Regina. *Three Years.*—Rev. H. F. Davidson, Oshawa; Rev. T. E. Roulston, Cranbrook, B.C.; Dr. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton; Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, Montreal; Mr. Chester Pippy, St. John's, Newfoundland or Alternate; Mr. J. W. Crawford, Calgary; Mr. J. A. Martin, Waterloo; Mr. W. J. Hyde, Westmount; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer*, (*ex-officio*).

General Board of Missions

One Year.—Rev. G. D. Johnston, Brantford, (*Chairman*); Rev. W. J. McKeown, Galt; Dr. Frank Baird, Fredericton, N.B.; Rev. J. A. McMahon, Port Arthur; Rev. E. A. Wright, Sherbrooke; Mr. J. S. Brundige, Abbotsford, B.C.; Mr. D. Forbes Tilly, Sudbury. *Two Years.*—Rev. K. G. McMillan, Niagara Falls; Rev. M. Y. Fraser, Stellarton, N.S.; Rev. W. O. Nugent, Brandon; Rev. C. K. Nicoll, Oakville; Col. Ian Cameron, St. Thomas; Mr. R. H. Lloyd, Wingham. *Three Years.*—Dr. A. F. Howick,

Winnipeg, Man.; Rev. A. A. Lowther, Toronto; Rev. E. H. Bean, New Mills, N.B.; Mr. T. P. Geggie, Toronto; Mr. Otto Johann, Owen Sound; Mr. W. P. Code, Red Deer, Alta.; and 7 representatives of the W.M.S. (W.D.) (of whom two are Mrs. Arthur W. Pae and Mrs. W. A. MacLennan); two representatives of the W.M.S. (E.D.); Synod Conveners; Principal of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School; Faculty representative from each College. Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer* (*ex-officio*).

Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies

One Year.—Rev. R. L. Taylor, Medicine Hat, Alta.; Rev. C. J. MacKay, Toronto (*Chairman*); Rev. John C. Robson, Huntsville; Rev. J. S. Roe, Sudbury; Mr. F. H. Timmins, Ottawa; Mr. H. P. M. Carter, Montreal. *Two Years.*—Rev. W. D. G. Hollingworth, Vancouver; Rev. M. C. Young, Beaverton; Rev. J. S. McBride, Montreal; Rev. G. Hamill, Durham; Mr. Alex. Culley, Toronto; Mr. John Perrie, Brussels. *Three Years.*—Rev. Hugh Jack, Sydney, N.S.; Rev. Ivan Carroll, North Battleford, Sask.; Rev. John Nute, Orangeville; Mr. Mitchell Scott, Edmonton; Mr. E. J. Chisholm, Ingersoll; Mr. A. H. Dancey, Oshawa; and Synod Conveners; Church Treasurer, Mr. E. W. McNeill (*ex-officio*); Girls' Organization Secretary; Children's Organizations Secretary of the Council of the W.M.S. (W.D.); member of the Council of the W.M.S. (E.D.) to be a member by correspondence; Rev. N. G. Robertson, Creston, B.C.; and Rev. F. N. Young, Montague, P.E.I., by correspondence.

GROUP "B"

Senate of Knox College

One Year.—Dr. A. MacIver, Wyoming; Dr. John A. Ross, Woodbridge; Dr. M. B. Davidson, Galt; Mr. H. E. Elborn, Toronto; Rev. D. McQueen, Lindsay. *Two Years.*—Rev. J. R. Waldie, London; Prof. B. C. Diltz, Toronto; Mr. Chas. Dunn, Toronto; Rev. W. A. Henderson, Walkerton; Rev. J. C. Hay, Toronto. *Three Years.*—Dr. C. L. Cowan, Hamilton; Rev. D. K. Perrie, Leamington; Mr. F. A. McDiarmid, Ottawa; Rev. S. M. Scott, Strathroy; Prof. N. D. MacDonald, Hamilton; and the Principal, Professors, and Lecturers. Members by correspondence: Prof. J. D. Cunningham, Victoria; Rev. W. R. Bell, Red Deer, Alta.; Rev. A. H. Johnston, Fort William; Rev. G. W. C. Brett, Tabusintac; Rev. H. K. Caslor, Prince Albert.

Board of Knox College

One Year.—Dr. John A. Ross, Woodbridge; Dr. M. B. Davidson, Galt; Rev. J. L. Burgess, Elmvale; Rev. Hugh M. Creaser, Ottawa; Mr. H. E. Elborn, Toronto; Mr. Andrew Adair, Toronto; Prof. W. M. Drummond, Guelph; Prof. J. O. Wilhelm, Weston. *Two Years.*—Rev. J. C. Hay, Toronto; Rev. J. R. Waldie, London; Rev. G. S. Lloyd, Cornwall; Rev. A. J. Gowland, Calgary; Rev. R. W. Manning, Toronto; Prof. B. C. Diltz, Toronto; Mr. T. Dutton, Toronto; Mr. J. M. Burnett, Toronto *Three Years.*—Rev. F. G. Stewart, Kitchener; Rev. D. K. Perrie, Leamington; Rev. T. H. B. Somers, Charlottetown; Rev. S. M. Scott, Strathroy;

Rev. P. A. Ferguson, Hensall; Mr. R. M. Sedgewick, Toronto (*Chairman*); Mr. V. H. Tillson, Tillsonburg; Dr. Wallace Troup, Ottawa; Mr. T. P. Geggie, Toronto. Faculty Members—Representatives of Knox College Alumni Association.—Rev. D. Gowdy, Paris; Rev. W. Weir, Brampton; Rev. R. C. Creelman, M.B.E., Weston; Mr. E. W. McNeill, *Treasurer*, (*ex-officio*).

Senate of Presbyterian College, Montreal

One Year.—Dr. W. H. Reid, Montreal; Mr. A. Williamson, Montreal; Rev. J. W. Foote, V.C., Port Hope; Rev. R. D. MacLean, Huntingdon, Que.; Rev. Jesse Bigelow, Carberry; Rev. S. W. Vance, Hamilton; Mr. R. Speirs, Montreal. *Two Years.*—Rev. H. M. Buntain, Westville, N.S.; Rev. W. H. Heustin, Morewood; Rev. F. R. Meredith, Bowmanville; Rev. C. L. Mitchell, Elmira; Rev. J. W. Smith, Scotstown; Dr. J. G. Berry, Sutton West; Mr. D. McK. Rowat, Montreal; Judge A. M. Manson, Vancouver; Mr. R. M. Richardson, Gananoque; Mr. I. A. Weatherbee, Verdun; Mr. H. Ward, Montreal. *Three Years.*—Dr. W. S. Reid, Mount Royal; Rev. C. C. Cochrane, Westmount; Rev. John Fleck, London; Rev. W. B. MacOdrum, Forest; Rev. H. A. Doig, Maxville; Prof. R. D. MacLennan, Montreal; Prof. H. L. Stewart, Halifax; Mr. J. R. Burnett, Charlottetown; Mr. R. D. Fullerton, Montreal; Mr. W. R. Henry, K.C., Montreal.

Board of Presbyterian College, Montreal

One Year.—Mr. Geo. A. Campbell, K.C., Montreal; Judge Gregor Barclay, Montreal (*Chairman*); Rev. E. J. White, Montreal; Rev. R. J. Berlis, Montreal; Rev. E. G. B. Foote, O.B.E., Ottawa; Rev. G. E. Bingham, Howick; Mr. W. T. Maize, St. Lambert; Prof. J. Hughes, Montreal; Mr. T. M. Cummings, Montreal. *Two Years.*—Mr. D. G. Macpherson, Montreal; Mr. J. S. Mitchell, Victoria, B.C.; Dr. A. E. White, Huntingdon; Mr. K. V. Gardner, Montreal; Mr. Gibson Smith, Verdun; Mr. A. D. McRae, Vankleek Hill; Rev. Q. A. McDowell, Montreal; Rev. Donald MacKay, Quebec. *Three Years.*—Rev. J. D. Wilkie, Montreal; Rev. I. D. MacIver, Winchester; Rev. J. MacQueen, Toronto; Rev. R. Harold Brown, Beauharnois; Rev. James Foote, Carleton Place; Rev. J. W. MacDonald, Kingston; Mr. D. Binney Robertson, Montreal; Mr. David McGill, Westmount; Mr. John S. Hughes, Montreal; Mr. G. McL. Pitts, Montreal; Mr. Thos. Dick, Montreal. Representatives of the Alumni Association.—Dr. A. S. Reid, Montreal; Dr. Donald MacMillan, Dunvegan; Rev. E. G. MacDonald, Woodstock, N.B.; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer* (*ex-officio*).

Pension Board

One Year.—Mr. C. M. Pitts, Ottawa (*Chairman*); Mr. W. F. Macklaier, K.C., Montreal; Mr. J. E. Smart, Toronto; Rev. T. G. Marshall, Hamilton; Rev. Frank Lawson, Halifax; Dr. A. T. Barr, Penetanguishene. *Two Years.*—Mr. W. H. MacInnes, Vancouver; Mr. E. C. Gill, Toronto; Col. J. E. L. Streight, Islington; Mr. A. G. McKenzie, St. Catharines; Rev. A. R. Ferguson, Pembroke; Dr. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton. *Three Years.*—Mr. K. R. MacGregor, Ottawa; Mr. W. H. Somerville, Waterloo; Mr. O. L. Dempsey, Edmonton; Rev. Donald MacInnes, Milverton; Dr. A. G. Macpherson, Toronto; and Synod Conveners; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer*, (*ex-officio*).

Missionary and Deaconess Training School

One Year.—Rev. D. Oswald, Montreal; Mrs. H. M. Coulter, St. Catharines; Mrs. Storrie, Toronto; Mrs. N. A. MacEachern, Toronto; Dr. M. A. Campbell, Montreal; Rev. Robertson Millar, Martintown. *Two Years.*—Mrs. J. S. Glen, Thornhill; Mrs. J. L. Craig, Montreal; Mrs. R. D. Fraser, Dundalk; Mrs. C. LeCocq, Fort William; Rev. E. Foreman, Toronto; Rev. P. DeRuiter, London. *Three Years.*—Mrs. N. R. D. Sinclair, Barrie; Dr. F. S. Morley, Calgary; Dr. J. Wasson, Toronto (*Convener*); Rev. Louis H. Fowler, Port Hope; Rev. Ross Adams, Owen Sound. *By Correspondence*—Mrs. N. D. Kennedy, Regina; Rev. R. M. Esler, New Westminster; Rev. J. D. L. Howson, Fredericton. Representatives W.M.S. (W.D.); Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer* (*ex-officio*).

Record Committee

One Year.—Rev. T. G. M. Bryan, Morriston; Rev. James Fleming, Wallaceburg; Mr. J. S. Mitchell, Victoria, B.C.; Rev. D. P. Rowland, Weston. *Two Years.*—Rev. J. K. West, St. Thomas; Rev. Geo. Lowe, Wilkie, Sask.; Rev. John Botting, Glencoe; Rev. R. D. MacDonald, Tillsonburg. *Three Years.*—Dr. Ron. MacEachern, Toronto; Mr. E. V. Ilsey, Hamilton; Rev. W. J. Walker, Galt (*Convener*); Prof. D. W. Hay, Toronto; and Rev. D. W. MacDonald, Dublin Shore, and Rev. T. Spencer Baynes, Vancouver, by correspondence.

GROUP "C"

Board of Education

One Year.—Dr. M. M. MacOdrum, Ottawa; Mr. J. L. McKinnon, Saskatoon; Prof. D. V. Wade, Toronto; Dr. Louis Shein, Woodville; Rev. A. W. Currie, Rosetown; Prof. H. A. Reaveley, London. *Two Years.*—Prof. J. T. Burt-Gerrans, Toronto; Prof. J. S. Glen, Thornhill (*Chairman*); Rev. A. Ian Burnett, Ottawa; Prin. Robt. Lennox, Montreal; Dr. J. B. Paulin, Toronto; Prof. McRae, Kingston; Rev. D. St.C. Campbell, Windsor; *Three Years.*—Rev. D. C. Hill, Winnipeg; Rev. J. MacBeath Miller, Edmonton; Prof. F. Scott Mackenzie, Montreal; Judge J. G. Stanbury, St. Catharines; Dr. C. H. MacDonald, Lucknow; Mr. E. M. Shortt, London; and Rev. H. L. Wilson, Weyburn, Sask.; Rev. T. H. B. Somers, Charlottetown; Mr. W. W. O'Neill, Tofino, B.C., and Principals of the Colleges, by correspondence.

Committee on Church Worship

One Year.—Rev. D. H. Currie, Stayner; Rev. J. G. Hornsby, Belleville; Rev. D. L. Crocker, Red Deer; Dr. S. Davies, St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea; Mr. George Beare, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Mr. J. E. Tanner, Regina; Rev. J. B. Rhodes, Toronto; Rev. Scott Duncan, Toronto; Rev. John F. Nute, Orangeville; Dr. S. Banks Nelson, Hamilton; Rev. Colin F. Miller, Ottawa (*Convener*). *Three Years.*—Rev. G. Bastedo, Brownvale, Alta.; Mr. Geo. Fernie, Toronto; Dr. S. C. Parker, Toronto; Rev. D. A. MacKinnon, Springhill, N.S.; Rev. H. A. Berlis, Vancouver; Mr. John Shaw, Regina.

GROUP "D"

Committee on History

One Year.—Rev. Wm. Merrilees, Westport (*Convener*); Rev. M. S. Blackburn, Banff; Mr. J. McBurney, Hartney, Man.; Rev. W. B. Macodrum, Forest; Mr. Henry Strang, Exeter; Dr. C. Younger-Lewis, Vernon. *Two Years.*—Dr. W. S. Reid, Mount Royal; Rev. D. A. MacKinnon, Springhill, N.S.; Rev. P. F. MacSween, Glamis; Mr. J. W. Patterson, Weyburn, Sask. *Three Years.*—Rev. D. J. Lane, Clinton; Rev. Arthur Young, Lansdowne; Rev. J. F. Bell, Point Edward; Mr. A. P. MacKenzie, Nelson; Mr. Herbert Byers, Cardinal; and Synod Conveners.

Committee on Correspondence

One Year.—Dr. John McNab, Toronto (*Convener*); Rev. D. D. Davidson, Welland; Mr. W. J. Messenger, Markdale. *Two Years.*—Dr. E. A. Thomson, Toronto; Rev. Norman MacKay, Toronto; Dr. W. J. Clarke, Toronto. *Three Years.*—Rev. G. D. Little, Islington; Rev. C. Boyd, Peterborough; Rev. E. J. Kerr, New Liskeard.

Board of Evangelism and Social Action

One Year.—Rev. R. Good, Ottawa; Rev. A. L. Farris, Trail; Mr. Wm. Glennie, Sudbury; Rev. H. R. Pickup, Montreal; Rev. W. S. Sutherland, Whitechurch. *Two Years.*—Mr. F. F. Burpee, Ottawa; Mr. W. Johnston, Winnipeg; Rev. Russell Self, Toronto; Rev. J. R. MacDonald, River John, N.S.; Rev. Robt. Barr, Toronto. *Three Years.*—Rev. A. F. MacSween, Melfort, Sask.; Rev. Gordon A. Peddie, London (*Convener*); Rev. Chas. Carnegy, Summerside, P.E.I.; Mr. J. Mathieson, Forester's Falls; Rev. E. C. McCullagh, Dunnville. Synod Conveners. Members by Correspondence: Rev. H. G. Marsh, Rocky Mountain House, Alta.; Dr. D. Lang, St. John's, Newfoundland.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

Dr. W. O. Rhoad, Lucknow (*Convener*); Rev. Robt. Good, Ottawa (*Secretary*).

Chaplaincy Service Committee

Rev. C. K. Nicoll, Oakville (*Convener*); Rev. J. G. Murdock, Waterloo. Dr. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton; Rev. J. Logan-Vencta, O.B.E., Ottawa; Rev. W. F. Butcher, Fort Erie, Ont.; Rev. W. McClean, Victoria Harbour; Mr. R. S. Cunningham, Toronto; Rev. G. L. Douglas, Woodstock; Dr. E. A. Thomson, Toronto (*Secretary*). Members by Correspondence: Rev. E. G. B. Foote, O.B.E., Ottawa; Rev. H. Lennox, Vancouver; Rev. E. C. McCullagh, Dunnville.

Business Committee

Clerks of Assembly; Dr. W. T. McCree, Toronto; Rev. D. Marshall, Whitby; Mr. T. P. Geggie, Toronto; Mr. Alex. Culley, Toronto.

Alliance of Reformed Churches 1950-54

Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie, Montreal; Dr. J. B. Skene, Vancouver; Rev. W. Lyall Detlor, Parry Sound; Mr. C. M. Pitts, Ottawa; Dr. W. W. Bryden, Toronto; Rev. C. J. St. Clair Jeans, Saint John; Dr. J. McNab, Toronto; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto. *Alternates.*—Dr. S. Banks Nelson, Hamilton; Rev. J. L. W. McLean, Victoria; Rev. Ross K. Cameron, Toronto; Rev. C. C. Cochrane, Westmount; Mr. T. Carley, Peterborough.

Canadian Council of Churches

Dr. E. A. Thomson, Toronto; Rev. S. B. Coles, North Bay; Senator Cairine Wilson, Ottawa; Rev. D. W. Campbell, Winnipeg; Miss L. K. Pelton, Toronto; Mr. H. S. Mann, Winnipeg; Rev. A. H. Johnston, Fort William; Rev. E. S. MacKay, Saskatoon; Mr. S. Niven, Edmonton; Prof. N. MacDonald, Hamilton (*Convener*); Rev. R. A. Sinclair, Bassano, Alta.

Radio Broadcasting

One Year.—Rev. W. B. Mitchell, Dundas; Rev. J. A. Munro, Toronto; Rev. S. Kerr, Glace Bay, N.S.; Dr. J. B. Skene, Vancouver; Prof. H. L. Stewart, Halifax. *Two Years.*—Mr. J. T. Carlisle, Toronto (*Convener*); Rev. A. L. Farris, Trail; Rev. J. M. Kik, Montreal; Rev. D. G. Seaton, Port Elgin, N.B.; Rev. A. Nimmo, Wingham. *Three Years.*—Rev. D. McCullough, Tara; Rev. J. S. Clarke, Toronto; Rev. J. B. Fox, Brandon; Mr. W. G. Nixon, New Liskeard; Rev. R. H. M. Kerr, Toronto. Members by Correspondence: Rev. Fred Sass, St. John's, Newfoundland; Rev. R. A. Davidson, Grande Prairie.

Recruitment for Full-Time Service

Dr. J. Wasson, Toronto; Rev. F. G. Stewart, Kitchener (*Convener*); Dr. E. A. Thomson, Toronto; Rev. C. J. MacKay, Toronto; Dr. W. W. Bryden, Toronto; Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, Montreal; Prof. F. Scott Mackenzie, Montreal; Rev. D. P. Rowland, Weston; Rev. Hugh Jack, Sydney, N.S.; Rev. D. Crawford Scott, Hamilton; Rev. M. Nicolson, Vancouver; Mrs. G. D. Ralston, Toronto; Mrs. J. G. Inkster, Toronto; Miss L. K. Pelton, Toronto; Mrs. Alex. McDonald, Glace Bay; Mrs. G. C. Webster, Charlottetown; Mr. T. K. MacLellan, Halifax. Members by Correspondence: Rev. J. Kelman, Edmonton; Rev. H. L. Henderson, Portage la Prairie; Rev. J. M. Young, Saskatoon.

Committee on Church Architecture

Dr. S. C. Parker, Toronto (*Convener*); Mr. Hugh Graham, Ottawa; Mr. Wm. Collier, Toronto; Dr. W. H. Reid, Montreal; Dr. K. M. Glazier, Toronto; Rev. Chas. Steinmetz, Toronto; Mr. G. McL. Pitts, Montreal; Mr. C. A. McVey, Fredericton.

Committee on Publications

Rev. H. M. Coulter, St. Catharines (*Convener*); Rev. C. K. Nicoll, Oakville; Rev. Norman MacMillan, Caledonia, Ont.; Mr. Geo. McRae, Toronto; Mr. Thos. Dutton, Toronto.

On motion of Mr. D. McCullough, seconded by Mr. J. C. Robson, the report as a whole as amended was adopted.

Thanks

On motion of Mr. R. Gordon, duly seconded, Mr. W. Weir was thanked by the Assembly for his arduous labours as Convener of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees.

Dissent by Mr. H. Lloyd Henderson

Mr. H. Lloyd Henderson asked leave to record his dissent *re* report of Committee to Strike Standing Committees as follows:

Because The Presbyterian Church in Canada is represented in the courts of the Church—namely—Presbyteries and Synods not with reference to the size of the pastoral charge but rather by a minister and elder from each organized kirk-session; and

Because the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada consist of one-sixth of the whole number of ministers whose names are on the rolls of the several Presbyteries of the Church and an equal number of elders (Book of Forms 278 (1)); and

Because in the striking of the various Committees and Boards of the Church this principle should be kept seriously in mind; and

Because of the 47 Presbyteries in our Church—14 are in the Western Synods—and of the 8 Synods of the Church—4 are in Western Canada; and

Because out of approximately 360 appointees to the various Boards and Committees of the Church less than 50 are from the Western Synods;

For the above reasons:

I do hereby wish to register my protest against the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees.

Stewardship and Budget Committee

The report of the Stewardship and Budget Committee was resumed, Mr. A. Neil Miller reporting.

On motion of Mr. F. J. Barr, duly seconded, the report of the Stewardship and Budget Committee as a whole as amended was adopted.

Laymen's Committee on Ministers' Stipends

The report of the Laymen's Committee on Ministers' Stipends was resumed, Mr. A. N. Miller reporting.

It was moved by Mr. C. M. Pitts, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, that this plan be approved in principle and that it be sent down to Presbyteries and put in operation February 1, 1950 if, by that time, two-thirds of the Presbyteries reporting approve the plan in principle.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. H. L. Henderson, seconded by Mr. F. A. McDiarmid, that this plan be approved in principle and that it be sent down to Presbyteries for consideration and report.

On being put to a vote the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court.

It was moved by Mr. H. Lloyd Henderson, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, and agreed that the plan for the augmentation of Stipends as at present in operation be extended until the General Assembly of 1950.

On motion of Mr. C. L. Douglas, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, it was agreed that the operation of the augmentation plan in its initial stages be under the joint administration of the Board of Administration and the General Board of Missions.

Overtures 2, 15, 16 (1949) and 30 (1948)

Mr. Miller further reported on Overtures 2, 15, 16. The Committee would first point out that Nos. 2 and 16 are, in principle, dealt with in the proposed Augmentation Plan submitted to the Assembly.

In regard to No. 15, "The Stipend of Deaconesses" the Committee does not have the facts before it on which to base an immediate recommendation.

The Committee therefore recommends:

That Overtures Nos. 2, 15, and 16, be left with the Laymen's Committee on Stipends to be reported on to the General Assembly of 1950.

On motion of Mr. H. A. Doig, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

On motion of Mr. R. D. Macdonald, duly seconded, the Laymen's Committee on Ministers' Stipends was continued.

On motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill, duly seconded, the report of the Committee as a whole as amended was adopted.

Report of the Committee on Administrative Needs

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Administrative Needs which, as printed, was given in by Mr. A. N. Miller in the absence of the Convener, Mr. W. H. Fuller.

Unprinted Overture 4: The Committee recommended that the prayer of the Overture be not granted and this was adopted on motion of Mr. J. D. Wilkie, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts.

Overture 16 (1948) The Committee recommended that the prayer of the Overture be not granted and this was adopted.

Recommendation II (1) was amended on motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, seconded by Mr. J. C. Robson, to read that "each Chairman of the various Boards and Committees should receive a list of the persons appointed to his Board or Committee with instructions to notify the new members of his Board or Committee of their appointment; to thank those retiring for their services; and to notify Clerks of Sessions of congregations concerned of the duties devolving upon their ministers in virtue of their appointment by the General Assembly.

(2) and (3) were disapproved.

(4) It was moved by Mr. H. A. Doig, duly seconded, that this matter be referred to the Business Committee of the Assembly for their consideration.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, that this matter be referred to the Business Committee for action.

On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

(5) was ruled unnecessary as action in this direction has already been taken.

Thanks

On motion of Mr. R. Gordon, duly seconded, Mr. W. Weir was thanked by the Assembly for his arduous labours as Convener of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees.

Dissent by Mr. H. Lloyd Henderson

Mr. H. Lloyd Henderson asked leave to record his dissent *re* report of Committee to Strike Standing Committees as follows:

Because The Presbyterian Church in Canada is represented in the courts of the Church—namely—Presbyteries and Synods not with reference to the size of the pastoral charge but rather by a minister and elder from each organized kirk-session; and

Because the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada consist of one-sixth of the whole number of ministers whose names are on the rolls of the several Presbyteries of the Church and an equal number of elders (Book of Forms 278 (1)); and

Because in the striking of the various Committees and Boards of the Church this principle should be kept seriously in mind; and

Because of the 47 Presbyteries in our Church—14 are in the Western Synods—and of the 8 Synods of the Church—4 are in Western Canada; and

Because out of approximately 360 appointees to the various Boards and Committees of the Church less than 50 are from the Western Synods;

For the above reasons:

I do hereby wish to register my protest against the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees.

Stewardship and Budget Committee

The report of the Stewardship and Budget Committee was resumed, Mr. A. Neil Miller reporting.

On motion of Mr. F. J. Barr, duly seconded, the report of the Stewardship and Budget Committee as a whole as amended was adopted.

Laymen's Committee on Ministers' Stipends

The report of the Laymen's Committee on Ministers' Stipends was resumed, Mr. A. N. Miller reporting.

It was moved by Mr. C. M. Pitts, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, that this plan be approved in principle and that it be sent down to Presbyteries and put in operation February 1, 1950 if, by that time, two-thirds of the Presbyteries reporting approve the plan in principle.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. H. L. Henderson, seconded by Mr. F. A. McDiarmid, that this plan be approved in principle and that it be sent down to Presbyteries for consideration and report.

On being put to a vote the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court.

It was moved by Mr. H. Lloyd Henderson, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, and agreed that the plan for the augmentation of Stipends as at present in operation be extended until the General Assembly of 1950.

On motion of Mr. C. L. Douglas, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, it was agreed that the operation of the augmentation plan in its initial stages be under the joint administration of the Board of Administration and the General Board of Missions.

Overtures 2, 15, 16 (1949) and 30 (1948)

Mr. Miller further reported on Overtures 2, 15, 16. The Committee would first point out that Nos. 2 and 16 are, in principle, dealt with in the proposed Augmentation Plan submitted to the Assembly.

In regard to No. 15, "The Stipend of Deaconesses" the Committee does not have the facts before it on which to base an immediate recommendation.

The Committee therefore recommends:

That Overtures Nos. 2, 15, and 16, be left with the Laymen's Committee on Stipends to be reported on to the General Assembly of 1950.

On motion of Mr. H. A. Doig, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

On motion of Mr. R. D. Macdonald, duly seconded, the Laymen's Committee on Ministers' Stipends was continued.

On motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill, duly seconded, the report of the Committee as a whole as amended was adopted.

Report of the Committee on Administrative Needs

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Administrative Needs which, as printed, was given in by Mr. A. N. Miller in the absence of the Convener, Mr. W. H. Fuller.

Unprinted Overture 4: The Committee recommended that the prayer of the Overture be not granted and this was adopted on motion of Mr. J. D. Wilkie, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts.

Overture 16 (1948) The Committee recommended that the prayer of the Overture be not granted and this was adopted.

Recommendation II (1) was amended on motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, seconded by Mr. J. C. Robson, to read that "each Chairman of the various Boards and Committees should receive a list of the persons appointed to his Board or Committee with instructions to notify the new members of his Board or Committee of their appointment; to thank those retiring for their services; and to notify Clerks of Sessions of congregations concerned of the duties devolving upon their ministers in virtue of their appointment by the General Assembly.

(2) and (3) were disapproved.

(4) It was moved by Mr. H. A. Doig, duly seconded, that this matter be referred to the Business Committee of the Assembly for their consideration.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, that this matter be referred to the Business Committee for action.

On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

(5) was ruled unnecessary as action in this direction has already been taken.

Thanks

On motion of Mr. R. Gordon, duly seconded, Mr. W. Weir was thanked by the Assembly for his arduous labours as Convener of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees.

Dissent by Mr. H. Lloyd Henderson

Mr. H. Lloyd Henderson asked leave to record his dissent *re* report of Committee to Strike Standing Committees as follows:

Because The Presbyterian Church in Canada is represented in the courts of the Church—namely—Presbyteries and Synods not with reference to the size of the pastoral charge but rather by a minister and elder from each organized kirk-session; and

Because the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada consist of one-sixth of the whole number of ministers whose names are on the rolls of the several Presbyteries of the Church and an equal number of elders (Book of Forms 278 (1)); and

Because in the striking of the various Committees and Boards of the Church this principle should be kept seriously in mind; and

Because of the 47 Presbyteries in our Church—14 are in the Western Synods—and of the 8 Synods of the Church—4 are in Western Canada; and

Because out of approximately 360 appointees to the various Boards and Committees of the Church less than 50 are from the Western Synods;

For the above reasons:

I do hereby wish to register my protest against the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees.

Stewardship and Budget Committee

The report of the Stewardship and Budget Committee was resumed, Mr. A. Neil Miller reporting.

On motion of Mr. F. J. Barr, duly seconded, the report of the Stewardship and Budget Committee as a whole as amended was adopted.

Laymen's Committee on Ministers' Stipends

The report of the Laymen's Committee on Ministers' Stipends was resumed, Mr. A. N. Miller reporting.

It was moved by Mr. C. M. Pitts, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, that this plan be approved in principle and that it be sent down to Presbyteries and put in operation February 1, 1950 if, by that time, two-thirds of the Presbyteries reporting approve the plan in principle.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. H. L. Henderson, seconded by Mr. F. A. McDiarmid, that this plan be approved in principle and that it be sent down to Presbyteries for consideration and report.

On being put to a vote the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court.

It was moved by Mr. H. Lloyd Henderson, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, and agreed that the plan for the augmentation of Stipends as at present in operation be extended until the General Assembly of 1950.

[4983]

On motion of Mr. C. L. Douglas, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, it was agreed that the operation of the augmentation plan in its initial stages be under the joint administration of the Board of Administration and the General Board of Missions.

Overtures 2, 15, 16 (1949) and 30 (1948)

Mr. Miller further reported on Overtures 2, 15, 16. The Committee would first point out that Nos. 2 and 16 are, in principle, dealt with in the proposed Augmentation Plan submitted to the Assembly.

In regard to No. 15, "The Stipend of Deaconesses" the Committee does not have the facts before it on which to base an immediate recommendation.

The Committee therefore recommends:

That Overtures Nos. 2, 15, and 16, be left with the Laymen's Committee on Stipends to be reported on to the General Assembly of 1950.

On motion of Mr. H. A. Doig, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

On motion of Mr. R. D. Macdonald, duly seconded, the Laymen's Committee on Ministers' Stipends was continued.

On motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill, duly seconded, the report of the Committee as a whole as amended was adopted.

Report of the Committee on Administrative Needs

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Administrative Needs which, as printed, was given in by Mr. A. N. Miller in the absence of the Convener, Mr. W. H. Fuller.

Unprinted Overture 4: The Committee recommended that the prayer of the Overture be not granted and this was adopted on motion of Mr. J. D. Wilkie, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts.

Overture 16 (1948) The Committee recommended that the prayer of the Overture be not granted and this was adopted.

Recommendation II (1) was amended on motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, seconded by Mr. J. C. Robson, to read that "each Chairman of the various Boards and Committees should receive a list of the persons appointed to his Board or Committee with instructions to notify the new members of his Board or Committee of their appointment; to thank those retiring for their services; and to notify Clerks of Sessions of congregations concerned of the duties devolving upon their ministers in virtue of their appointment by the General Assembly.

(2) and (3) were disapproved.

(4) It was moved by Mr. H. A. Doig, duly seconded, that this matter be referred to the Business Committee of the Assembly for their consideration.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, that this matter be referred to the Business Committee for action.

On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

(5) was ruled unnecessary as action in this direction has already been taken.

[4984]

(6) was left to the Board of Administration to report to a future General Assembly.

III. 1(a) (b) 2(a) (b) and 3(a) were left to the Board of Administration.

3(b) i was amended by removing the words "the Council Executive of the W.M.S." and substituting "the Board of Evangelism and Social Action."

(b) ii was deleted and the following approved "The Pension Board and other standing committees of the General Assembly (not named in 3(b) i, are exempt from the operation of the three-year rule."

3 (c) was approved.

10 (a) was approved.

13 The Recommendation of Committee was approved.

19 The Recommendation of Committee was approved.

24 The Recommendation of Committee was approved.

31, 32 were commended to the General Board of Missions for their consideration and report.

37 Recommendation of Committee was approved.

44 (a) and (b) The Recommendation of the Committee was approved.

48, 58 and 59 The Recommendations of the Committee were approved.

63, 1 and 2 were approved.

3 and 4 were sent down to Presbyteries for their consideration and report.

66 a, b, and c The Recommendation of the Committee was approved.

74, 75 and 78 (c) The Recommendations of the Committee were approved.

IV i and ii a were approved as printed.

ii b was amended by striking out all words after "approved".

Supplementary Recommendation *re* Committee to Strike Standing Committees was approved in terms as follows: That the numbering of the Presbyteries as in 1947 be followed for 1949, 1950 and 1951 with the Presbytery of West Toronto for this purpose being numbered 48; and that the numbering as in 1951 be followed for the next three years.

IV iii was approved.

On motion of Mr. F. A. McDiarmid, duly seconded, the report as a whole as amended was adopted and the thanks of the Assembly were extended to the Committee, to the Executive of the Committee, to the two Chairmen, Dr. P. A. Dunn and Mr. W. H. Fuller, for the services rendered and especially to the Secretary, Mr. A. N. Miller, for his painstaking and arduous labours in connection therewith.

Committee on Seventy-Fifth Anniversary

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on the Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the Church which, as printed, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of Dr. John McNab, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, it was agreed that the resignation of Dr. John McNab as Chairman be referred to the Board of Administration to issue.

Upon the motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Time and Place of Next Meeting

The Assembly considered the time and place of next meeting. Invitations were received on behalf of Parkdale Church, and Calvin Church, Toronto and of MacVicar Memorial Church, Outremont, P.Q.

On a vote being taken the Assembly agreed that the next General Assembly should meet in MacVicar Memorial Church, Outremont and on the first Wednesday in June 1950.

Re Constitution of W.M.S. (W.D.)

Mr. Wallace MacKinnon reported for the Special Committee appointed by the Moderator on Overture 12, Presbytery of Paris—*re* Constitution of the W.M.S. (W.D.).

Your Committee after due consideration of this Overture reports as follows and makes the following recommendations:

1. That in order "to remove the uncertainty existing within the Church in regard to the relationship of the W.M.S. (W.D.) to the Courts and especially the Board of Missions" the constitution of the W.M.S. (W.D.) as adopted by the General Assembly of 1948 be printed in the Minutes of the Assembly of 1949 as part of this report.

2. That as the Overture would seem to raise the whole question as to the ordination of women and their status in the Courts of the Church the Committee recommends that the whole matter be referred to a Special Committee to study and report to the next General Assembly if in the judgment of this Assembly the matter is of present urgency in the life and work of the Church.

We understand that the Administrative Needs Committee is presenting its final report to this General Assembly and will therefore not be available for this study.

Further, we know of no present difficulty in the relationships as between the Board of Missions and the Council Executive of the W.M.S., Western Division, either as to representation or administration, that in the matter of Presbyteries and Synods appointing representatives to their respective missionary (or other) Committees there is no present impediment to the appointment of either men or women within the communion of the Church.

Finally, in view of the foregoing recommendations we recommend that the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. G. L. Douglas, seconded by Dr. D. W. Hay that Overture 12 be referred to a Special Committee consisting of six members appointed by the Council of the W.M.S. (W.D.) and the Clerks of the Assembly.

On being put to the vote the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court.

CONSTITUTION, WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (W.D.)

Herewith follows the Constitution as adopted by the General Assembly of 1948:

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (W.D.)
OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

CONSTITUTION

I. The Name: The Society shall be called the Women's Missionary Society, Western Division, of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

II. Aim and Purpose: Its aim and purpose shall be to unite the women, girls and children of the Church in prayer and service for the advancement of the Kingdom of God at home and abroad.

III. Organization: The *Society* shall consist of a Council, Synodicals and Presbyterials and Auxiliaries; Affiliated and Associate Groups and Children's Groups.

(a) The *Council* shall consist of: (1) elected Council Executive members; (2) ex-officio members (Synodical Presidents and Chairmen and Secretaries of the Board of Administration, the General Board of Missions, the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S., and the Board of Evangelism and Social Action); (3) elected delegates from Synodicals.

(b) Each *Synodical* shall consist of all Presbyterials within its bounds and insofar as is practicable shall be co-extensive with the Synod.

(c) Each *Presbyterial* shall consist of all Auxiliaries, Affiliated Groups and Children's Groups within its bounds and insofar as is practicable shall be co-extensive with the Presbytery.

(d) *Auxiliary:* Any group of women or girls in sympathy with the aim and purpose of the Society, who agree to study and promote its work may be organized as an Auxiliary of the Society.

Each Auxiliary may determine the basis of its own membership. Home Helpers shall be members of the Auxiliary.

(e) *Affiliated Group:* Any group of women or girls of the Church may become affiliated with the Society by taking regular mission study and by contributing regularly to the funds of the Society.

(f) *Associate Group:* Any association of women or girls of the Church other than an Auxiliary or an Affiliated Group may become an Associate Group of the Society by contributing to its funds annually.

(g) *Children's Group:* Any group of children who are willing to learn about missions and help with the work of the Society may be organized as a Mission Band or an Explorer *Group*.

(h) No branch of the Society shall be organized without the consent of the Church Court of competent jurisdiction.

IV. Membership: Membership in any branch shall constitute membership in the Society.

Life Membership is secured by the payment of $25.00 at one time through any branch of the Society.

Honorary Membership is secured by the payment of $100.00 at one time.

'In Memoriam': Anyone who gives an 'In Memoriam' subscription of $25.00 through a local branch shall receive an 'In Memoriam' Certificate.

V. Officers and Composition of Council Executive: The Officers of the Society shall be: President, Vice-Presidents, Recording and Corresponding Secretaries, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be deemed necessary for the conduct of the Society's work. These and any without portfolio, shall be elected at the Annual Meeting, and shall constitute the Council Executive together with the Presidents of the Synodicals and the Secretaries of the General Board of Missions, Board of Evangelism and Social Action and the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S.

VI. Meetings: The Annual Meeting of the Society, to be known as the Council Meeting shall be held once a year at such time and place as determined by the Council or by the Council Executive when authorized by the Council.

Pro re nata meetings may be called by the President upon request of the Council Executive.

The Council Executive shall hold regularly stated meetings and special meetings as it may deem necessary.

VII. Legislation and Administration:

(a) The *Council* shall be the legislative body of the Society.

(b) The *Council Executive* shall be the administrative body of the Society.

(c) No work at home or abroad shall be initiated without the consent of the Church Court having jurisdiction. In the case of overseas work the General Assembly is the Court of competent jurisdiction.

(d) *Candidates* must be certified by their respective Presbyteries before appointment.

VIII. Board of Trustees: Five Trustees shall be elected by the Council, one of whom shall be from the Council Executive and shall be the chairman of the Board of Trustees. These shall hold for the Women's Missionary Society, Western Division, all the properties which it may acquire by purchase, bequest or gift, such properties to be administered for the benefit and by the direction of the Council through its Council Executive Secretary.

The Council Executive shall have power to revoke the appointment of any trustee in the event of the removal by death, or by reason of illness, incapacity, or refusal to act and shall fill such vacancy forthwith.

IX. Report to Assembly: The Council Executive shall report the work of the Society annually to the General Assembly.

X. By-Laws: The Council shall have power to formulate and approve By-laws to facilitate the business and conduct of the work of the Society, respecting the Council, Synodicals, Presbyterials and Auxiliaries.

These By-Laws shall be altered only after a two-thirds favourable vote of the members present at a regularly constituted Council Meeting, notice in writing having been given to Council Executive and published in the Society's magazine three months before the said Meeting.

XI. Change of Constitution:

(a) This Constitution may be altered only by the consent of the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

(b) Recommendations concerning alterations in the Constitution shall be sent by registered mail from Council Executive to Synodicals at least sixty days before their Annual Meeting.

(c) Such recommendations may then be considered by the Council at its regularly constituted meeting and after a two-thirds vote by the the members present in favour of the recommendations, the Council Executive shall present them to the Clerk of the General Assembly for consideration of that body and these shall be in his hands forty days before the meeting of the Assembly.

Board of Administration

For the Conference of representatives of the Boards of the Colleges and the Board of Administration, Mr. J. Dutton reported and on his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Boards of the Colleges be authorized to deal with professors' salaries by means of appropriate allowances for the College year commencing October 1, 1949 and that the Boards of the Colleges and the Board of Administration make a study of the standard of salaries prevailing in the field of education.

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, it was agreed that the portion of the report of the Board of Knox College dealing with pension payments be deleted.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, the report of the Senate and the report of the Board of Knox College as a whole as amended were adopted.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

TWENTIETH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. D. L. Crocker leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Report on Overtures Nos. 17 and 20

The Assembly called for a report upon Overture No. 17 from the Presbytery of Montreal, praying for a pronouncement on Church Union, and Overture No. 20 from the Presbytery of Miramichi, praying for the publication of General Assembly News Letters. Upon the motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, it was agreed that the first be referred to the Committee on Correspondence with other Churches and the second to the Committee on Publications to consider and report.

Evangelism and Social Action

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action and of its recommendations. For the Board, Mr. Gordon Peddie withdrew Recommendation VI. 2. a. and b. because of the New Augmentation Plan. Upon motion, duly seconded, Recommendation VI. 2. c. was approved and VI. 2. d. was approved the first part being referred to the Senates of the Colleges in conference with the Rural Needs Committee.

For the Committee on Rural Needs, Mr. W. S. Sutherland reported, recommending that the name of the Committee on Rural Needs be changed to the Committee on Rural Life and this was approved; he further moved that this Committee on Rural Life be made a Committee of the General Assembly with instructions to report directly to the General Assembly. This recommendation was seconded by Mr. W. H. Heustin. It was moved in amendment by Mr. D. L. Crocker, duly seconded, and agreed that action on this recommendation be deferred until the report on the constitution of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action is again before the Assembly.

Recommendation VI 3 (a) was approved.

It was moved, by Dr. D. W. Hay, duly seconded, that recommendation VI 4 (a) be referred to Board to be considered in connection with the World-Day of the World's Student Christian Fellowship.

Dr. E. A. Thomson moved in amendment, duly seconded, that all of Section VI 4 a. b. c. be referred to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action in conference with the Radio Broadcasting Committee, and the amendment was adopted.

Recommendation VI 5. a. was adopted.

Thanks to A. Gordon Faraday

Dr. Thomson further moved, seconded by Prof. Hay, that the thanks of the Assembly be extended to Mr. Gordon Faraday for his work on Church Relief Abroad, and for his work with European Students, and it was so agreed.

It was moved by Dr. D. W. Hay, duly seconded, and agreed that the Board of Evangelism and Social Action be instructed to confer with the Board of Administration with a view to finding funds to finance the Advance in Christian Witness.

The Convener in closing his report paid tribute to the great services rendered by Dr. P. A. Dunn.

On motion of Mr. D. L. Crocker, duly seconded the report as a whole as amended was adopted.

Report of the Committee on Church Worship

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Worship, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. Russell Gordon in the absence of Mr. John Fleck, the Convener, who moved its reception.

Mr. D. L. Crocker moved in amendment that it be returned to the Convener and deleted from the printed minutes.

Dr. Taylor moved that it be received and adopted as the conclusions of the Convener upon the subject. This being duly seconded was adopted.

It was moved by Mr. Russell Gordon, seconded by Mr. W. H. Heustin, and agreed that the attention of Presbyteries, and all those entrusted with the direction of the Service of Praise, be called to the correct wording of the third and last lines of the first verse of the National Anthem, "God save the King".

Student Christian Movement

Dr. D. W. Hay addressed the Assembly on the work of the Student Christian Movement.

Assembly and Synod Records

The Clerk reported that the various Committees appointed to examine the records of the Assembly and Synods had reported recommending that they be attested cum nota with the exception of the Synod of British Columbia. The Committee appointed in connection with that Synod reported that in view of the fact that the records of the Synod of British Columbia are not now at hand for examination the Committee recommends that the General Assembly instruct the Clerks of the Assembly to examine and attest the Records when they are submitted.

The Committee appointed to examine the records of the Assembly further reported:—"We wish to call attention to the correspondence regarding the minute on page 2642 (Acts and Proceedings p. 66) *re* Overture No. 46 *re* the Church of Christ in China. The Committee feels that if the motion of Dr. McCree, moving the adoption of the report of the Committee on Remits was in order, then the judgment of the Joint Clerk in the matter is correct. And furthermore since we believe that the policy of the Church must be determined by the first part of this Overture, we, therefore, merely call attention to the correspondence and herewith attest the correctness of the minutes."

Upon the motion of the Clerk, duly seconded, the reports were received and the records ordered attested accordingly.

Re Statistics and Finance

The Assembly called for the report on Statistics and Finance, which, as printed, and with the recommendation of the Clerks of Assembly, was given in by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted.

Thanks to the Moderator

On motion of Dr. D. W. Hay, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were extended to the Moderator for his conduct of the Chair and for the gracious way in which he had conducted the business of the Court.

Resolutions

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Resolutions which was given in and read by the Clerk, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was agreed as follows:—

1. The General Assembly records their appreciation of the great kindness and courtesy of Rev. Finlay Stewart, the Kirk Session and the congregation of St. Andrew's Church, Kitchener, in placing at the disposal of the Assembly their well-equipped Church premises, and also to Mr. Stewart and Mr. W. G. Murdoch of Waterloo and to the joint committee from St. Andrew's and Knox Church, Waterloo, for their many arrangements for the comfort and convenience of the commissioners.

2. The Assembly thank their Worships, Mayor Washburn of Kitchener and Mayor Bauman of Waterloo for their gracious messages of welcome, and record their appreciation of the courtesies received from the press.

3. The Assembly further express their thanks to those hosts and hostesses who so graciously extended hospitality to the commissioners.

4. The Assembly also thank the Ladies of St. Andrew's Church for their kindness in serving afternoon tea and other refreshment to commissioners on their arrival, and to Rev. K. G. McMillan and the members of the Drummond Hill congregation for their courtesy to the commissioners who visited Niagara Falls on the Saturday afternoon.

5. The Assembly further thank the leaders of praise, organists and choirs of the various local congregations and of the Presbytery for their great assistance in the public worship of the Assembly and Mr. Harry S. Reid for his service at the organ in the sederunts of the Assembly.

Moderator's Address

The Moderator briefly addressed the Court thanking the commissioners for their attention to the business of the Assembly and expressing his appreciation of the spirit which had prevailed throughout.

Minutes

The Minutes of the eighteenth, nineteenth and twentieth sederunts were taken as read and sustained.

Close of Assembly

The business being finished, the Assembly joined in the singing of the One Hundred and Twenty-Second Psalm. The Moderator then led the Assembly in prayer. He then said "In the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church, and by the authority of this Assembly, I now dissolve this Assembly, and appoint another General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to meet in the City of Outremont in the Province of Quebec and within MacVicar Memorial Church there, on the first Wednesday of June in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and fifty, at eight o'clock in the evening".

The Moderator then closed the Sessions with the Apostolic Benediction.

APPENDICES

REPORTS OF BOARDS, STANDING COMMITTEES, ETC.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

HOME AND FOREIGN

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The past year has been one of expansion in the Church's mission work at home and abroad. The most insistent call for a larger expenditure of money and for the appointment of additional workers has come from the Presbyteries in which are situated rapidly growing cities. Montreal, Toronto, Hamilton, Calgary and Edmonton have all planned new causes in their effort to keep pace with new housing-development schemes. The Peace Thankoffering Fund has already proved of great value in making possible capital expenditures in the purchase of lots and the erection of buildings. Unfortunately, the Church has not, in its givings through the Budget, provided the Board with sufficient resources to take care of the increasing operating expenses which this new work requires. This, and the scarcity of workers to provide leadership on the field, has added to the difficulties faced by the Mission Board.

The overseas fields, with one exception, had not been visited by a representative of the Board for seventeen years. In the interval, the World War had made great changes in all our fields. It therefore appeared imperative that the visit should not be longer delayed.

Accordingly, in conjunction with the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.), two representatives, Rev. J. A. Munro and Miss Laura Pelton, left in September, to spend six months in a thorough visitation of our fields in Asia. Word has come of how greatly their visit was appreciated by missionaries and national Christians. We are hoping that the added knowledge and clearer insight gained by the visitors will be the means through which greater inspiration and deeper interest will come to our whole Church.

In the Home Land

The Presbytery of Pictou has suffered worse last year even than in 1925 because of unoccupied fields. Large areas have been without the services of a minister for several years. It is not to be wondered at that many loyal supporters of our work are becoming greatly discouraged. The situation would be worse than it is, not only in the Maritimes, but elsewhere in the Church, were it not for the assistance we have received through consecrated lay-workers from Ireland, who, in almost every instance, are giving our Church excellent service.

The western Superintendent of Missions was given two young ministers as assistants, who are able to keep in close touch with workers and people in occupied territory, and to explore other areas where our Church should be represented. In Non-English speaking communities our work among the Hungarians has shown marked development. New congregations have been organized and present congregations strengthened by the coming of immigrants. In Toronto, the work among the Chinese has greatly prospered through the leadership of a young minister doing post-graduate work in Canada.

Rev. T. K. and Mrs. Chiu from Kunming, China, came to Toronto in September, under the sponsorship of our Board. They have been attached to Glenview Church, Toronto, and are making a fine impression there and elsewhere.

In Other Lands

Our work in Formosa has been greatly strengthened by the assistance of five missionaries of the Southern Presbyterian Church of United States, who were forced

to leave the area on the mainland where they had been working. The arrival of thousands of Chinese from the mainland has presented special problems.

At the urgent request of Korean Christians, our Board decided to resume our work in Japan. Dr. Luther Young has returned to Kobe and Rev. and Mrs. Paul Rumball are to join him there. Through the Peace Thankoffering Fund our fields in India were supplied with considerable modern equipment. In Formosa a Conference of 1,200 young people, twice as many as expected, was a highlight of the year.

Our Church was well represented last year at an Inter-Church Missionary Gathering in Columbus, Ohio, as well as at four Regional Gatherings in Canada.

Everywhere the opportunity never was greater—The work waits for deeper consecration of life substance.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the General Assembly homologate the action of the Board of Missions, through its Executive Committee, in opening its Annual Meeting of 1949 at a date different from that set forth in our regulations.
2. That should the third Tuesday evening in March, in any year, prove an unsuitable time for the Annual Meeting of the Board to open its sessions, the Board be given power to change the date to any other Tuesday evening in March.
3. That the action of the 1948 Assembly in regard to the membership of the Board of Missions be rescinded, and that the membership be as contained in the regulations prior to June 1948.
4. That the Board be authorized to withdraw from its Home Mission Reserves the sum of $10,000. to be used to liquidate indebtedness incurred in the operation of the French work by the former Committee on French Work.
5. That the General Assembly include Orphan Missions as one of the Budget schemes for the present year.
6. That Rev. H. R. Pickup be reappointed as Director of Immigration for another year.
7. That approval be given to the opening and operating of the Alberta Training School at Medicine Hat.
8. That the General Assembly enter into an agreement with the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, whereby any licentiate of that Church may serve in Canada for not more than three nor less than two years. Under this arrangement the Canadian Church would pay the licentiate's passage to Canada. Should he return on the expiry of his period of service, the cost of his return passage would be borne by the Irish Church. This agreement to be retroactive to January 1, 1949.
9. That the regulations regarding furlough for missionaries in British Guiana be so altered as to call for a three year period of service, followed by a furlough of seven months, exclusive of travel.
10. That Rev. James A. Munro and Rev. E. H. Johnson be appointed as Associate Secretaries of the Board, their duties to commence on October 1st next.
11. That in the event of Rev. James A. Munro being appointed as Associate Secretary of this Board, Presbyteries be asked to make nominations for the office of Western Superintendent of Missions, and that in the meantime the Assistant Superintendents be responsible for the work of supervision.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

G. DEANE JOHNSTON,
Chairman.

WILLIAM A. CAMERON,
Secretary.

The report of the major activities of the Board for 1948 are herewith appended.

HOME MISSION REPORTS

THE SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

Throughout the past year the work of our Church, especially in certain Presbyteries of the Maritime Synod, was greatly hindered because of lack of men. In contrast with certain areas of the West, which report conditions to be more favourable than at any time since 1925, it would seem that in parts of the East our greatest need is found to-day in Presbyteries in which our work was well established in the years following 1925. Ten years ago there were 22 ministers in charges in the Presbytery of Pictou; to-day there are 11. This, however, is not to be taken as an indication of the retreat of the Church in Pictou, a Presbytery which has an outstanding record in the history of Presbyterianism in this land. While to-day Pictou Presbytery has only half the number of ministers it had ten years ago, the work of the Church is being well maintained. Statistical reports for 1938 and 1948 go to show that last year we had more elders, more families, more baptisms, more communicants received, more communicants enrolled, and considerably more money raised in Pictou Presbytery than was the case ten years ago. This is proof of the loyalty of the people to the Church, and especially at a time like this when, in certain rural areas, certain smaller groups are in active opposition to the Church. These figures would indicate also, increased effort and additional work on the part of the depleted ranks of the men who remain in the field. They are some indication also, of the work awaiting to be done when our congregations are manned again.

The situation in the two Island Presbyteries of the Synod is encouraging on the whole. Cape Breton reports two vacancies, and Prince Edward Island, three. Members of the Board will be pleased to learn of a marked improvement in the health of the Rev. G. Carlyle Webster, of Charlottetown, former Synod Convener. In Cape Breton, two new churches are being built at present. One is at Indian Brook, in the North River and Shore charges; the other is at Little Narrows.

In the Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg, some advance is noted. This Presbytery has had three of the young men who arrived from Ireland during the last two years, to do mission work in the Synod, all of whom have given an excellent account of themselves.

The New Brunswick Presbyteries report progress, the largest gain in membership in the whole Synod in the past year was in the Presbytery of Miramichi, an area which used to be regarded as a liability, rather than an asset, but which now manifests a widespread revival of religion. Two months ago, the pastoral charge of Chatham and Newcastle in this Presbytery was divided and each congregation united with another field, forming two self-sustaining charges where formerly there were three fields, two of which were augmented—this leaves a man free for work elsewhere, as well as saving money for the Church; it also gives the Presbytery two strong pastoral charges. Miramichi has asked this Board for only one man this year. This is for New Carlisle, where the work has taken on a new lease of life. This point is ninety miles from the nearest Presbyterian minister.

The Presbytery of Newfoundland showed gains in membership and in givings during the past year. Our three congregations there are most progressive. For the second successive year, the Kirk in St. John's has contributed very nearly $4,000 to Budget. At Grand Falls, a new church hall has recently been erected.

Missions Conveners in the various Presbyteries speak highly of the service that was rendered during the summer by the students of our Colleges and Church. From all reports, their work and deportment were satisfactory. Also, the fact that a number of our ministers were able to supply near-by fields, often at great inconvenience and even sacrifice to themselves, is something that should not be overlooked. Among these ministers special mention should be made of Dr. Frank Baird. Dr.

Baird continues with unfailing zeal, to go up and down a large section of New Brunswick, preaching to the people, and dispensing among them the Sacraments of the Church.

At this time when there is a lack of ministers and students, mention should be made of the assistance received from deaconesses in certain Maritime fields. The work done by deaconesses has been highly commended by the various Presbyteries in which they served.

The visit of Rev. Joseph and Mrs. Muchan to the Maritimes was an event worthy of mention. In a most interesting manner the Muchans presented a vivid picture of conditions in Jhansi and India, generally, and there is no doubt that their visit will result in renewed interest in Overseas Missions.

In the Synod of the Maritime Provinces we have come to a time when we are faced with a great challenge. If, in our day, our Church in the Maritime Synod is going to fulfill the promise of the past, we must meet the challenge, we must bestir ourselves, we must so inspire our youth with a vision to which they will no longer remain disobedient, that they will voluntarily and loyally respond to the urgent call of the Church at home and abroad, in the words of the ancient prophet "Here am I; send me."

Respectfully submitted,

A. D. MacKINNON.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

The mission work of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa has gone along during the past year in the usual way. During the summer of 1948 all the mission fields within the Synod received pulpit supply for the whole or part of the summer months. In general, the students and Catechists serving in our fields were highly satisfactory in their work, and in most of our fields there was a considerable reduction in the amount of grants requisitioned for the students as compared with past years. There is one feature here to which I wish to call attention, and that is that most of our fields were supplied not by students from our own colleges but by others. It is hoped that since our college faculties have been re-organized a larger number of our own students will be available for work. The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was dispensed during the past summer in all our missions, and almost without exception the people of our mission fields were well pleased with the supply that had been arranged.

Office

The Synod of Montreal and Ottawa and the Presbytery of Montreal continue to supply me with office space, office equipment and Secretary. My office work has been heavy, and the office is more and more becoming the centre of the life and work of the Presbytery and of the whole Synod, and, in fact, forms a centre for Presbyterians coming from any place on the Continent or elsewhere.

Val d'Or, P.Q.

Since the last meeting of the Board I have visited Val d'Or on a number of occasions trying to regulate the work there and to get a Church building erected. A certain amount of progress has been made, and I have not changed my opinion that there is a great opening for mission work in that district if we can secure a suitable minister to carry it on. There is a large non-Roman Catholic constituency in Val d'Or, and ours is the only Protestant mission.

French Mission

The French Mission has continued along the regular lines. Excellent progress has been made in Eglise St. Luc, Montreal, under Rev. J. A. Smith, and Rev. J. A. Giguere continues to carry on an important mission work. A very thorough re-organization of this work is recommended.

For some years there has been an inter-Church association in Montreal among those especially interested in French missions, and this Committee, although organized quite informally, has under its consideration at the present time the possibility of forming a French Church functioning as a self-directing unit with the financial backing and a certain amount of guidance from the various Protestant denominations engaged in the French mission work.

Italian Mission

The Italian Mission is making excellent progress. In two years their ordinary revenue has increased from $2,500.00 to $4,500.00. Their membership has increased, and it would appear that their present church will soon be inadequate to accommodate their congregations and steps are being taken by the congregation to provide more space. Rev. Mariano Di Gangi, the minister, and his people are to be congratulated on their progress.

Chinese Mission

The Chinese Mission continues to function as in years past. Their former building, which was a former Jewish synagogue, has been demolished and a new building is in process of erection at a cost of $46,000.00. It is on the same site as the Jewish synagogue. In the meantime the work under Rev. Paul S. Chan, Miss Muriel E. Judd and Mrs. Louie is being conducted in the Y.M.C.I.

A New Work

The Presbytery of Montreal is endeavouring to establish new missions in the suburbs of the city. Two great difficulties present themselves. First, the matter of buildings in which work can be carried on. Land companies are extremely cautious about selling sites for churches, and the general tendency is to allow only one church building in the new land and building developments that are taking place. The other difficulty is of manning such fields. Students can do good survey work, but if these fields are going to be developed there must be a permanency in pulpit supply and the work must be carried on by those who are in a position to administer the Sacraments of the Church. Until such ministers are in charge we can not expect satisfactory and permanent developments in these new sections.

Again I wish to thank the ministers and elders and others in the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa for their sympathetic and cordial co-operation in all my work. This co-operation has been given by our ministers and elders without exception.

Respectfully submitted,

Allan S. Reid,
Synodical Missionary.

WESTERN MISSIONS

Among the mission fields of the Church, that of Western Missions ranks with the greatest in size and challenge. It extends west from the North Bay area of Ontario to the Pacific Ocean, and north from the American border to the Yukon and the North West Territories. Great progress has been made in this field in recent years, but the emphasis here must be on WORK YET TO BE DONE.

Today a new spirit is abroad in the Church in Western Canada—a new awakening, a new confidence, and a new facing of the challenge which confronts the Church. Less than a decade ago the Church in the West was tempted to despair. Presbyteries were depleted, fields were neglected, congregations were discouraged and without hope, leadership was oftentimes demoralized, and the suggestion was being made that the West should be abandoned. That situation is reversed today. A great company of missionaries is at work rebuilding the Church, and an ever-increasing support is being found in those who are being laid hold on by the conviction that God has preserved the Presbyterian Church for a special mission in Western Canada.

The task confronting us is in part that of recovery and re-establishment. In British Columbia four major cities, Kelowna, Prince George, West Vancouver, and Courtenay,

await the re-establishment of our witness. In Western Canada there is a long list of abandoned Presbyterian Churches where we have been guilty of default. In the Synods of Alberta and B.C. there are 22 mission charges functioning, where Church buildings are required, and also 28 mission charges which require manses.

Our task in Western Canada is also one of consolidation. An ordained ministry is required, supported by a lay leadership, schooled in the fundamentals of the faith, and equipped to establish and develop the Presbyterian community. Western Canada is over-run with sectarianism; and to maintain the Church, a convinced, convicted, and confirmed membership is demanded. Along with this there is the need for strengthening materially the Churches in certain strategic centres. In such cities as North Battleford, Red Deer, and Kamloops, improved facilities are required to hasten the advance in the surrounding areas.

Undoubtedly the greatest task before us is in terms of out-reach and expansion. Every city in Western Canada presents a challenge to the Church in the call to missionary endeavour in new areas of residential development, and we are needed in the areas of rural development where growing communities remain still unchurched. The in-pouring into the West of immigrants, especially Hungarian Presbyterians, faces us with an added responsibility and challenge. Can we provide them with the ministry of their Church in this land of their adoption? And finally we face the new Canada of the great North West which is rapidly coming into being. Will the Presbyterian Church in Canada go with the pioneers into the Northland, as in another day her missionaries were the first to travel westward with the frontiers of the country?

Those of us who have been engaged in western missions, realizing the almost limitless proportions of the task before us, and the limited resources with which our task must be approached, have faced the necessity of formulating a planned program to meet our immediate needs and overtake a portion of our opportunity during the coming years. It will be our endeavour to draft, in co-operation with the western Presbyteries, a program which may permit the advance in Western Canada to be strategic and proportionate in all areas. Any program will necessarily be largely determined by and dependent upon the revenue available for missionary extension.

Again in reporting on western missions we declare the need for the immediate establishment of Bible Schools. The most urgent problem before the Church in the West has continued to be the lack of qualified ministers.

There has been set before us a way of life, into which we are called to enter. Let us never feel that we have done well if our cords have been shortened. This is the time for the Church that is founded in faith to give her all in the proclaiming of the gospel—that the men and women, the youth and childhood of this Canada may learn to glorify God, and enjoy Him forever.

IMMIGRATION COMMITTEE

During the year 1948, 125,414 immigrants arrived in Canada, an increase of 95.6% over the preceding year. Of this number 46,057 came from Great Britain and Ireland, 7,381 from the United States, 16,957 from Northern Europe (including 10,169 Dutch) and 55,019 others, mostly Displaced Persons from Central Europe. Fifty per cent of the immigrants settled in the Province of Ontario, 20% in the Province of Quebec, 10% in British Columbia, with Alberta, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island following in the order named. In addition to this influx of immigrants, it should be recorded that 5,678 Canadians returned from the United States.

In the welcome extended to these new Canadians, the Presbyterian Church has taken a prominent part. We do not attempt to meet the immigrants who arrive by air, either in Montreal or Toronto. The churches are agreed that this is not practicable. The passengers are at the airport for only a few minutes, and the cost of the additional staff required would be disproportionate to the value of the service rendered. Nor can

we welcome those who come from the United States. They enter at various points and no advice is available as to when and where they are expected. But we do greet the immigrants at the ocean ports. We have Miss Hilda Blackwell at Montreal and Quebec, and Miss Ella Forsyth at Halifax. There is very little immigration at the present time through the Port of St. John, but when the new Immigration Building is completed next year it will be advisable to place a representative there.

We are grateful for the assistance given by the Women's Missionary Society in maintaining the services of our port workers. Miss Blackwell's salary and expenses are taken care of by the Western Division, while the Eastern Division, in addition to providing a pension for Miss Lena Fraser who recently retired, pays half of Miss Forsyth's salary.

Miss Blackwell and Miss Forsyth are both doing excellent work, and many letters have been received expressing appreciation of the help they have given, especially to women and children—and they constituted 58% of the total immigration in 1948.

For the most part, the port duties at Halifax are similar to those at Montreal and Quebec. The newcomers are met, and from the Index Books a list of immigrants is prepared for the Montreal Office. Unfortunately, the records do not always distinguish between immigrants and tourists, and unless we have advice to the contrary, we must assume, for the time being, that they are all immigrants. Yet not all of the names are received in this way. The Dutch names come from the Netherlands Embassy at Ottawa, and we usually have them before the immigrants arrive. This list does not indicate the religions and it is necessary to check with the Purser's list when the boat docks. As for the Displaced Persons, the only names in the Index Books that we can use are those of immigrants coming forward under the nomination scheme, sponsored by employers or close relatives. The others are destined to distributing centres and we must wait for the Department of Labour to give us the final address. Arrangements have now been made with most of the National Employment Offices throughout Canada to furnish us with this information.

In some respects, however, the work at Halifax differs from that at Montreal. At Halifax there is a fine Immigration Building in which a Welcome Room has been placed at the disposal of the workers. It is divided into cubicles, and is shared by the representatives of seven denominations. Here Miss Forsyth receives and interviews immigrants requiring special attention, and here she stores the gift parcels sent by the Eastern Division of the W.M.S. for distribution among the immigrants. The Port of Montreal, with its long line of piers and without an Immigration Building, does not lend itself favourably to this kind of work, but we hope to make provision for it next summer at Quebec, and later at St. John if and when we begin operations there.

In Montreal, besides her port duties, Miss Blackwell has served as office secretary. This is more than can reasonably be expected of anyone. We do our own mimeographing, and with numerous reports and an average of about fifty letters a day, the secretarial work is a full-time job in itself. It is not surprising, therefore, that we have found it necessary from time to time to have additional stenographic help. A change in the arrangements is now contemplated. The Committee, at the suggestion of the Women's Missionary Society, has recommended that Miss Blackwell be relieved of her office work during the summer months so that she can devote all her time to her port duties at Montreal and Quebec, and that a competent stenographer be appointed in her place.

In addition to the greeting at the ports, letters of welcome go out to the immigrants from the Montreal Office. In the case of the British, they are sent not only to those who are recorded as Presbyterians, but also to those who are registered merely as Protestants and even to those who have not indicated any religion. We have a letter in Dutch for those who come from the Netherlands and letters have been prepared for the Displaced Persons in the Latvian, Estonian, Ukrainian and Hungarian languages. These go out to the Evangelicals, to the Ukrainian and Hungarian Protestants, and to the Lutherans who are settling in districts where there is no Lutheran Church.

To the Churches, however, must be left the responsibility of rendering the most effective and permanent service to the immigrants. The names are sent to the ministers

and also, when there are women and children, to the Welcome and Welfare Secretary of the Women's Missionary Society. They are asked to visit these people and welcome them to the community and the Church. It is regretted that the addresses are not always correct, but, as explained in a recent circular letter, we can only give the information we receive. As a result of an investigation made by the Department of Immigration at Ottawa, mistakes are being reduced to a minimum. When the Church representatives have made their visits, we ask that reports be sent to Montreal. This enables us to know how these people are responding and what changes, if any, in policy and procedure may be advisable. It is not necessary that both the minister and the representative of the W.M.S. report. Nor is it necessary to send back the form after each visit. A monthly return would serve our purpose. Unfortunately, many churches never report at all, and some reports that we do receive are of little value. We want to know if the visits were appreciated and if the people are going to church. Nevertheless, we have had a good deal of co-operation, and for that we are thankful. While some of the reports are disappointing, many are full of encouragement. On checking the returns—and they are only partial returns—we found that nearly 600 of these new Canadians have affiliated with the Presbyterian Church either as members or adherents. With fuller returns, the Women's Missionary Society places the number at 900. We need to have an over all picture of this work. If in some places the results seem to be slight, in others they have been fruitful beyond imagination and hope. We quote from a letter received last December from a minister in Toronto: "I have visited some fifty families from Great Britain and have received thirty of them into membership. Fifteen more are coming in at our next Communion."

Although the results may be regarded as fairly satisfactory, there are ways of making the work more effective; and in referring to these, we propose to deal with the three main movements of immigration—the British, the Dutch, and that of the Displaced Persons.

1. Of the British immigrants who arrived in Canada in 1948, 30,210 came from England, 10,771 from Scotland, 4,178 from Ireland, and 898 from Wales. It is estimated that about 10% of the total number were Presbyterians. But the Presbyterian Church did not get them all. Some went to districts not served by our Church, and some were claimed by the United Church apparently on the ground that, if they had been in Canada in 1925, they might have gone into Union. Unfortunately, the British people are uninformed and misinformed with regard to the Presbyterian Church in Canada. Over wide areas, the idea prevails that it no longer exists, and many Presbyterians in Scotland think that the union here was similar to theirs in 1900. In acknowledging our letter of welcome, a Scottish immigrant stated that she had joined the "United Free Church of Canada" and she seemed to assume that we would be pleased to have this information.

In these circumstances, it is important that the representatives of our Church get in touch with Presbyterian immigrants as soon as possible after their arrival, and efforts are now being made to contact them before they sail. Articles have been published in Church papers and periodicals in England, Scotland, Ireland and Wales, telling of the life and work of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Moreover, for a small honorarium and expenses, Rev. J. B. Kat, a minister of the Presbyterian Church in Liverpool, England, has agreed to look after our interests at that port. He interviews Presbyterians as they embark, gives them information concerning The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and air-mails the names to Montreal and Halifax in order that we may be prepared to receive them.

2. The second immigration movement has to do with the Dutch. To understand this situation, we must keep in mind the fact that there are two Reformed Churches in the Netherlands—the Hervormde Kerk, which corresponds to the Dutch Reformed Church of America; and the Gereformeerde Kerk, which has its counterpart in the Christian Reformed Church. Most of the Dutch immigrants that hitherto have come to Canada were members of the Christian Reformed Church, which has eighteen or twenty congregations in the Dominion. As far as possible, the Dutch Immigration Committee

try to place these people in Dutch communities; but when that cannot be done, they settle them in groups in other districts. The idea was, at first, that these isolated groups should go into the Presbyterian Church, but it is not working out that way. The Christian Reformed immigrants are reluctant to give up their Church and prefer to establish their own congregations.

There is only one congregation of the Dutch Reformed Church in Canada, and it is located at Nobleford, Alberta. As it has been impossible for that community to absorb all of the immigrants belonging to this denomination, many have had to be placed elsewhere. For the most part they, too, are settled in groups. As a result of overtures made by representatives of the United Church who went to Holland in connection with this immigration movement, it was proposed to have these people received into the United Church and, with this in view, three Dutch speaking ministers have been visiting the Dutch settlements throughout Canada. The outcome, however, is by no means certain. The Dutch Reformed Church of America desires to establish more congregations in Canada and they may take over these groups themselves. Nevertheless, a number of immigrants from both the Dutch Reformed and the Christian Reformed Church have joined The Presbyterian Church in Canada and have entered enthusiastically into its life and work.

3. The third movement of immigration is that of Displaced Persons. Eighty per cent of the Protestant D.P's are Lutherans. This includes many who call themselves Evangelicals. That being the case, the Committee thought it advisable to sponsor the immigration of a number of Presbyterian Ukrainians. Under the direction of Mr. Fesenko of Toronto, Mr. Buchak of Hamilton, and Mr. Jacenty of Oshawa, applications were made for over two hundred selected farm workers with whom we were in touch in the D.P. camps in Germany and Austria. A delegation went to Ottawa for an interview with the Director of Immigration and the Department of Labour to see if it would be possible to bring these people to Canada under the bulk movement scheme of the International Refugee Organization. At first the proposition was not received with favour but eventually a working agreement was reached. A few of these people are already in Canada; others are being processed, and if they pass the tests, we have every reason to believe that they will soon be brought forward.

In concluding this report, the Committee desires to thank the ministers and elders of the Church and the members of the Women's Missionary Society for their co-operation in visiting the newcomers and welcoming them on behalf of the Church. It is gratifying to know that so many of our people are concerned for the welfare of these newcomers, most of whom are the victims of tragic circumstances and all of whom are seeking a new start in life. The full results of the work done will not be seen immediately, but there is the divine promise that if we cast our bread upon the waters we shall find it after many days.

E. J. WHITE,
Chairman of Committee.

H. R. PICKUP,
Director.

CHINESE

During the year we had sixteen workers on the field, ten of whom were Chinese, two of the latter being part-time workers. This does not include Mr. K. Y. Dong, of the Ottawa Mission, who is paid locally. In addition there are voluntary workers, men and women, who render us invaluable assistance.

In the Spring, we were fortunate in securing the services of Rev. Ching Ming Lee for our Toronto Mission. Mrs. Lee joined him in the Fall, and is conducting a class in Chinese Literature. But Mr. and Mrs. Lee find it necessary to return to China at the end of the year.

It is with deep regret we record the passing of Miss Catharine Reid of Ottawa, and Miss Mary Lambert of Toronto. Both over many years, devoted themselves most

faithfully, and unsparingly to voluntary work among the Chinese. Their going is, indeed, a great loss.

One of the happy events in our work was the visit to Eastern Canada, of two of our Western Chinese women workers, Miss Grace Lee of Victoria, and Miss Susan Yeung of Vancouver. They addressed our Toronto and Montreal Missions, and visited other Chinese centres en route.

Another helpful phase of the work has been the visit to Canada, from China, of Rev. and Mrs. T. K. Chiu. Rev. Marcus Cheung of Canton also visited and addressed our missions at the coast.

Two of our three Vancouver elders visited China during the year, and met many of our former Canadian Chinese in the Church there. Another elder has recently gone to China, and is now an elder there.

In Canada, we have four preachers in other Missions who are the product of our Presbyterian Mission—Rev. F. L. Louie, Moose Jaw and Winnipeg; Mr. K. Y. Dong, Teacher-Evangelist, Ottawa; Rev. C. P. Leung, Edmonton; Rev. A. Lam, Vancouver.

The work among the children and young people continues to be of prime importance. Vancouver Kindergarten has 67 on the roll; Toronto S.S. 62. Several new groups were organized: Vancouver, Explorer's Band and Music Club; Montreal, Canadian Chinese Children's Club. Re-organized were Y.P.'s Societies in Victoria and Toronto. Special night classes in Chinese are now conducted in Montreal and Vancouver; and also in English for those seeking naturalization papers.

Financial responsibility continues to be more and more accepted by the Chinese. $625.00 was sent to the Budget:—Vancouver, $311; Victoria, $253; Toronto, $50; Montreal, $11. To the W.M.S., Vancouver sent $125, of which $32 was raised by the Y.W.A. Toward stipend, Vancouver paid $600; Victoria $500; Montreal $100, and both churches, respectively, raised $1,792 and $1,794 towards running expenses. Montreal has raised $16,372 towards their new church, the first storey of which is now in process of erection.

The recent Canadian Citizenship law will have far reaching effects for good on our Mission work. Calls are coming to us to assist new citizens with immigration and other government requirements; and also that wives and families may be brought to Canada and suitably cared for.

Finally, our Mission work in Canada has results far beyond the immediate Christian contacts we make here. Those who go, or return to China, imbued with the Holy Spirit, make possible great returns for Christ's Kingdom there. "There is that scattereth, and yet increaseth."

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID A. SMITH.

INDIAN

(1) ROLLING RIVER RESERVE

For the past year, work went along much as usual. We visited the homes, read and prayed with the families, and gave them needful advice. During the early weeks of the year, the cold and stormy weather interfered with attendance at the services.

Several visitors were with us during the year, whose presence and help were appreciated by the people, and the missionary. Rev. J. A. Munro and Rev. D. T. Evans were both on the Reserve at different times, and Rev. Douglas Anderson of Neepawa, in October, conducted the Sacraments. Six children were baptized, and some visitors from Erickson, a new preaching point, joined with the Indians in the observance of the Lord's Supper.

Another special occasion was the showing of the film "The King of Kings" to which a very attentive reception was given. At the Christmas Tree, slides were shown of the Birth of Jesus.

Twenty years ago an auxiliary of the Women's Missionary Society was organized by Mrs. Crump. This past summer, the anniversary was held when, in addition to fifty of the members of the local Reserve, visitors were present from Brandon, Elphinstone and Lenore.

During the summer, services were held at Erickson, where there is every promise of a worthwhile cause being established.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY CRUMP.

---

(2) OKANAIS RESERVE

The oldest of our Indian Missions in Manitoba, founded in 1874, this summer celebrates its 75th Anniversary. There is a frame church and mission house on the Reserve. They are situated 1½ miles from Elphinstone. The same minister serves the Reserve and the church in Elphinstone.

The average attendance at services is thirty.

The Women's Missionary Society is active and interested. Sabbath School is held only during the summer months, during vacation. In addition to conducting services and visitation, the missionary dispenses drugs and issues the monthly ration of food and other supplies to the aged. He is also the Registrar of Vital Statistics for the Reserve. From the bales which were forwarded, 150 Christmas presents were selected and wrapped. Also clothing and bedding were given to each family.

The people are glad to have a missionary and his wife in the mission house. The missionary is chaplain to the Birtle Residential School which he visits two Sundays a month.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES D. MARNOCH.

HUNGARIAN

(1) CALGARY

During 1948 a site upon which to erect a new church was bought. In finances, the past year was the best in the congregation's history. The Young People's Society continued its activities. Two special events were celebrated, (a) the centenary of Hungarian Independence (b) the Memorial Day of Reformation in connection with which a play "Revival in a Village" was produced.

The Ladies' Club operated a very successful dining hall at the time of the Stampede. They made a substantial contribution to the Building Fund, and sent twenty-eight gift parcels to Europe. During the year visits were made to a number of Hungarian settlements including the Peace River area.

In addition to the regular work, the minister organized and administered the Christian Settlement and Rehabilitation Board, having to do with the immigration of Hungarian Displaced Persons.

Respectfully submitted,

K. D. TOTH.

---

(2) TORONTO

The past year saw the beginning of new immigration from Hungary, through arrivals from the D.P. Camps. In these camps are over 60,000 Hungarians of whom 15,000 are of the Reformed Church. Yet for some reason those arriving in Canada were very few. However, a number have become members of the Toronto congregation, and are proving a source of strength. The minister devoted considerable time to the problems of these newcomers. Hospitality was provided for those who needed it, and instruction

was given in English for those who wished to learn the language of their new home country.

During the year 42 new members were received, of whom 23 were D.P.'s. The various organizations continued their work, the Y.P.S. being increased in numbers through these new arrivals.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES STEINMETZ.

UKRAINIAN

(1) TORONTO

Canada is the third country in the world in the number of refugees received in 1948. Britain stands first and Israel second. Of those who came to Canada, many of them have turned for help to the Reformed Churches. Our Ukrainian Mission in Toronto has welcomed a large number of these newcomers. On the whole they are a very fine group. Many are well educated, strong of body, self reliant and democratic in their outlook.

Through our Immigration Committee, representations were made to Ottawa on behalf of the Reformed refugees in Europe, with a view to admitting more of them to Canada.

The Ukrainian paper, ***Evangelical Truth*** has continued its visits to 1,000 homes, and is read by prominent Ukrainian leaders. Correspondence too, has been large. 850 letters were answered and 1,400 circulars distributed. The radio broadcast from the church was well received.

Over one and a half tons of very fine clothing, supplied by W.M.S. women, was sent to refugees in Europe.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL FESENKO.

---

(2) HAMILTON

December 1948 was the second anniversary of the beginning of work here. The membership is now 28, from ten families. There are also 50 adherents. There is now a Session who have charge of the Communion roll, baptismal record and marriage register. The total contributions for the year were $523.00.

Help has been given in the bringing to Canada of Ukrainian refugees of the Reformed faith. It is hoped that eighty of those will reach Canada this year. These will strengthen the Ukrainian churches here. Clothes and food are being sent to D.P. camps in Germany. Those who have reached Canada are being helped to secure employment, while classes in English are held two nights a week, when Bible knowledge is also being given.

A children's circle is being carried on during the week by Mrs. Buchak.

Respectfully submitted,

LEO BUCHAK.

---

(3) OSHAWA

Our Church is in a healthy condition. The spiritual life of our congregation is stronger and the outlook is wider. We do feel that we are a vital part of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. At the present time, when thousands of new immigrants are coming to Canada, we form a bridge through which these new-comers may enter more fully into the Canadian way of life. For this reason our attention has been directed during the last two years to the Ukrainian Displaced Persons who have been continually arriving in Canada from D.P. Camps in Europe. These are mostly young people and all of

them, without exception, are of Greek-Catholic and Greek Orthodox faith, yet some of them have shown an interest in our Church, and about 16 young men have occasionally attended our services. Four young men are regular attendants, through them we hope to win more, who may eventually become members of our Church.

With the addition of newly trained teachers our Sunday School has made remarkable progress in growth, teaching and discipline. For the encouragement of tardy children 25 students were presented with golden pins of "Burning Bush" for their regular attendance of Sunday School. We are well served by the Presbyterian Publications and find them most satisfactory to all our needs.

Ladies' Aid Society has been very active and, as always, was of great help in Church finances. It is a leading organization in all social activities of the congregation. but the most important part they act is this, that these faithful mothers who so unsparingly apply themselves to all needs of the Church, are also doing their utmost to bring up their children in the spirit of Christ; and they with their children are most regular attendants of Church and Sunday School, being the finest example for those who are lukewarm in all their duties.

Women's Missionary Society has entered into the second year of its existence, and in this short time has proved to be a very valuable part of the Church. Its work has been mostly concentrated on helping the sick, distributing religious literature, and also welcoming and helping the new immigrants.

Financially the Church is in good condition. It raised $511. for the Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering, $115 for the Budget of the Church, and is prepared to contribute $1,000. as its part toward rent and the stipend of the minister. The Church is entirely free of debt.

We are just a "little flock", but we hope and pray that the living God may direct us to do greater things for His glory and for a better life of all people living in this community.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN JACENTY.

Institutional Work

PRESBYTERIAN HOME FOR GIRLS

At the end of another year we pause awhile to count our blessings. We remember especially at this time our doctor, whose untiring and skillful care has established in our Home a reputation of health and well-being among our girls and babies. We remember also the many Church organizations and individuals, whose donations of food, clothing and money have helped us carry on successfully. To each and all, our grateful thanks. We are setting out below the work carried on during the year:

Number of girls in Home at beginning of year 10; number of girls admitted during 1948, 21; average days per girl 110; total cared for during the year 31.

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION

Presbyterian 14; United Church 5; Anglican 4; Baptist 4; Hebrew 3; Lutheran 1.

DISPOSITION OF GIRLS

Returned to relatives 21; positions found 3; still in Home 7; total 31. Number of babies in Home at beginning of year 6; adopted 5; foster care 10; kept by mothers 5; still in Home at end of year 6.

With regard to our financial status, we are happy to report that with the aid of payments from girls and donations we have met all expenses apart from salaries.

We are also proud to report the following improvements—a new fence, laundry tubs and a stove.

This year we are not going to dwell on the practical side of our work, because in the Presbyterian Home, as in every domestic establishment, are the same everyday tasks with which we are all so familiar. We would like to stress the great need for Homes of this kind, and to ask your assistance in reaching girls in need of help and spiritual guidance in time of trouble.

Here, in the quiet seclusion of our Home, it is our aim to study the individual problem of each girl, and through prayer and daily contact, strive for greater understanding, so that, together, we may build out of the mistakes and sorrows of the past, a bridge of life secure and safe, where she may walk in faith. We pray that God, through ways we have not known, will lead us on.

Respectfully submitted,

MYRTLE MCKINNON.

TYNDALE HOUSE

The Church services in the past year have maintained the high level set in previous years. The Sacrament of Holy Communion was celebrated on three occasions and the net increase in membership for the year is six.

ORGANIZATIONAL ACTIVITIES

The Sunday School is most encouraging in attendance, Bible Study, faithful teachers, and offerings. There has been an increase in the attendance of the boys. The Boys' Brigade, the Mission Band and the Christian Endeavour Society have continued their work of training. The White Shield Club for mothers has given generously to many worthy causes.

At St. Andrew's East, the beautiful summer camp was greatly enjoyed.

During the year two young women began their work on the staff—Miss B. M. Halliwell and Miss Margaret MacKenzie, and both have received the hearty thanks of the Board as has the Director, Mr. W. S. Belson. Many volunteer workers have continued to co-operate heartily.

A. D. KYLE,
Secretary.

R. J. BERLIS,
Chairman.

MISSIONARY EDUCATION

During the year 1948, the Committee for Missionary Education continued its work. The Committee feels that we are just beginners in an exceptionally difficult and important phase of missionary propagation.

I. ITINERATING

During 1948 we had only a small group of missionaries available for deputation work. Rev. Allan Reoch was available during the first few months of the year. Rev. and Mrs. Joseph Muchan of the Jhansi Field carried on full time deputation work in the Central and Maritime Synods until June. During the latter months, Rev. and Mrs. Paul Rumball carried on itineraries in the Central area. Rev. and Mrs. T. K. Chiu made a few scattered visits. The secretary, too, gave some time to itinerary work.

Through the year these missionaries have given a total of 359 addresses. Through their work 12 Presbyteries have been thoroughly visited and 14 have been partly touched. Twenty Presbyteries have not been visited.

This method of bringing first-hand information by visits of missionaries on furlough has had a valuable result in stirring missionary interest.

II. LITERATURE

1. *Who Me.*—Through the courtesy of the Australian churches, we were able to use their ideas and cuts that went into the production of this booklet. Over 26,000 copies have been sent to all areas of our church.
2. *A Missionary Calendar* this year was prepared in co-operation with the Baptist Church. Over half the Calendar was common material thus reducing the cost. The remainder of the calendar was used for denominational information. This year the complete printing was sold out, and there was on hand a substantial balance which reduced the over-all debt of the previous years considerably. The Board of Missions, through its representative, with appointees of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) and the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies form the Committee in charge of editing the calendar.
3. *Missionary Newsletters.*—The number of requests for this form of literature has grown. The personal letters and reports from the field are invaluable aids to missionary education on the local scene. We also as a trial sent out a letter on home mission work and it was received favourably. This type of literature should be expanded.

III. SALE OF LITERATURE

The Missionary Education Movement is producing the finest type of literature for background study. We try to inform people by advertisements in the *Record* and by missionaries carrying books with them on itinerary.

IV. VISUAL EDUCATION

This department of our work is expanding. We procured four 16 mm. sound films during the year and already they have had wide use.

V. INTERCHURCH MISSIONARY EDUCATION

1. *The Missionary Education Movement.*—The secretary attended both meetings last year. At these meetings we assist in the preparation of literature for the years ahead.
2. *The Canadian Interchurch Missionary Education Committee.*—Two features are outstanding in the year's work. (1) We became officially a Committee of the Canadian Overseas Missions Council and, (2) through the office of Dr. K. J. Beaton we order all Missionary Education Movement materials.

The secretary serves on several committees as representative of the Church. He is a member of the National Executive Committee of the Student Christian Movement, the Missionary Committee of the Student Christian Movement, the Audio-Visual Education Committee of the Canadian Council of Churches, the Audio-Visual Education Committee of the Missionary Education Movement, the Stewardship and Budget Committee and the Interchurch Committee on Missionary Education.

6.—The secretary called a special meeting between Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies' representatives and Miss Reith, and from this conference it was decided that the Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies would co-operate in the general missionary education programme, and that Miss Reith's book *Enter China* would be used as the study book for 1948-49 but they would be preparing their own programme materials.

VISUAL EDUCATION

During the year 1948, there was a decrease in the number of lantern slide sets used throughout the various provinces. However, the bookings for 16 M.M. films increased extensively throughout the country. The 2 x 2 slide sets received wide distribution and have proved to be very popular.

I. New Materials

(a) *Standard Lantern Slides* (3¼" x 3¼")

Only one new set was prepared during 1948. However, the Formosa set entitled, "This is the Land" was also made available during the year, although it had been shown as completed on the 1947 Report.

1. ***This is the Land—Formosa.***—This set contains 22 beautiful new kodachrome slides of our church's re-entry into Formosa.
2. ***Life of David Livingstone.***—There are 24 hand-coloured slides in this set which portrays the life and journeys of David Livingstone. It was prepared for use with Junior Groups.

(b) Small Lantern Slides (2" x 2")

This type of slide is proving increasingly popular and during 1948 two new sets were made available.

1. ***Daybreak in Formosa.***—21 kodachrome slides depicting the new interest in the church in Formosa following the war years.
2. ***The Church in China.***—30 black and white slides showing the work of our Church with the Church of Christ in China.

(c) *Moving Pictures*

Through an arrangement with the Missionary Education Committee of the United Church of Canada, we have been able to select and make available to our people, several films, both coloured and black and white; both silent and sound. During the year 1948, films were also booked through J. Arthur Rank, Evangelical Publishers, Ryerson Film Service and General Films Limited. The advertising and correspondence in regard to film orders are handled by our office, but the films are sent out for us through the Film Depot of the Missionary Education Committee of the United Church, and the Film Depots of the various Commercial Distributors.

No new missionary films on our own work were produced. However, four new films were purchased and one film leased for a period of four months.

1. ***My Name is Han.***—A Chinese farmer, through the help of his Christian family and friends finds God and the true meaning of Christianity.
2. ***The Synagogue.***—This film shows a Worship Service in a Synagogue about the time of Jesus. The Passover meal is portrayed as it would have been served in a rich man's house, 2,000 years ago.
3. ***The Rich Young Ruler.***—The story of the Rich Young Ruler who came to Jesus but could not bring himself to give up his dearest possession—his money.
4. ***The Unforgiving Debtor.***—The parable of the unmerciful servant, who after having received forgiveness himself, refused to forgive his fellow-servant.
5. ***Golgotha*** *(Leased from Religious Films, California).*—The story of the Triumphal entry of Jesus into Jerusalem, His trials, Crucifixion and Resurrection.

II. Promotion

The use of Visual Aids has been promoted by mimeographed lists of materials available and by some advertising in church publications. The importance of using Visual Aids has been stressed on visits to Presbyteries, Synods and local churches. The use of

slides and films has been further increased by the special listing of materials suitable for use in connection with the current Mission Study.

III. Distribution

Slide sets were distributed for Ontario from the central depot and for the other provinces by six lantern slide secretaries. All films were sent out on itinerary from the Ontario depot.

IV. Number of Showings

The total number of showings in the year of moving picture films and lantern slide sets of both types, was *833* a decrease of *148* over last year's total of *981*.

(a) *Standard Lantern Slides*

During the year, the total number of showings decreased by *241*. In 1947, the total number of showings was *738*, and in 1948, it was *497*. Three of the western provinces—Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta showed increases while the rest of the provinces showed decreases. These decreases were due to the fact that limited new materials were made available to the depots.

(b) 2" x 2" *Lantern Slide Sets*

The total number of 2" x 2" lantern slide sets shown in 1947 was *82*. In 1948, the total number was *143*. This increase in the 2" x 2" sets shows the present trend in favour of the 2" x 2" slide.

(c) *Moving Picture Films*

The total number of moving picture films shown in 1947 was *161*. In 1948, the total number was *193*.

FOREIGN MISSION REPORTS

British Guiana

Early this year, Rev. D. J. Firth was laid aside by a serious illness. Early in April, Miss Ethel MacDonald arrived and took over Miss Anderson's work while the latter was on furlough. In May, Rev. T. R. Maxwell reached the Colony, and in September, he was joined by his wife and child.

Miss Edna Goodwill, who had served for three years as a teacher in Berbice High School, returned to her former work in Toronto, much to the regret of her colleagues and students.

In September, Rev. and Mrs. Paul Rumball and daughter returned to Canada, to prepare to proceed to Japan; while in December, Rev. and Mrs. Edward Bragg began their furlough.

Miss Ramsay and Miss Cameron had charge of Women's work on the Essequibo Coast, and on the islands at the mouth of the Essequibo River. Miss Ramsay was on furlough from May to December. These young ladies visited regularly six primary schools where lessons were taught and tracts distributed. Twelve Sunday Schools were visited during the year. The work among the Young People and children has been most encouraging. Visitation has been carried on in homes and in the hospital.

Demerara

Monthly visits were paid to eight schools by Miss MacDonald. In all of these, Scripture was taught. Work among the women was also carried on. Outdoor meetings were held, when the majority of listeners were non-Christian. The Sunday School in Georgetown has an enrolment of 153.

Berbice

In addition to other teaching duties, Misses Goodwill and Davidson assisted with Young People's work, Sunday School and Women's groups; Mrs. Rumball also joined in this work.

Field Missionary Work

Two weeks of Evangelism were held in Essequibo. Night after night crowded congregations heard the message.

In Demerara, bad weather made the roads almost impassable. On the East Coast, there was a strike among the labourers on some of the sugar plantations. With considerable disorder, these ended, after many months. This interfered with the usual Evangelistic services. For the very first time services were conducted in the Bimbo School, where the people are all non-Christian. About 40 Christians from other congregations were present. Other meetings were held during the Easter season; at Mogelinray School about 400 persons were in nightly attendance, the majority of whom were non-Christian.

With the support of the W.M.S. (S.D.), a lovely new church was dedicated at Leonora.

In Berbice, conferences were held at different points on the Corentyne Coast, also open air services. The New Amsterdam Hospital was regularly visited, while monthly services were held in the prison.

Education

Thirty-one Primary Schools are being conducted under the auspices of our Mission, with a total of 3,907 pupils. Several school buildings were enlarged without cost to the Mission. One of our Schools in Berbice won the Proficiency Shield, highest award for the County.

The academic results in Berbice High School were the best in its history (1) in number of graduates (2) Percentage of passes (3) General attainment. It ranked first among all the Secondary Schools in the Colony, writing on the Cambridge examinations.

The academic results are not all. It is the only Protestant Secondary School with a distinctive Christian emphasis; Bible teaching occupies a prominent place. The Principal has many intimate talks with the students about their spiritual life. One of the most brilliant students, from a Mohammedan home, accepted Christ and openly witnessed for Him. Another, who had received a bursary from our Church in Sudbury, is now on the staff of the School.

Many of the outstanding leaders in the life of the Colony are graduates of the Berbice High School.

Bethel College—A three months' Refresher Course is now in progress.

Respectfully submitted,

K. F. McKenzie,
Chairman of Mission Council.

North Formosa

Two years ago the first group of missionaries reached Formosa, after the War. They had bright hopes and brave plans for the future. The first setback was the political upheaval and revolt and the second was the result of the unrest on the mainland seen in the sharp rise in prices and the sharp changes in the value of currency. The Church suffered because the givings did not rise in proportion to the rate of exchange.

But the interest of the people in the Gospel message increased, providing an opportunity greater than before, wherever the missionaries went. This, however, was offset by the shortage of workers. Dr. MacMillan was sharing his time with Canadian Aid to China, and Dr. MacKay had to return to Canada because of ill health. In the hospital, Dr. Vamos, a Czechoslovakian doctor, has been of great assistance.

The Native Church

The number of theological students is very small. Self-support is increasingly difficult, but two more churches attained this goal. The Native church is taking an active part in the work of evangelizing the hill tribes.

Evangelism

Two full-time evangelists are employed by the native church. These travel through the country. In the large cities open-air meetings are held regularly. Two loud-speaker outfits are in constant use in Taipeh. Occasionally there have been over a thousand people at these meetings. The young people assist greatly and conduct outdoor Sunday Schools.

Y.P. Activities

The All-Formosa Y.P. Conference held in July attracted 1,200 people from all parts of the Island. Among those were 150 University and College students.

A Y.M.C.A. under Formosan auspices was begun just after V.J. Day, and land has been secured for a building. Y.W.C.A. work is also being planned.

The young people are often the moving spirit of the Church.

The Theological College

There are 22 students. These supply vacant pulpits, and assist in the work amongst the aborigines. The College needs a better library.

Tamsui Middle School

The staff consists of 29 men, and two women. An hour a week is set apart for Christian instruction. Worship is held morning and evening. During the year, five students and two teachers were baptized and received into church membership. There are 200 students in residence.

MacKay Memorial Hospital

The six aboriginal nurses completed their training, and returned home. Miss Gretta Gauld and Mrs. MacMillan shared the work of oversight during the year. Extensive alterations and repairs were carried out, so that the hospital is almost back to its pre-war condition.

During the year, 50,000 people heard the Gospel through the medium of the Hospital.

The Happy Mount Leprosy Colony

A place of beauty. The total number of patients is 34. The expenses have been borne by the Mission to Lepers and from income from the rice fields owned by the Colony.

Aboriginal Work

Two more churches have been built by the Tyals. Work is proceeding also among the other tribes. However, there is a tribe of 40,000 people almost untouched. Work has been begun on the West Coast. The Government is sympathetic.

The Aboriginal Bible School

At the end of June, 24 young men completed their two year course, 16 of them were called to self-supporting churches. The other 8 were appointed to work in areas where, as yet, there are no churches. In September another class of 27 entered. They represent four tribes. The English Presbyterian Mission co-operates in this work.

The Handicraft Centre

There are 35 students. The main subjects taught are woodwork, metal work, making of wicker furniture, animal husbandry and gardening. The education given is of a very practical nature.

The Mobile Clinic

The Mennonite Relief Committee has come to Formosa to relieve the distress. They have a truck carrying Medical supplies, with a staff of seven, five Americans and two Formosans. It is estimated that it will take two years to cover all the aboriginal villages.

The political situation is uncertain, but the work goes on.

Respectfully submitted,

(Mrs.) Lillian R. Dickson.

Jhansi Mission Field

When word of Mr. Gandhi's assassination flashed over India in January, 1948, millions felt they had suffered a personal loss. All through the struggle for Independence and on through the fearful slaughter of thousands in the racial conflict following partition, people looked to Mr. Gandhi for leadership. For many he represented the new Government and great was the consternation caused by his sudden death. For a time interest increased in the Christian message resulting in an increase in Gospel sales. A very subtle emphasis, however, arose among non-Christian people in the attempt to make all religions appear to be more or less the same and equal.

Evangelistic Work

Mr. Cheshire reports the difficulty of getting men to confess openly their belief in Jesus. For one man it would mean giving up his wife and child as well as his means

of livelihood; for another the wrath of man overcame his fear of the wrath of God. Others "which when they hear, receive the word with joy; and these have no root, which for awhile believe, and in time of temptation fall away."

The girls and staff of the Helen Macdonald Memorial School have again taken a part in the evangelistic work. Work among children outside the Compound has extended. The older students have felt the need for more Bible study and for this purpose an extra Bible class was started. At times we have been privileged to have outside leaders. Several students have made a profession of their Faith while others, who will shortly leave us, have expressed their concern that their lives might be placed at God's disposal and for His own purposes.

Miss Reaveley is making good progress with the language. We are looking forward to the time when she will give full time to the work of evangelism. Mrs. Young has helped in the preparation of materials for the use of Miss M. S. Lal, teachers on our staff and older students who are doing a good work among women and children on the Compound and in the surrounding Community.

Bible School

Mr. MacKay reported a successful year in the Bible School with more work covered than in previous years. 15 students were enrolled, 5 of them graduating in October. Mr. Knox and Mr. Wood of our Bhil field and Mr. D. Samuel of Madras gave valuable assistance in the teaching.

City evangelistic work was carried on during six months of the summer season by Bible School students and their teachers.

Educational Work

Miss Magee writes that the National staff has taken on more and more responsibility during the year. Both the Primary Basic and the Junior High School are headed by Indian Women. Committees have been set up to deal with the business of the School and its broader life in the Community.

The acute food-grain problem during the first nine months of the year threatened to close our Hostel, a movement that would mean the reduction of our classes by half. Wheat cost between $7.00 and $8.00 per bushel while vegetables cost 6 to 8 times as much as even wartime prices. That we survived until the Government restored the control of grain can be accounted for by the fact that our fees increased by Rupees 2,000/–/–; and by the use of dehydrated vegetables and skim milk powder. A supply of Marmite, bought from Army Surplus Supplies for very little, helped to prevent nutritional deficiencies.

During these bad months the concern shown by the Christian Community has been one of the encouragements of the year. Many offers of help of one kind or another were received. One friend, a teacher in the nearby Government College, taught Science 3 hours a week for those students intending to become Science teachers or Medical Doctors. Another friend taught book-binding and leather work while the Rev. Mr. Moti Lal taught Sanskrit and matriculation Hindi.

Medical Work

The Dispensary was again in charge of Nurse Lal. Her day began at 7 a.m. with the School children. Later other patients arrived. These are mostly illiterate. In addition to the necessary medical treatments Miss Lal has been able to teach the patients something of the love of God for them. She writes that she would like them to realize and believe that Christ only can heal them and that man is just a vessel in His Almighty hand.

During the year 13 men and boys were admitted to the Dispensary Ward. One of these, a boy of 10 years or so, got plague. He was taken to the Government Isolation Hospital and later sent home to die. Five deaths from plague had already taken place in his family and it seemed as though he too would die. Miss Lal's faithful nursing

pulled him through and he got quite strong and well. In the meantime Miss Lal taught him to read.

Mr. and Mrs. Muchan arrived back in November and were welcomed by all. Miss Simpson was loaned to the Landour Community Hospital for the year. We were glad to have her with us for Christmas.

The last few weeks of 1948 were given almost entirely to preparations for our Home Delegation and Christmas. Christmas is known in India as the "Big Day" but this time the arrival of the Delegation over-topped all else. We are extremely grateful to the Board and the Church for making it possible for Miss Pelton and Mr. Munro to visit us. We know that their keen observation of the work will have far-reaching results and we trust that because of their coming you and we may go on to ever greater efforts in the accomplishment of the work of our Master in India.

Respectfully submitted,

C. L. YOUNG.

Bhil Field

Every phase of our work during 1948 has been affected by social and political changes which have reached us even here in the jungle. Every thing to which the Bhil has been accustomed has been changed, and he hears of other changes which have taken place outside the confines of his jungle home. The cost of living has risen sharply and he wonders where it will end. Mahatma Gandhi has been assassinated. The old paternal Maharaja has gone and in his place there is a new government with unaccustomed "committees" and "members". A movement led by a Bhilala named Hutee Singh spread through the jungles. The Bhil has been urged to forswear drunkenness, stealing, lying, killing, and meat-eating, and has been enjoined to abandon his loin-cloth for the more civilized "dhotee", and to get his children educated. He has been urged to this social-political change by an intense revived worship of the mother-goddess who threatens horrible punishments to those who will not obey, but shows her favour to the obedient by taking possession of them with hideous demonstrations. The Bhil is bewildered for he knows that a new day has come. As a consequence he listens to the message of Jesus with a new attention.

Evangelistic Work

Evangelistic work has been carried on among non-Christians by means of camping, evangelistic tours, house to house evangelism, the sale of tracts and Gospels, personal work in the hospital, preaching at medical clinics and at bazaars, and through groups of laymen and young people in witnessing teams. Several baptisms have been reported during the year, the largest number being reported from the Khalghat-Balkhar area where there has been a steady growth in the Christian community.

The new Christians in the Khalghat-Balkhar area have been given special teaching in their own village, and also at Toran Mal where they went for regular classes in the hot weather. In the village of Agar, where one lone family of four has stood true for several years, another family of two, husband and wife, accepted baptism during the year. A service has been held in this Christian home nearly every Sunday, and two or three days of evangelistic work has been done each week in the village. There is an increasing interest, especially among the younger men, and promise of further fruit in the not too distant future.

Pastors and evangelists have as usual conducted regular church services with the small Christian groups in several places. Special effort was made in the Amkhut and Sardi areas for about a month at each place, with home evangelism during the day and cottage meetings with the Christians in the evening. The pastor or evangelist acted as supervisor, and was assisted by local elders, teachers, theological students, laymen, and missionaries.

The yearly Refresher Classes for pastors and evangelists, under the auspices of the Presbytery, were held in Alirajpur during October. Towards the end of the year Presbytery was able to re-open their Home-Mission work at Talawad. This work is supported by the local congregations through the Presbytery.

Four of our young men graduated in October from the Jhansi Bible School and are now working as evangelists on our field. Four others will continue their studies there during the coming school year. Two of our missionary staff, Mr. Wood and Mr. Knox, were loaned to the Jhansi Bible School to assist with the teaching for periods of six and four weeks respectively.

Continued emphasis has been placed on the Christian Home Movement, and in some churches the yearly home festival has been observed. Our Christian families have been encouraged to give a definite witness for Christ by daily family worship, by cleaner, healthier and better homes, and by the whole family taking part in all Church activities.

Educational Work

As a result of the Hutee Singh movement there has been a new interest in education especially in the Mendha area. In this area Adult Literacy Classes were started for non-Christians, and two schools for non-Christian boys were opened in nearby villages at the people's own request. The village leaders in each case agreed that Christian teaching should also be given. The attendance in our Mendha school about doubled in number. Fees are taken from non-Christian children as the aim is to make the non-Christian schools self-supporting.

The primary schools at Sardi and Jobat have continued. The largest group is at Jobat with an enrollment of 70 to 80 students and 5 teachers. A primary class was started at Alirajpur to meet the needs of our small Christian children there. The class is held on the bungalow verandah and taught by the wife of one of our evangelists.

The Amkhut School re-opened in June after the summer holidays with an enrollment of 184 (which has since increased to 196), and with what we have seldom had before, sufficient teachers. There were 60 boys and 69 girls in the hostels. During the rains gardening was the chief extra-curricular activity. Each child planted his favourite seeds in his own allotted piece of ground—usually corn and peanuts. During the month of August Miss Kennedy went to Amkhut to help in various handicrafts, such as rug-making, weaving, raffia work, paper-making from used paper, and splatter painting. Similar handwork was also taught to the Jobat children.

In the M. G. Abey Memorial Nursing Home at Amkhut 17 small children were cared for during the year. For part of the year Nursery School Classes were held for pre-school children of the Home and for other Christian children of the neighbourhood.

Sixteen boys are attending High School in schools outside our Mission. Four girls are studying in the Jhansi High School.

Medical Work

The various departments of the Hospital and District Medical Work have been carried on during 1948 as in former years, and with evidence of continued growth. There were 1,471 in-patients, 334 more than in the previous year. The death rate in the hospital was 3.9%. The maternity cases numbered 60, the largest number in any one year. The increase was especially marked among the Bhil women who have always been very hesitant to come to hospital. Out-patients numbered 7,337, also an increase.

From the Nurses' Training Classes the number of candidates for the examinations of the Mid-India Board was the largest since classes were begun ten years ago. All these candidates were successful, as were the three girls who did not meet the educational requirements of the Mid-India Board and took local examinations. One girl was successful in securing a midwifery certificate from Indore, and later returned to work in Jobat. The services of Miss Simpson, loaned from the Jhansi field, were much appreciated.

There are two dispensaries, one at Mendha and one at Amkhut. Four outpost clinics were held regularly on the day of the weekly bazaar in each case. In these ways a large number of people were brought into contact with our work.

A new feature of the medical work was begun by Miss Rollo as public health nurse. Two or three visits were made each week to nearby village centres, and great interest was found.

Our Mission was also able to help with the nursing education programme in other parts of India. Miss MacMurchy for ten weeks assisted with the Post-Graduate Course for nurses conducted by the Mid-India Board of Examiners. This is the only vernacular post-graduate course in India and its value is being increasingly recognized. From the end of September Miss MacMurchy has also served on the teaching staff of the School of Nursing of the Christian Medical College at Vellore.

Language Students

At the beginning of the year new missionaries, Mr. and Mrs. Agar and family, and Miss Nichol, were welcomed into our missionary family. Their year has been spent in language study, and we are happy to report that all passed their first year Hindi examinations. Some time was spent by them in helping with evangelistic and hospital work.

A report from our field for 1948 would not be complete without mention of what no doubt has been the most outstanding event of the year—the Jubilee Celebration in March commemorating the completion of fifty years of Mission work in the Bhil Field. We pray that the inspiration of those days may continue with us all throughout the days to come.

It has been most appropriate that our Mission Boards chose this year to send Miss Pelton and Mr. Munro to visit the work on our field. We have been very grateful for their sympathy, their encouragement, and their criticism. They have given us a new vision of the possibilities for the work of the Church in this land. We trust that the result of their visit among us will be an increased strength and growth in every phase of the life of the Church here.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. C. L. Wood,
Miss A. B. Scott.

GRANTS PAID TO AUGMENTED CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS DURING YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

SUMMARY BY SYNODS

Maritime Synod	$15,876.04	$11,890.48
Montreal and Ottawa	22,409.36	26,780.42
Toronto and Kingston	24,267.96	22,500.06
Hamilton and London	13,201.91	14,860.84
Manitoba	14,660.34	14,953.46
Saskatchewan	7,161.36	10,032.41
Alberta	21,298.24	19,985.04
British Columbia	16,507.20	18,171.25
	$135,382.41	$139,173.96

$139,173.96	(1948)
$135,382.41	(1947)
$3,791.55	

MISSIONARIES AT PRESENT LABOURING IN OUR FOREIGN FIELDS UNDER THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS AND WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (E.D.)

Bhil Field: India

Rev. and Mrs. F. C. Knox	Mendha, Bhabra P.O., via Dohad, C.I.
Rev. A. E. Toombs	Barwani, via Mhow, C.I.
Mrs. A. E. Toombs	Beeton, Ontario.
Dr. and Mrs. Wm. R. Quinn	Jobat, via Dohad, C.I.
Rev. and Mrs. C. L. Wood	Alirajpur, via Dohad, C.I.
Rev. and Mrs. G. K. Agar	Jobat, via Dohad, C.I.
Miss Mary E. Nichol, R.N.	Jobat, via Dohad, C.I.

Jhansi:

Rev. and Mrs. Joseph Muchan	Jhansi, U.P., India
Mr. and Mrs. John Cheshire	Jhansi, U.P., India.
Dr. and Mrs. T. N. Sterrett	Jhansi, U.P., India.
Mr. and Mrs. Angus MacKay	Jhansi, U.P., India.

British Guiana:

Rev. and Mrs. John Elder	On furlough, Toronto.
Rev. and Mrs. Edward Bragg	Bartica, Essequibo, B.G.
Rev. and Mrs. D. J. Firth	Rose Hall, Corentyne, B.G.
Rev. and Mrs. T. R. Maxwell	Box 40, New Amsterdam, Berbice, B.G.
Rev. and Mrs. E. I. McPhee	Box 40, New Amsterdam, Berbice, B.G.
Miss Ethel G. MacDonald	c/o 78 Church St., Georgetown, Demerara, B.G.

South China:

Rev. and Mrs. R. M. Ransom	Church of Christ in China, Kienshui, Yunnan, China.
Rev. and Mrs. J. C. E. Andrews	Church of Christ in China, Kunming, Yunnan, China.
Rev. Allan Reoch	American Advisory Committee, Church World Service, Shanghai, China.
Rev. Z. K. Zia	Christian Literature Society, Shanghai, China.

Formosa:

Rev. and Mrs. J. I. Dickson	724 N. Tiong San Road, Taipeh, Taiwan, China.
Dr. and Mrs. G. W. Mackay	56 Sussex Ave., Toronto Canada.
Dr. and Mrs. H. A. MacMillan	c/o Mackay Memorial Hospital, Taipeh, Taiwan, China.
Rev. and Mrs. R. H. McIlwaine	308 Mi-lun, Hualien, Taiwan, China.

Japan:

Dr. and Mrs. L. L. Young	Nagamine Yama, Oishi, Nada Ku, Kobe, Japan.
Rev. and Mrs. W. E. P. Rumball	Nagamine Yama, Oishi, Nada Ku, Kobe, Japan.

Under Appointment:

Rev. and Mrs. A. Gordon Faraday	c/o Church Offices, Toronto.
Rev. and Mrs. L. L. de Groot	c/o Church Offices, Toronto.

REPORT OF WORK OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (E.D.)

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Women's Missionary Society (E.D.) respectfully submits the following report for the year ending September 1948.

1. TREASURER'S REPORT

This report shows that we have raised an amount exceeded only by the amount raised in 1933.

2. AUXILIARY LIFE MEMBERSHIP

There has been a decrease of five in our life membership; thirty-seven this year as against forty-two last year.

3. FOREIGN MISSIONS

A. *India:* During the past summer, Mr. and Mrs. Muchan, our missionaries in India, visited our Church, and their visit did a great deal towards stirring up interest in their work. We now have an added interest in India in the person of Miss Nichol, R.N. This worker is very anxious to become proficient in the language so that she will be able to tell the Good News to her patients in the Jobat Hospital.

B. *British Guiana:* Miss Ethel MacDonald has been working here since last Spring. Miss Sara Cameron is leaving in March and will not return, but we are hoping someone can be found to take her place.

4. HOME MISSIONS

At present we have nine workers throughout the various provinces. Speaking of these workers our Home Mission Secretary says; "it is difficult to give an adequate report of the great service rendered by our nine workers, all workers acknowledge God's unfailing guidance and care".

5. Grants were again given to the Maritime Home for Girls, The Interprovincial Home at Moncton, N.B., Camp Geddie as well as Visual Education. Bursaries were also given to a number of young men studying for the ministry. The circulation of our Paper *The Message*, shows an increase of seventy in circulation. At our annual meeting, which was held in Stellarton, excellent reports were received from our junior W.M.S. Societies, our Girl's Organizations, Visual Education, Literature Secretary and Mission Bands. The latter shows an increase in membership of three hundred and sixteen.

For our guest speaker at this meeting, we were privileged to have Rev. Mr. Faraday; his message was very well received and he gave a comprehensive picture of the overall missionary situation at the present time.

Annual Reports	518
Memberships	3429
Average Attendance	1865
Life Members	37
New Members	222
Members died	95
Members moved	77
Home Helpers	633
Copies of *Message*	3102

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Women's Missionary Society Presbyterian Church in Canada (Eastern Division)
Year 1947-1948

Receipts

Balance, Sept., 1947, Foreign Missions, General Expenses	$24,833.95		
Memorial Fund	437.65		
India Fund	1,137.10		
Peace Thank-offering	1,477.72		
Home Missions	10,583.06		
		$38,469.48	
Presbyterial Givings		20,014.15	
Interest, Offerings, etc	$ 905.44		
Bonds Sold	1,342.69		
Donations towards Deaconesses' salaries	250.00		
		2,498.13	
			$60,981.76

Disbursements

Foreign Missions	$11,433.50		
Bursaries	500.00		
Home Missions	9,664.07		
General Expenses	947.31		
		$22,544.88	
Balance, Sept. 8, 1948, for Miss. and General Expenses	$28,558.19		
India Fund	319.73		
Peace Thank offering	1,280.57		
Home Missions	8,278.39		
		38,436.88	
			$60,981.76

Respectfully submitted,

(Mrs. Alex.) ANNE R. MACDONALD,
President.

REPORT OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (W.D.)

The Council Executive of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) respectfully submits the following report of its work for 1948:

FINANCES:

The estimate for 1948 was $176,316.00, of this $176,300.00 was allocated.

RECEIPTS

Synodical Societies		$179,158.70
Individual Subscriptions		2,623.98
		$181,782.68
Disbursements on estimates	$158,719.57	

From the balance on hand the following payments were passed by Council Executive:

Transferred to Pension Fund (on order of Council)	$2,000.00
Two cars for Bhil Field, India	7,000.00
Cost of Living Bonuses for Overseas and National Missionaries not receiving the maximum salary	1,775.00
Building Fund Christian Medical College, Vellore, India	2,500.00
The total amount received from all sources without Peace Thanksgiving Fund and Pension Fund	290,967.91
Total disbursements	$266,399.85

Out of the Trust Funds payments were made to the following: Tyndale House, Montreal; Car for Jhansi; Camp in British Columbia; Printing Press, Formosa; Seed Drill and Binder for Indian Schools; Christian Literature, China; Bibles for Ukraine; Equipment for Carragana Residence for Students; Western Missions Broadcasting; Expenses of deputation to Orient; Car for Regional Secretary. $812.53 was spent on advanced education of Missionaries from the Peace Thanksgiving Fund.

STATEMENT OF TRUST FUNDS, DECEMBER 31ST, 1948

Pension Fund	$59,713.17
Legacy Fund	49,985.84
Overseas Fund	9,156.04
Sustaining Fund	35,071.44
Special Fund	18,921.17
Peace Thanksgiving Fund Principal	40,036.49
Peace Thanksgiving Fund Income	1,288.31
Supplies	4,899.44
	$219.071.90

The estimate for 1949 is $176,316.00 divided as follows:

National Missions:	
Chinese in Canada	$12,617.00
Indian Residential Schools (exclusive of Government Grants)	4,580.00
Deaconesses	15,830.00
Children's Centres	4,900.00
St. Margaret's Girls' Centre, Toronto	4,300.00
Immigration Committee	1,434.00
Visual Education	850.00
	$44,511.00
Overseas Missions:	
India:	
Jhansi Field	$16,920.00
Bhil Field	27,300.00
National Christian Council	75.00
Christian Medical College, Vellore	500.00
Landour Hospital	100.00
China	6,900.00
Formosa	9,550.00
British Guiana	6,370.00
Missionaries' expenses, travel, etc	7,250.00
	$74,965.00
Christian Literature	$4,900.00
Student	300.00
Candidates	300.00
	$5,500.00

The balance of the estimate is divided among the departments of Organization, Publications, Administration, Grants to Missionary and Deaconess Training School and the School of Missions.

OVERSEAS WORK

British Guiana: Miss Elspeth Davidson was the only missionary remaining on the field during the entire year. Miss Edna Goodwill returned home in August, having completed her term of service. Miss Ellen Anderson and Miss Margaret Ramsay were on furlough. Miss Davidson's work was outstanding, both as a teacher in the High School in Berbice and in work done among women's groups and Sunday Schools in the district.

China: Mrs. Mildred Gehman continued to serve in the hospital in Kienshui, where conditions have been difficult and at times dangerous. Often we have been anxious as to her personal safety.

Formosa: Miss Dorothy Douglas and Miss Isabel Taylor have continued the work of the Tamsui Girls' School where 320 pupils are enrolled. Miss Taylor has a large class of music pupils and supervises choral work throughout the district. Two extra grades have been added to the Senior School and there is need for a teacher with domestic science training. Miss Hildur Hermanson, Reg. N., returned from furlough in December. As Superintendent of the Mackay Memorial Hospital in Taipeh where six girls from the aboriginal tribes have been in training, Miss Hermanson feels greatly the lack of a Canadian doctor and at least one more Canadian nurse. The event of the year was the visit of Miss Laura K. Pelton and Rev. James Munro.

India—Bhil Field: Early in the year Miss Ellen Douglas and Miss Gertrude Rollo, Reg. N., were able to do clinic work in the Amkhut district. In addition to this Miss Douglas has supervised the educational work during Miss Mary Sherrick's furlough period. Miss Margaret Kennedy has been busy in village evangelistic work when possible during the year and Miss Bessie M. MacMurchy, after six months' work in the Jobat Hospital, served in Bilaspur under the Mid-India Board of Examiners, and later at the Christian Medical College in Vellore, S.I. Miss Beatrice Scott returned from furlough in December.

Jhansi Field: The Helen Macdonald School and accompanying hostels have been filled to capacity during the year. A staff of twelve Indian teachers served under Miss Edith Magee. Miss Lily M. Simpson, Reg. N., was Acting Superintendent of the Landour Hospital.

CANDIDATES DEPARTMENT:

Two young women—Miss Margaret Leask, B.A., and Miss Agnes Hislop—have been accepted for overseas service. Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Ross of Saskatoon were appointed as Principal and Matron of the Cecilia Jeffrey Indian Residential School. Miss Margaret MacKenzie, graduate deaconess, was appointed to Tyndale House, Montreal.

NATIONAL WORK:

Deaconess Department: Fourteen graduate deaconesses were on our national staff in 1948—one as hospital visitor, one engaged in work amongst the Hungarians, one amongst the Ukrainians, a port receptionist, four children's workers (Vancouver, Portage la Prairie and Tyndale House in Montreal), two in Chinese work in Toronto and Montreal, one as secretary to the Superintendent of Western Missions, and three as deaconesses under the direction of Home Missions Committees in Presbyteries.

Two deaconesses-in-training were employed during the summer months.

Two regional secretaries have been serving in the prairie provinces and at the begining of 1949 another regional secretary was appointed to work in British Columbia.

Miss Hildur Hermanson, nurse-on-furlough from Formosa, spent September and October at the Weirdale mission in Saskatchewan re-opening the work there.

Indian Schools: In the Indian Schools at Birtle and Kenora the work continues to show progress. Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Ross of Saskatoon were appointed Principal and Matron of the Cecilia Jeffrey Indian School, Kenora, to replace Mr. and Mrs. D. S. Pitts now of Hamilton. We are grateful to Rev. J. Marnoch of Elphinstone, who since June has been conducting services twice each month at Birtle. The enrolment at the Schools was approximately 285.

Chinese in Canada: The mission to the Chinese in Canada is carried on by our Society in four centres—Victoria, Vancouver, Toronto and Montreal. Mrs. Louie, our Chinese worker in Montreal, goes occasionally to Ottawa to give leadership to the work there. Groups have been organized for all ages and in each of the four centres kindergartens are conducted. We are glad that work has now been begun on the new Chinese Church in Montreal. We would hope that it would not be too long before we have our own Church building in Toronto.

St. Margaret's Girls' Centre: This centre, situated at 1639 Bloor Street West, Toronto, has provided a home for seven girls of school age. Six of these girls have responded splendidly to the care and supervision given by the Superintendent, Mrs. J. McPhee.

WELCOME AND WELFARE:

The opportunities of Secretaries in this Department have grown with the arrival of so many people from Europe. From the office of the Director of Immigration in Montreal—Rev. H. R. Pickup—3,447 names have been received by our 543 Secretaries.

SUPPLY DEPARTMENT:

Through this Department all supplies for the two Indian Residential Schools have been sent out as well as Christmas gifts for distribution in hospitals and other institutions. In addition to all work in Canada, requests from overseas fields have been met.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE:

Grants have been made to China, India, Africa, Korea and Latin America. Through Rev. Michael Fesenko aid has been given to the publishing of the Ukrainian paper, "Evangelical Truth". A total of $6,195.80 was spent through the Department.

LIBRARY:

There is an increase in the amount of good, carefully selected reading matter sent out by Library Secretaries and an ever increasing list of recipients.

PUBLICATIONS:

In 1948 the number of subscriptions for *Glad Tidings* increased approximately 200. This increase in subscriptions did not cover the increases in cost of publication which occurred during the year. Consequently the difference between the cost of publication and the amount the members of the Society are paying for the magazine is shown in the financial statement by a loss of $385.61.

During the year 1948 several free departmental leaflets were issued through the Literature Department—"The Mission Band Leader", "The Press Secretary", "The Supply Secretary" and also "A Call to Us" which was an adaptation of a leaflet issued by the Foreign Missions Conference. Some 15,000 of the latter were distributed throughout the Society. The study theme for 1948-49 was China, and a booklet "Enter China" for the use of Auxiliaries was prepared and printed together with programme suggestions and services of worship; a booklet of programme suggestions and services of worship to go in the Girls' Mission Study Packet with the book "A New China" by Viola S. Winn was prepared by Miss Margaret Webster and printed; the Children's Study Packets contained the story books "The Watch-Goat Boy" *by* Gertrude Jenness Rinden and "Dike Against the Sea" by Mary Brewster Hollister with mimeographed programme suggestions prepared by Miss Lily Macarthur. The Literature Department co-operated in the production and advertising of "The Presbyterian Church Calendar 1949" and many copies were sold through the Literature Secretaries but as the purchases were made through Presbyterian Publications the value of the total literature sales does not include the value of calendars sold. Total literature sales for 1948—$5,784.63, an increase of $1,468.09 over 1947.

GENERAL SUMMARY

Synodical Societies	7
Presbyterials	41
Auxiliaries reported	703
Evening Department Groups reported	148
Young Women's Groups reported	126
Girls' Organizations reported	251
Mission Bands reported, 374, Explorer Groups, 61	435
Associate Societies reported	58
Total Number of Branches reported	1,721
New Life Members	516
New Junior Members and Seals	660
New Honorary Members	36
In Memoriam Subscriptions	33
Subscriptions to *The Glad Tidings*	18,509

Value of Literature Sold	$5,784.63
Membership reported in Auxiliaries and Associate Societies	21,631
Membership reported in Evening Department Groups	3,623
Membership reported in Young Women's Groups	1,094
Membership reported in Girls' Organizations	2,791
Membership reported in Mission Bands and Explorer Groups	8,667
Home Helpers Members reported	7,298
Total Membership reported	37,806
Total Contributions from Synodical Societies, per Treasurer's Statement	$179,158.70

(Mrs. Arthur W.) M. F. PAE,
President.

STAFF OF WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (W.D.) April, 1949

Indian Schools

Cecilia Jeffrey, Kenora, Ontario—Mr. T. C. Ross, Principal; Mrs. T. C. Ross, Matron; and staff.

Birtle, Manitoba—Mr. Martin Rusaw, Principal; Mrs. Rusaw, Matron; and staff.

Mistawasis Reserve, Sask.—Rev. W. W. Moore, B.A., Teacher, Mont Nebo, Sask.

Chinese in Canada

Montreal, Que.—Miss Muriel Judd, 3429 Ste. Famille Street; Mrs. G. P. Louie, 4822 Henri Julien Ave.

Toronto, Ont.—Miss Fay McTavish, 624 Spadina Ave.; Miss I. P. Kong, 3 Russell Street.

Vancouver, B.C.—Miss Ruth Yeandle, 2039 Creelman Ave.; Miss Susan Yeung, 114 10th Ave. W.; Miss Annie Wilson, 1766 E. 6th Avenue.

Victoria, B.C.—Miss Gertrude Scott, 1008 Carberry Gardens; Miss Grace Lee, 1971 Newton Street.

Deaconess Department

Kootenay Presbytery, B.C.—Miss Marjorie MacKay, Chapman Camp.

Brandon Presbytery, Man.—Miss Joyce Wooding, Portage la Prairie; Miss Margaret Boyd, Flin Flon.

Saskatoon, Sask.—Miss Isabel Scott, 916 Spadina Crescent E.

Hamilton, Ont.—Miss M. Allan, c/o Chedoke P.O., Upper James.

Toronto, Ont.—Mrs. S. M. Gillespie, 54 Ellerbeck Ave.; Mrs. M. Fesenko, 506 Ossington Ave.(part-time); Mrs. C. Steinmetz, 136 Bedford Rd. (part-time).

Montreal, Que.—Miss Hilda Blackwell, 315 Dominion Square Bldg. (Port work).

Vancouver, B.C.—Miss Catherine Watson and Miss Helen Ross, 1123 Burnaby Street, Children's Centre.

Montreal, Que.—Miss Margaret MacKenzie, 2207 Dorchester Street, (Tyndale House —nursery school).

St. Margaret's Girls' Centre, Toronto—Mrs. J. McPhee, 1639 Bloor St. West.

Synod of British Columbia—(Regional Secretary) Miss Grace Mackay, 1123 Burnaby Street, Vancouver, B.C.

Synod of Alberta—(Regional Secretary) Miss Athalie Read, 221-15th Ave. West, Calgary, Alta.

Synods of Saskatchewan and Manitoba—(Regional Secretary) Miss Ruby Walker, 4 Conway Court, Kennedy St., Winnipeg, Man.

India, Bhil Field

Miss Marion Williamson
Miss Ellen I. Douglas
*Miss Mary Sherrick, B.A., B.Ed.
Miss Gertrude Rollo, Reg. N.
— Amkhut, Ali Rajpur State, Central India.

*Miss Isabel McConnell, Reg. N.
Miss Beatrice Scott, B.A.
Miss Bessie M. MacMurchy, Reg. N.
Miss Margaret F. Kennedy
— Canadian Presbyterian Mission, Jobat, via Dohad, Central India.

India, Jhansi Field

*Miss Irene Stringer
Miss Lily Simpson, Reg. N.
Miss E. M. Magee, B.A.
Mrs. C. P. Young
Miss Hazel Reaveley
— The Presbyterian Mission, Jhansi, U.P., India.

Formosa

Miss Hildur Hermanson, Reg. N., Taipeh, Formosa, China.
Miss Dorothy Douglas
Miss Isabel Taylor, A.T.C.M.
— Tamsui, Formosa, China.

British Guiana

Miss M. E. Anderson, 78 Church Street, Georgetown.
Miss Margaret Ramsay, Box 40, New Amsterdam, Berbice.
Miss Elspeth Davidson, B.A., Box 40, New Amsterdam, Berbice.

China

Mrs. L. W. Gehman, Reg. N., Church of Christ in China, Kienshui, South Yunnan.

*On furlough.

FINAL REPORT ON THE PRESBYTERIAN ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The General Assembly of 1945 agreed to "approve of the proposal to mark the close of the war in Europe by a Peace Thankoffering or Forward Movement, and instruct the Board of Administration to arrange for the raising of the Thankoffering Fund". At that time the Treasurer was able to tell the Assembly that, for the first time in twenty years, and very largely due to the raising of the Foundation Fund, the church was free from debt. The intention now was to raise a further, and much larger, sum to equip the church to go forward in new ways.

The Presbyterian Church in Canada had its own peculiar difficulties in the years of depression and war. In 1925 it faced great responsibilities and varied tasks in Canada and in other lands with no financial resources, except for the greatly reduced endowments of its two colleges, and with little organization or public sympathy. Its ministry had been decimated, and its leaders were tired from a long and difficult struggle.

In twenty years, however, the process of consolidation had been effected, and the church was on a sound basis again. A new generation of younger people had grown up, and they were beginning to express their concern that the characteristic Presbyterian message be proclaimed with increasing vigour throughout Canada and beyond. The actions of recent General Assemblies have shown that much reorganization is still needed, but have also made clear the fact that the membership of the church is not only loyal but has a strong sense of purpose, and, indeed, an increasing desire to see the policies of The Presbyterian Church in Canada dominated by conviction as to its important national and international mission.

In the late twenties, as was to be expected, the dominant emphasis was on the continuation of a tradition which had value and importance in the past, and was believed to matter for the future. After some years, however, there rose a gradual and increasing questioning why The Presbyterian Church in Canada was preserved. Such questions continue and are leading to deepening convictions, which are increasingly attaining explicit expression.

In this situation, it was thought wise to take advantage of the state of the general mind, at the close of the war, to ask the people of the church to give a large sum of money to provide capital equipment for improved teaching, and increased outreach. It was hoped that this fund might be so raised as to stimulate the organization, and more important still, to call on the church in general to act in a responsible way worthy of its mission.

The needs were surveyed by the Boards of the General Assembly and reviewed by the Board of Administration. It was found that the estimate somewhat exceeded the sum of $2,000,000. After adjustments, it was decided that the objective should be $2,000,000 to be divided, whatever the outcome, proportionately as follows:

For the reconstruction of European Protestant Churches	$ 43,000.00
For a Church Building Fund, to provide church buildings in strategic places	500,000.00
For the extension of missionary work in Canada	271,650.00
For new developments in missionary work overseas, in British Guiana, East Asia, and India	190,350.00

For improved facilities for Deaconess Training	40,000.00
For living quarters to be rented to missionaries home on furlough	20,000.00
For Young People's camps and other work in Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies	35,000.00
To provide the money to ensure adequate income for the teaching in Knox College, Toronto	150,000.00
To strengthen the Presbyterian College, Montreal	150,000.00
For Penmarvian, (*a residence for retired ministers*)	50,000.00
For the Ephraim Scott Fund, (*for cases of extreme financial need among retired ministers and ministers' dependents*)	50,000.00
Capital for the Pension Fund, (*to increase assets of fund to meet actuarial requirements for more adequate provision for retired ministers, and dependents of deceased ministers, connected with the Fund*)	500,000.00

The national Committee arranged for information about the fund and the work of the church in general to be spread through pamphlets, a special monthly newspaper, a radio campaign, and what speakers were available. Pledge cards and other helps were distributed to all congregations. Presbyteries and congregations were asked to appoint their own committees, and to give leadership, and take responsible initiative, in their respective spheres. Constant touch was maintained, as far as possible, between the national office, presbytery conveners and chairmen in congregations. It was strongly urged that campaigns be held, with every-member visitation in all congregations, in the second week of May, 1946, when other denominations would be engaged in similar efforts and public interest in such matters was naturally at its height.

When the General Assembly met in June, 1946, Dr. Wm. Barclay, who was then chairman of the committee, was able to report that by that time the total cash and pledges amounted to $707,884.63. By autumn it was possible to publish a detailed report, as of August 15th, showing a total in cash and pledges of $1,021,848.26, or 51% of the objective. But it was rather disconcerting to discover that 44.8% of the congregations had made no returns whatever, and another 13.4% had contributed very small sums. By the General Assembly of 1947 the total had risen to $1,297,555.99 of which $835,697.33 had already been received in cash. The General Assembly reiterated its purpose to reach the financial objective of $2,000,000 and approved of general plans for a further approach to congregations.

During the winter of 1947-48 the Secretary visited many presbyteries and congregations, new printed matter was produced and plans were made for very extensive itineraries for speakers in the spring. In May and July more than twenty ministers and others, who had been carefully briefed before they began their work, visited most congregations which had not yet played their full part in the movement, and put before them the claims and needs of the church at large.

As a result of this and other work, it is now possible to state that by March 31st, 1949, the Treasurer had received the sum of $1,379,543.95 and there were still pledges to the amount of $119,600.34, which we expect to be paid. During the period from January 1st, 1946 to December 31st, 1948, congregations had also reported for advances within their own local spheres, a total of $1,439,413.95. Details of these givings, by congregations, are appended.

Important, and indeed essential, as these sums of money are to the future work of the Church, far more than this has been accomplished in the effort made through the Advance and Thankoffering. It is noteworthy that there were but few large gifts and this vast sum has been contributed by the rank and file of the membership of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Such giving implies deep and widespread loyalty to the church and concern for its future. The members of the church gained much information about its national and international work and saw something of its needs and opportunities. It is probable that the comparatively small sum expended in the campaign, only 6.7% of the total received, will prove to have been a sound investment toward increased givings to the budget, due to new interest aroused.

In many congregations and some presbyteries the Advance led to the discovery of potential lay leadership which gained experience and knowledge of the church, and will now take part in its continuing work. Experiments were made in organization and much valuable experience was gained for the church at large, as well as in presbyteries, and congregations. But perhaps the greatest gain lay in the fact that the church became more and more aware of its responsibility for the future, for wise and vigorous plans, and for a strong sense of purpose under the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

Many difficulties were encountered, and some were overcome. A lack of recognition of the scope and importance of the effort led to inadequate provision of office-space and staff and consequent delays in the issuing of receipts and reminders. It was discovered that many of those whom one would expect to regard as the more responsible among ministers, elders and church members were woefully ignorant about the work and needs of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and primarily interested in their local congregations alone, with little recognition of their part in the church at large. It proved difficult to get efficient co-operation in some districts. At first a few genuinely sincere people were doubtful about the movement and its claim upon them, but this hesitation has gradually vanished until the church in general has made its own this means of equipping itself for the future.

A large number of congregations sought to use funds given for the Advance of The Presbyterian Church in Canada for their own local purposes, and it became necessary to emphasize that only the needs of the specified work under the direction of the General Assembly could be counted as among the objectives of the Advance and Thankoffering. In some places advantage was taken of the general public interest to achieve local purposes, and while these were generally legitimate there was not always due recognition of claims beyond the immediate community.

The demand for a "spiritual advance", so generally expressed, was an indication of the widespread longing that the church might, in its worship, teaching and outreach, rise to new vigour in obedience to Our Lord Jesus Christ, and in the spread of His Gospel.

The experience gained in the Presbyterian Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering has made it clear that The Presbyterian Church in Canada, with all its faults and weaknesses, is a strong church. It is strong indeed in the faith, character, loyalty and potential energy of its members, workers and ministers. A church lives by the faith of its people, and without such faith neither organization, wealth, nor any worldly factor will suffice. And the Spirit of God is, we are convinced, seeking to work powerfully in and through The Presbyterian Church in Canada. The question of first importance is whether people and organizations are always sensitive and obedient to His presence.

The greatest need is for a clear sense of the divine purpose for the church, and almost as urgent is the need for more of the right sort of young men and women to be ministers, missionaries and deaconesses, and for a considerable increase in the national income of the church.

ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING

TREASURER'S STATEMENT
as at January 31st, 1949

Cash Payments		$1,329,665.88
Pledges:—		
Current and Not Due	$ 19,698.82	
Past Due, Dec. 31/48	121,930.90	
Total Pledges		141,629.72
Total Subscribed		$1,471,295.60

Receipts

Cash as above	$1,329,665.88	
Net Bank Interest	14,374.79	
Total		$1,344,040.67

Disbursements

Capital Distributed	$825,500.00	
Loan: St. Stephen's Church	50,000.00	
Expenses	86,349.97	$ 961,849.97
		382,190.70
Bank Balance, January 31st, 1949		$1,344,040.67

ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING

TREASURER'S STATEMENT
as at March 31st, 1949

Pledges Paid	$1,363,416.82		
Pledges not Paid	119,600.34	$1,483,017.16	
Bank Interest		16,127.13	
Gross Receipts			$1,499,144.29

Cash Receipts

Cash as above	$1,363,416.82	
Bank Interest	16,127.13	$1,379,543.95

Cash Disbursements

Capital Distributed	$825,500.00	
Loan: St. Stephen's Church	50,000.00	
Expenses	91,819.72	$967,319.72
		412,224.23
Bank Balance March 31st, 1949		$1,379,543.95

GIVINGS BY CONGREGATIONS TO THE ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING

as of March 31st, 1949

and

"LOCAL ADVANCES"

during the period January 1st, 1946 to December 31st, 1948

1.—PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

Name of Congregation	*Allocation*	*Raised*	*Pledges outstanding*	*Local advance*
Baddeck	$1,110.00	$ 652.00	$ 185.00	*$3,000.00*
Middle River	390.00	79.50	35.00	
Boularderie:—				
Knox	1,320.00	29.12	}	*4,980.00*
St. James	...	...	}	
Cape North	200.00	...		
Neil's Harbour	...	12.52		
Glace Bay, St. Paul's	7,330.00	5,870.05	1,565.00	*6,000.00*
Grand River	500.00	468.00	100.00	
Framboise	475.00	...		
Loch Lomond	200.00	...		
Lake Ainslie	540.00	135.50	39.00	*1,000.00*
Strathlorne	150.00	...		
Little Narrows	1,030.00	22.24		*8,000.00*
Whycocomagh	645.00	548.00	106.00	
Marion Bridge	760.00	...		
Mira Ferry	590.00	248.00		*2,000.00*
Catalone	400.00	...		*1,225.00*
Louisburg	455.00	...		
North River, French River and Indian Brook	1,040.00	1,066.00	7.00	*6,713.00*
North Sydney	1,780.00	101,35		
Orangedale	340.00	...		
Malagawatch	50.00	25.00		
River Denys	270.00	263.00	77.50	
South Gut, St. Ann's	200.00	...		
Englishtown	225.00	...		
Sydney, The Presbyterian Church	10,250.00	2,590.00	4,880.00	*19,468.00*
Westminster	3,630.00	...		
Sydney Mines	4,600.00	377.70		
Birch Grove	100.00	141.75	58.50	
	$38,580.00	$12,629.73	$7,053.00	*$52,386.00*

2.—PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND

Grand Falls, St. Matthew's	$1,220.00	$ ...	$ ...	$
St. John's:—				
Queen's Road	3,060.00	100.00		*7,000.00*
St. Andrew's	13,880.00	3,251.34		
	$18,160.00	$3,351.34	$ ...	*$7,000.00*

3.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

Barney's River and Marshy Hope	$1,100.00	$1,028.50	$ 23.00	$
Blue Mountain	1,300.00	481.00	30.00	*2,243.00*
Garden of Eden	350.00	...		
East River, Bridgeville	160.00	...		
Springville	510.00	...		
St. Paul's	300.00	141.00	6.00	
Sunny Brae	370.00	47.25	13.00	

Name of Congregation	*Allocation*	*Raised*	*Pledges outstanding*	*Local advance*
East River, St. Mary's	$ 830.00	$ 531.00	$	$ *418.00*
Upper Caledonia	370.00	164.00		
Glenelg	330.00	335.75		
Lower Caledonia	140.00	...		
Gairloch	640.00	322.92	14.00	
Middle River	410.00	478.00	64.00	
West River Station	230.00	223.95	18.00	
Hopewell	1,310.00	593.00	223.00	
Eureka	670.00	...		*1,969.00*
Little Harbour	540.00	418.60	46.20	
Pictou Landing	170.00	147.75	30.50	
Merigomish	1,610.00	1,167.10		*3,349.00*
French River	210.00	150.00		
New Glasgow:—				
First Church	5,160.00	2,502.35	910.00	*5,200.00*
St. Andrew's	5,610.00	3,126.55	1,139.50	
Westminister	7,370.00	992.00		
Oxford and Riverview	370.00	375.50	70.00	
Pugwash and Gulf Shore	270.00	293.00	81.00	
Pictou:—				
First Church	4,640.00	2,893.48	122.50	
St. Andrew's	2,380.00	1,813.93	166.50	
River John and Welsford	980.00	83.25		*2,242.00*
Brule and Middleton	190.00	...		
Toney River	520.00	39.00		
Scotsburn	2,730.00	1,995.00	273.00	*4,000.00*
West Branch, River John	470.00	330.75		*786.00*
Sherbrooke	420.00	4.00		
Goldenville and Stillwater	...	15.94		
Stellarton, First	4,310.00	1,374.77	551.00	
Tatamagouche, Waugh's River	820.00	41.90		
Earltown and The Falls	320.00	...		
Thorburn	2,150.00	630.50		
Sutherland River	700.00	473.00	97.00	
Wallace and Stake Road	900.00	25.00		
West River, Durham	1,050.00	529.00	97.00	
Green Hill	650.00	397.00	10.00	
Saltspring	510.00	280.00	57.00	
Westville, St. Andrew's	2,870.00	60.00		*16,169.00*
Abercrombie and Granton	50.00	...		
Cariboo River	70.00	...		
McLellan's Mountain and McLellan's Brook	200.00	202.00		
Moser River	50.00	31.60		
Pictou Island	70.00	15.00		
Sundry	...	1,040.00		
	$57,380.00	$25,794.34	$4,042.20	*$36,376.00*

4.—PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

Hamilton, Bermuda, St. Andrew's	$4,930.00	$	$	$
Elmsdale	1,090.00	55.00		
Hardwood Lands	...	65.00		
Halifax:—				
Knox	2,180.00	1,179.20	1,131.20	
St. David's	8,540.00	10,135.87	1,302.50	
Lunenburg, St. Andrew's	3,170.00	2,065.85		
Musquodoboit Harbour	640.00	504.00	98.50	
Dean	600.00	369.48	14.00	
West Dublin	850.00	191.75		
Rose Bay	1,070.00	190.41		
Springhill, St. David's	1,800.00	15.00		

Name of Congregation	*Allocation*	*Raised*	*Pledges outstanding*	*Local advance*
St. James, Truro	$3,080.00	$140.12	$	
Windsor, St. John's	1,280.00	711.21	26.00	
Mahone Bay, Knox	140.00	...		
Kennetcook, St. James	150.00	...		
Sundry	...	500.00		
	$29,520.00	$16,122.89	$2,572.20	$

5.—PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

Fredericton, St. Andrew's	$3,130.00	$ 79.00	$	*$22,500.00**
Harvey Station, Knox	700.00	325.10	2.50	
Acton, Knox	...	50.00		
Moncton, St. Andrew's	1,400.00	1,280.75	394.25	
Port Elgin, St. James	580.00	728.60	37.40	*5,240.00**
Sackville, St. Andrew's	700.00	335.00	21.00	*2,631.00**
Dorchester, St. James	190.00	362.50	62.50	*343.00**
St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea, Greenoch Church	1,400.00	1,418.49		
Saint John City:—				
St. Columba, Fairville	570.00	5.00		
St. Cuthbert's Westfield	50.00	3.00		
St. John and St. Stephen	5,750.00	1,600.85	5.00	
St. Matthew's	1,450.00	90.00		*4,331.87**
Stanley, St. Peter's	340.00	187.50	10.00	
Williamsburg, St. Paul's	90.00	40.56		
Tay Falls, St. James	50.00	10.00	10.00	
St. Stephen	1,220.00	37.50		*1,245.00**
Woodstock, St. Paul's	970.00	768.00	20.00	
Saint George	170.00	132.60		
Bocabec	50.00	16.10		
Pennfield, St. Paul's	50.00	60.50		
Kirkland, St. David's	50.00	65.00		
Hanwell	50.00	57.40		
Prince William	50.00	60.00		
Lower Southampton	50.00	45.00		
Shediac	120.00	...		
Buctouche	50.00	...		
Mill Creek	50.00	...		
MacDougals	50.00	...		
Sussex, Chalmers	180.00	45.50		
Hampton, St. John's	110.00	100.00		
Titusville	70.00	88.00		
Barnesville	50.00	56.00		
Hammond River	50.00	...		
Salt Springs	50.00	...		
Upperton	50.00	...		
Debec	50.00	...		
Oak Mountain	50.00	...		
New Maryland	50.00	...		
Sundry	...	35.00		
	$20,040.00	$8,082.95	$562.65	*$36,290.87*

6.—PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

Bass River, St. Mark's	$ 140.00	$ 65.50	$	*$ 600.00*
Beersville, St. James	290.00	290.00		*250.00*
Clairville, St. Andrew's	110.00	110.00		*75.00*
Harcourt, St. Andrew's	50.00	50.00		*100.00*
Rexton, St. Ninnian	80.00	4.00		*100.00*

*Not confirmed by Presbytery.

Name of Congregation	*Allocation*	*Raised*	*Pledges outstanding*	*Local advance*
West Branch, Zion	$ 300.00	$176.95	$	*$ 100.00*
Bathurst, St. Luke's	340.00	53.00		*23,800.00*
Jacquet River, St. Paul's	120.00	123.00		
New Mills, St. Andrew's	400.00	306.00	5.00	*75.00*
Campbellton, Knox	2,460.00	900.93		*1,452.00*
Chatham, Calvin	540.00	270.36		*561.00*
Newcastle, St. James	720.00	266.50		*3,858.00*
Dalhousie	790.00	...		*2,000.00*
Millerton, Grace	150.00	34.33		
Derby, Ferguson	130.00	143.50		
McKinleyville, St. Andrew's	70.00	121.00	17.00	
New Carlisle, Knox	180.00	289.00		
Sunny Corners, St. Stephen's	470.00	188.00		*1,085.00*
Sillikers	70.00	...		*115.00*
Whitneyville, St. Stephen's	90.00	31.00		*230.00*
Tabusintac, St. John's	70.00	30.60		*1,571.00*
New Jersey	50.00	14.50		*340.00*
Oak Point, St. Matthew's	50.00	2.70		*728.00*
Black River Bridge, St. Paul's	130.00	150.35	11.70	
Kouchibouguac, Knox	130.00	165.50		*572.00*
Warwick	50.00	3.75		
Sundry	...	5.00		
	$7,980.00	$3,795.47	$33.70	*$37,612.00*

7.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Alberton	$ 200.00	$ 587.67	$	*$1,820.46*
West Point	50.00	57.25		*399.75*
Belfast, St. John's	1,430.00	526.50	78.50	
Brookfield	440.00	170.00		*477.00*
Glasgow Road	190.00	196.00	51.00	...
Hartsville	230.00	76.67	13.33	*78.00*
Hunter River	140.00	29.00		...
Caledonia	630.00	295.00		...
Murray Harbour South	190.00	93.00		
Wood Islands	590.00	30.00		*943.00*
Charlottetown:—				
St. James	5,830.00	4,921.33	958.00	*7,121.19*
Zion	7,080.00	3,332.51	1,062.00	*14,869.46*
Mermaid, Calvin	110.00	110.00		
Clifton, St. John's	570.00	...		*567.53*
Geddie Memorial	270.00	142.00		*427.41*
Granville	210.00	...		
Long River	300.00	144.00	57.00	
Clyde River, Burnside	670.00	178.00	25.00	
Canoe Cove	290.00	246.00	82.00	
Churchill	160.00	...		
Nine Mile Creek	130.00	10.00		
Kensington	900.00	755.00	57.00	*2,621.00*
Freetown	230.00	195.00	31.00	*425.00*
Keir Memorial, Princetown	240.00	508.00	54.00	*375.00*
Marshfield, St. Columba	260.00	108.00		
Harrington	120.00	166.08		
Highfield	80.00	138.00	20.00	
Mount Stewart	200.00	160.00		
Montague, St. Andrew's	810.00	553.50	86.00	*2,280.00*
Cardigan and Lorne Valley	320.00	119.50		*1,400.00*
Dundas	150.00	15.00		
Murray Harbour North	560.00	482.50	20.00	*1,000.00*
Peter's Road	400.00	180.12		*1,200.00*
Summerside	3,900.00	2,612.35	235.00	*1,051.51*

Name of Congregation	*Allocation*	*Raised*	*Pledges outstanding*	*Local advance*
Tyne Valley	$400.00	$187.50	$	*$294.42*
Freeland	180.00	47.79		*126.18*
Lot 14, Richmond Bay	120.00	...		*387.15*
Victoria West	160.00	31.00		*175.25*
North Tryon	170.00	170.00		
Bradalbane	50.00	32.00	1.00	
	$28,960.00	$17,606.27	$2,830.83	*$38,039.31*

8.—PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

Danville and Asbestos	$ 650.00	$1,149.02	$ 115.50	$
Hampden and Milan	660.00	245.00		
Lake Megantic	360.00	75.00		
Inverness and Adderley	450.00	87.25	2.00	
Leggatt's Point	580.00	468.00	15.00	
Marlow and Jersey Mills	60.00	82.00		*550.00*
Levis	630.00	68.00		
Charney	...	122.00		*940.00*
Breakeyville	...	365.00		
Melbourne and Richmond	1,070.00	1,070.01		
Quebec, St. Andrew's	5,980.00	8,072.00	60.00	*5,700.00*
Scotstown, St. Paul's and Lingwick	1,650.00	1,645.75	132.00	*2,000.00*
Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	3,650.00	1,935.46	196.15	*5,000.00*
Valcartier and Stoneham	140.00	...		
Val d'Or	120.00	208.37		
Kinnear's Mills and Reid's	110.00	46.65		
	$16,110.00	$15,639.51	$520.65	*$14,190.00*

9.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Athelstan	$1,060.00	$1,126.28	$ 58.00	$
Elgin	760.00	641.00	50.00	
Beauharnois	3,320.00	3,832.00	270.00	
Georgetown	2,000.00	997.65	120.00	
Huntingdon	3,030.00	2,493.00	30.00	
Lachine	2,060.00	1,423.00	145.50	
Margaret Rogers Memorial, Lachute	2,480.00	2,323.74	213.25	
Montreal West	5,000.00	4,364.50	573.00	
Montreal:—				
Mount Royal	500.00	127.19		
St. Cuthbert's	780.00	439.28	96.00	
Cote Des Neiges	820.00	452.28		
Ephraim Scott	2,920.00	2,088.75	135.00	
Fairmount-Taylor	3,100.00	1,544.55	133.00	*1,439.87*
First	12,700.00	20,011.00	1,613.50	
Knox Crescent and Kensington	33,390.00	35,684.41	1,740.00	
Kydd Memorial	2,430.00	31.00		
Livingstone	2,160.00	...		
Maisonneuve	6,590.00	4,040.00	792.60	*2,163.44*
St. Andrew and St. Paul	37,000.00	38,792.20	655.00	
St. Matthew's	7,970.00	1,771.40	286.00	
Outremont:—				
MacVicar Memorial	14,170.00	17,934.46	2,673.81	*49,000.00*
Outremont	2,840.00	1,639.12	130.00	
Ormstown	1,800.00	1,049.11	83.00	
Rockburn	600.00	463.00	23.00	
Riverfield and Howick	1,290.00	351.00	49.00	
St. Andrew's East	990.00	805.00	10.00	
St. Lambert, St. Andrew's	2,660.00	2,969.34	564.50	
Valleyfield	650.00	5.00		

Name of Congregation	*Allocation*	*Raised*	*Pledges outstanding*	*Local advance*
Verdun, First	$ 7,800.00	$ 4,633.82	$1,936.65	*$8,651.00*
Westmount, Stanley	13,480.00	18,288.54	1,430.50	
Westmount, Melville	6,030.00	4,595.25	468.00	
Town of Mount Royal	...	85.00	25.00	
Campbell Memorial	1,070.00	25.00		
Hemmingford	180.00	100.00		
Covey Hill	60.00	23.00		
Italian Mission	1,090.00	391.00		
Beechridge	50.00	32.25		
Crystal Falls	100.00	...		
Dundee	50.00	85.00		
Mille Isle	60.00	103.85		
Tyndale House	120.00	214.00		
Welsh Church	530.00	590.00		
St. Luc's French Mission	430.00	10.00		
French Canadian Christian Mission	50.00	50.00		
Chinese Mission	450.00	5.11		
Sundry	...	150.00		
	$186,620.00	$176,781.08	$14,304.31	*$61,254.31*

10.—PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

Avonmore	$2,560.00	$ 132.40	$	*$27,000.00*
Gravel Hill and Monkland	450.00	72.00		
Cornwall, St. John's	9,650.00	6,331.55	672.50	
Finch	2,480.00	1,767.75	152.00	
Crysler	580.00	587.00	15.00	
Kenyon	2,940.00	1,368.00	81.00	
Kirkhill	1,070.00	809.00	667.00	
Lancaster	1,630.00	213.00		
Martintown	980.00	890.00		
Williamstown	230.00	200.00		
Maxville	1,930.00	1,731.23	278.00	*3,456.00*
Moose Creek	900.00	315.00	63.00	
St. Elmo	1,360.00	1,002.00	83.00	
Vankleek Hill	3,630.00	20.56		
Woodlands	480.00	380.50	7.50	
Farran's Point	320.00	117.00	13.00	*300.00*
Aultsville	400.00	311.00	8.00	*590.00*
Cote St. George	300.00	162.00	10.00	
Sundry	...	10.00		
	$31,890.00	$16,419.99	$2,050.00	*$31,346.00*

11.—PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

Aylmer, St. Andrew's	$ 820.00	$ 858.25	$ 106.00	*$1,089.00*
Cushman, Hull	1,720.00	1,573.00	153.00	*600.00*
Bristol	500.00	163.00		
Fort Colonge	1,270.00	818.00	20.00	
Hawkesbury	980.00	439.83		*4,080.00*
Kars	570.00	85.00		*490.00*
Manotick	1,050.00	...		*775.00*
Kinburn	560.00	478.00	115.00	
Torbolton	360.00	337.00	24.00	
Richmond	790.00	456.00	173.00	
Stittsville	500.00	443.00	115.50	
Vernon	800.00	706.50	136.00	*115.00*
Russell	190.00	155.00		
Westboro, Westminster	1,160.00	1,003.00	273.00	*1,682.00*
Gloucester	420.00	424.24	85.00	*518.00*

Name of Congregation	*Allocation*	*Raised*	*Pledges outstanding*	*Local advance*
Ottawa:—				
Erskine	$10,460.00	$ 880.50	$ 69.00	*$17,500.00*
Knox	12,200.00	11,964.00	1,551.00	*5,675.00*
St. Andrew's	32,640.00	97,773.09	3,166.00	*8,300.00*
St. Gile's	5,890.00	5,377.75	632.51	*12,275.00*
St. Stephen's	...	839.33		*18,224.00*
Buckingham	160.00	510.00	10.00	
Sundry	...	200.00		
	$73,040.00	$125,484.49	$6,629.01	*$71,323.00*

12.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

Almonte	$1,350.00	$ 224.75	$ 27.00	*$2,674.86*
Arnprior, St. Andrew's	1,420.00	...		*5,000.00*
Dewar's	260.00	...		
Carleton Place	3,220.00	323.95	24.00	*5,792.00*
Cobden	540.00	138.00		
Ross	1,140.00	...		
Scotland	300.00	642.00		
Wolftown, St. John's	300.00	161.87		
McDonald's Corners, Knox	920.00	465.18	13.00	
Elphin	610.00	595.75		
Snow Road	300.00	...		*1,664.19*
Pembroke	2,420.00	20.00		*1,800.00*
Perth, St. Andrew's	4,410.00	4,173.25	619.25	*4,800.00*
Renfrew	4,800.00	...		*8,500.00*
Smiths Falls, Westminster	7,600.00	1,216.30	182.75	*20,453.00*
Alice	100.00	...		
Beachburg	50.00	...		
Douglas, Knox	50.00	...		
Grattan, St. Andrew's	50.00	...		
Lake Dore	50.00	...		
Micksburg	50.00	...		
Braeside	50.00	7.60		*86.65*
Lochwinnoch	50.00	19.00		
Stewartville	50.00	...		
White Lake, St. Andrew's	50.00	4.33		
	$30,140.00	$7,991.98	$ 866.00	*$50,770.70*

13.—PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

Brockville, First	$6,874.00	$3,495.00	$ 130.00	$
Caintown	800.00	877.80	24.00	
Lansdowne	1,200.00	1,200.00		
Cardinal	1,988.00	1,297.67	276.50	*766.30*
Mainsville	252.00	155.00	14.00	*460.50*
Chesterville	518.00	403.00	117.00	
Dunbar	658.00	492.00	27.00	*545.00*
Morewood	1,162.00	344.00	29.00	*69.00*
Iroquois	910.00	1,145.00	29.00	*1,820.00*
Dixon's Corners	308.00	200.00		
Kemptville	1,918.00	902.00	40.00	
Oxford Mills	336.00	50.00		
Morrisburg	1,400.00	1,374.81	134.00	
Prescott	2,170.00	2,567.75	153.00	
South Mountain	462.00	3.05		
Mountain Station	350.00	...		
Spencerville	1,288.00	30.00		
East Oxford	574.00	23.50		
Ventnor	476.00	96.75		
Westport	784.00	317.00		*560.50*

Name of Congregation	*Allocation*	*Raised*	*Pledges outstanding*	*Local advance*
Newboro	$ 112.00	$ ...	$	$
Winchester	1,344.00	963.61	20.00	
Winchester Springs	616.00	98.00		
Merrickville	...	28.00		
Stone's Corners	154.00	75.00		
Sundry	...	210.00		
	$26,654.00	$16,348.94	$993.50	*$4,221.30*

14.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

Amherst Island, St. Paul's	$ 820.00	$ 298.00	$ 83.00	$
Belleville, St. Andrew's	8,450.00	6,098.94	308.50	*500.00*
Burnbrae, St. Andrew's	1,490.00	483.25		
Foxboro, St. Andrew's	700.00	117.00		
Fuller	280.00	104.00		
Roslin	230.00	81.00	62.00	
Gananoque	2,900.00	2,633.50	252.00	*10,503.00*
Kingston, St. Andrew's	11,760.00	7,769.54	180.00	*20,000.00*
Madoc, St. Peter's	1,840.00	557.93		*5,000.00*
Tweed	390.00	379.00	110.00	
Picton, St. Andrew's	700.00	167.85		*5,000.00*
Pittsburgh, St. John's	480.00	178.00		*200.00*
Sand Hill	520.00	213.60		*900.00*
Stirling, St. Andrew's	960.00	55.25		*1,000.00*
West Huntingdon	440.00	26.00		*665.00*
Trenton, St. Andrew's	2,460.00	1,063.75	84.00	**462.60*
Deseronto, Church of the Redeemer	480.00	45.50		
Camden East	160.00	193.62		
Sunbury	50.00	10.00		
	$35,110.00	$20,475.73	$1,079.50	*$44,230.60*

15.—PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

Bowmanville	$1,500.00	$ 402.00	$	$
Newtonville	160.00	35.00		
Campbellford, St. Andrew's	2,250.00	837.23		*350.00*
Centreville	1,780.00	579.00		*1,211.00*
Millbrook, Grace	810.00	...	200.00	
Cobourg, St. Andrew's	3,850.00	1,401.35	45.00	
Colborne	960.00	783.00		
Brighton	290.00	22.00		
Lakeport	120.00	131.00		*942.73*
Hastings, St. Andrew's	840.00	92.85	31.00	
Havelock	860.00	336.90		*787.00*
Norwood	1,300.00	660.75		
Janetville	190.00	50.00		
Ballyduff	200.00	50.00		
Nestleton	240.00	...		
Keene, Knox	460.00	197.43		
Westwood	850.00	754.19		
Warsaw	200.00	5.00		
Lakefield	460.00	325.50	50.00	
Lakevale	270.00	195.17		
Omemee	260.00	37.00		
Peterborough, St. Paul's	13,600.00	11,251.14	1,554.50	*34,749.91*
Port Hope, St. Paul's	3,980.00	3,351.96	652.00	*3,300.00*
Warkworth, St. Andrew's	1,190.00	1,183.50	10.00	*5,527.00*
Hall's Bridge	180.00	226.00		
Lakehurst	120.00	127.60		
	$36,920.00	$23,035.57	$2,542.50	*$44,867.64*

*Error in reporting figures for Trenton, Ont. The amount should read $4,620.60.

16.—PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

Name of Congregation	Allocation	Raised	Pledges outstanding	Local advance
Beaverton	$2,060.00	$ ...	$	*$4,500.00*
Gamebridge	1,020.00	444.85	45.00	
Bobcaygeon	1,750.00	1,048.00	269.00	
Rosedale	200.00	200.00		
Cannington	760.00	717.50	49.00	
Fenelon Falls	1,070.00	136.00		*2,781.37*
Glenarm, Knox	1,160.00	286.00		
Kirkfield, St. Andrew's	580.00	595.50	90.00	*329.25**
Bolsover	660.00	476.25	37.00	*152.00**
Eldon Station	320.00	168.00	41.00	*377.68**
Leaskdale, St. Paul's	820.00	424.00	59.00	
Zephyr	80.00	27.50		
Lindsay, St. Andrew's	3,480.00	1,017.66	114.46	*13,322.18*
Port Perry, St. John's	1,360.00	1,109.20		
Ashburn, Burns	740.00	391.85	17.00	
Sonya, St. Andrew's	310.00	...		*330.53*
Cresswell	250.00	125.00	5.00	*181.80*
Wick	480.00	192.00		*674.57*
Uxbridge, Chalmers	2,540.00	1,605.20		*272.00**
Quaker Hill	460.00	254.20		
Woodville, Knox	1,900.00	550.42		
Eldon South, St. Andrew's	410.00	258.50		
Sundry	...	19.60		
	$22,410.00	$10,047.23	$726.46	*$22,921.38*

17.—PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Aurora, St. Andrew's	$ 750.00	$ 582.11	$ 40.00	$
Agincourt, Knox	1,770.00	781.93	30.00	*1,700.00*
Markham, St. Andrew's	1,510.00	220.00		
Stouffville, St. James	430.00	6.65		
Newmarket, St. Andrew's	1,050.00	984.00	84.00	
Oshawa, Knox	7,040.00	5,023.42	861.50	*3,250.00*
Richmond Hill	1,120.00	1,123.52	17.50	*1,830.00*
Thornhill	630.00	631.25		*659.00*
Scarboro, St. Andrew's	2,190.00	609.50		*1,775.00*
Sutton W., St. Andrew's	520.00	...		*3,118.00*
Mount Pleasant	130.00	130.00		
West Hill, Melville	1,050.00	89.80		
Whitby, St. Andrew's	3,120.00	1,993.50	120.00	*7,363.00*
Pickering, St. Andrew's	480.00	33.63		*1,000.00*
Willowdale, Westminster	1,440.00	379.00		*2,125.00*
Toronto City:—				
Beaches	5,780.00	5,720.00	60.00	*10,800.00*
Calvin	18,280.00	16,298.48	1,285.00	*22,967.88*
Cooke's	13,360.00	5,488.01	255.34	
Emmanuel	3,660.00	776.50	1,102.50	*6,462.00*
Glebe	4,930.00	1,643.00	66.00	*6,464.00*
Glenview	14,110.00	14,301.17	894.00	
Knox	24,710.00	13,909.09	2,447.70	
Leaside	750.00	880.00	...	
Melrose Park	2,290.00	2,525.54		*5,000.00*
Olivet	2,650.00	155.69		
Queen St. East	6,190.00	3,000.00	2,100.00	
Riverdale	12,120.00	4,222.09	320.00	*9,422.00*
Rogers Memorial	6,700.00	50.00		*24,500.00*
Rosedale	11,430.00	7,621.00		

*Not confirmed by Presbytery.

Name of Congregation	Allocation	Raised	Pledges outstanding	Local advance
St. Andrew's	$35,470.00	$21,909.89	$2,378.00	$
St. James	1,150.00	288.35	...	*2,500.00*
St. John's	13,000.00	3,868.79	225.90	
St. Matthew's	960.00	960.00		*15,098.00*
Westminster	2,510.00	1,256.80	112.50	
Mission Fields:—				
Chinese Mission	200.00	200.00		
Hungarian, Toronto	800.00	812.00		
Ukrainian, Oshawa	930.00	511.00		
Westminster, Scarboro	60.00	...		
Sundry		1,082.34		
	$205,270.00	$120,068.05	$12,399.94	*$126,033.88*

18.—PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

Bolton, Caven	$1,230.00	$ 884.21	$	*$2,127.40*
Nashville	1,030.00	559.27	20.00	*912.36*
Tenth Line, St. Andrew's	80.00	81.00		*428.55*
Boston	710.00	616.00	...	
Omagh	620.00	501.15		
Brampton, The Presbyterian Church	8,140.00	8,145.00		*6,374.61*
Dixie	550.00	180.58		*455.00**
Eversley, St. Andrew's	250.00	446.55		
Strange, St. Andrew's	200.00	83.55		
West King, St. Paul's	120.00	113.55	20.00	
Georgetown, Knox	3,380.00	3,356.07	105.00	*6,669.00*
Limehouse	520.00	465.76	69.00	
Islington	1,220.00	1,250.15		*4,085.00*
Long Branch, Dunn Memorial	1,120.00	159.45		
Milton, Knox	3,260.00	3,263.06	221.00	
Mimico	1,970.00	...		
Norval	1,440.00	1,390.05	60.00	
Union, Terra Cotta	1,060.00	1,110.00		
Oakville, Knox	4,300.00	4,483.00	187.00	*15,144.14*
Port Credit, St. Andrew's	4,710.00	3,618.39	534.00	
Streetsville, St. Andrew's	1,050.00	272.49		
Sixteen, Knox	540.00	163.10	24.00	
Vaughan, St. Paul's	810.00	350.00		*1,084.05*
Maple, St. Andrew's	940.00	873.00	52.00	
Weston	2,930.00	1,731.00	169.00	*3,500.00*
Woodbridge	2,060.00	1,814.00		
Vaughan, Knox	450.00	444.50	25.00	
Toronto:—				
Bonar	4,380.00	1,983.96	418.00	
Chalmers	5,430.00	641.00		*26,720.10*
Davenport Road	6,270.00	1,081.00	668.90	
Dovercourt Road	15,750.00	7,878.85	1,159.25	*15,000.00*
Dufferin Street	4,750.00	419.67		
Fairbank	1,040.00	43.11		*6,700.00**
High Park	6,070.00	1,633.60	796.40	*11,287.10*
Kingsway	...	...		*2,500.00*
Morningside, Swansea	5,460.00	3,211.00	931.00	*9,497.00*
Oakwood, Toronto	3,450.00	2,172.99	803.55	*5,688.00*
Parkdale	19,820.00	12,940.24	1,505.50	*15,551.00*
Patterson Memorial	3,440.00	234.15		*12,658.69*
Royce	6,150.00	2,192.15	780.10	
Runnymede	5,140.00	2,500.00		
St. Paul's	12,560.00	4,452.61	538.00	
Victoria	15,810.00	10,581.60		

*Not confirmed by Presbytery.

Name of Congregation	*Allocation*	*Raised*	*Pledges outstanding*	*Local advance*
Wychwood	$8,770.00	$9,445.00	$420.00	*$10,511.00*
York Memorial	2,550.00	311.31		*4,302.30*
Mission Fields:—				
Ukrainian, Toronto	550.00	413.66	174.00	
Hornby		105.00		
	$172,080.00	$98,595.78	$9,680.70	*$145,644.30*

19.—PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

Caledon East, Knox	$ 608.00	$ 582.50	$ 105.50	*$1,100.00*
Caledon, St. Andrew's	261.00	15.00		
Claude	848.00	506.00	40.00	*500.00*
Dundalk, Erskine	628.00	623.35	87.00	*2,600.00*
Ventry, Knox	595.00	385.50	34.00	*2,482.00*
Erin, Burns	931.00	574.00	18.00	
Ospringe, Knox	374.00	45.00	10.00	
Grand Valley, Knox	1,405.00	759.00	66.60	
South Luther, Ebenezer	408.00	274.00	41.00	
Hillsburg, St. Andrew's	1,344.00	770.51		*946.00*
Price's Corners, Bethel	644.00	327.00		*285.00*
Markdale, Cooke's	810.00	85.81		*500.00*
Priceville, St. Andrew's	886.00	175.20		
Swinton Park, St. Andrew's	469.00	180.50		
Orangeville, Tweedsmuir Memorial	1,200.00	1,200.00		*4,415.00*
Waldemar	618.00	103.00		*1,084.00*
Feversham, Burns	146.00	...		
Maple Valley, St. Andrew's	489.00	477.00	15.00	*535.00*
Singhampton	229.00	82.00	60.00	
Flesherton	443.00	...		
Sundry	...	8.30		
	$13,336.00	$7,173.67	$ 477.10	*$14,447.00*

20.—PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

Allandale	$1,900.00	$ 509.00	$ 155.00	*$2,039.62*
Stroud	460.00	162.00		
Alliston	1,350.00	517.00		*4,833.00*
Mansfield	680.00	520.00		
Angus	300.00	45.50		
Ivy	430.00	78.98		
Baxter	450.00	431.00	10.00	
Bala	350.00			
Port Carling	680.00	562.00	32.00	
Torrance	150.00	12.44		*671.00*
Barrie, St. Andrew's	6,540.00	6,675.00	521.00	*5,597.38*
Bracebridge	1,450.00	1,035.50	41.00	
Gravenhurst	450.00	464.00		
Bradford	460.00	311.00		
2nd West Gwillimbury	480.00	334.53		
St. John's	460.00	153.00		
Collingwood, First	7,450.00	3,866.75	...	*3,816.23*
Cookstown	400.00	199.52		*265.00*
First, Essa	200.00	15.35		*127.00*
Townline	200.00	4.35		
Creemore	780.00	1,084.50	20.00	
Dunedin and East Nottawasaga	830.00	880.85	21.00	*357.00*
Horning's Mills	...	535.00	30.00	*231.55*
Duntroon	520.00	249.00	30.00	
West Nottawasaga	440.00	3.65		
Nottawa	320.00	93.00		
Elmvale	2,110.00	1,502.85	37.00	*3,670.00*

Name of Congregation	*Allocation*	*Raised*	*Pledges outstanding*	*Local advance*
Flos	$ 920.00	$ 920.34	$	*$ 629.00*
Guthrie	250.00	308.00		
Oro, Central	270.00	255.50		
Oro, St. Andrew's	100.00	98.00		
Craighurst	170.00	114.00		*100.00*
Hillsdale	1,110.00	1,115.00		*919.00*
Moonstone	270.00	193.40		*825.00*
Huntsville	650.00	670.00		
Midland, Knox	9,670.00	8,737.37	1,700.00	*4,720.00*
Orillia	12,870.00	13,760.00	1,240.00	*5,711.08*
Penetanguishene	1,190.00	589.23	125.00	*880.00*
Wyebridge	240.00	...		
Stayner	2,000.00	2,022.92	70.00	*745.00*
Sunnidale	380.00	5.34		
Thornbury	1,530.00	...		*1,500.00*
Meaford	710.00	5.40		
Tottenham	650.00	10.80		
Beeton	400.00	73.48		
Schomberg	400.00	393.60		*347.08*
Uptergrove	390.00	...		*416.10*
Esson	570.00	580.00	15.00	
Willis	390.00	30.90		*600.00*
Victoria Harbour	1,020.00	585.79		*1,723.27*
Port McNicoll	690.00	366.85		
Coldwater	760.00	258.00		*2,156.93*
Banks	100.00	38.10		
Gibraltar	70.00	23.96		
St. Andrew's	50.00	17.00		
Vankoughnet	130.00	191.56		*39.11*
Sundry		5.00		
	$67.790.00	$51,615.31	$4,047.00	*$42,919.35*

21.—PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

Englehart, St. Paul's	$ 950.00	$ 74.00	$	*$1,550.00*
Tomstown	110.00	...		
Kirkland Lake, St. Andrew's	2,580.00	54.70		*6,820.30*
New Liskeard, St. Andrew's	2,680.00	1,724.93	489.00	*4,997.81*
Timmins, MacKay Memorial	1,280.00	102.30		*3,283.60*
Cochrane	290.00	7.00		*305.54*
	$7,890.00	$1,962.93	$489.00	*$16,957.25*

22.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

North Bay	$2,420.00	$2,359.09	$172.00	*$7,626.96*
Cecebe	50.00	...		
Croft	50.00	...		
Spence	50.00	11.00		
Sundridge	70.00	...		
Webbwood and Massey	160.00	160.00		*262.50*
Parry Sound	2,360.00	439.50		*2,259.50*
Sault Ste. Marie, St. Paul's	1,860.00	123.25		*10,288.78*
Victoria	320.00	35.95		
Westminster, Sault Ste. Marie	7,800.00	456.00		
Sudbury, Knox	3,590.00	1,453.00		
Bar River, Knox	230.00	...		
Sowerby, Knox	50.00	17.00		
Hawk Junction, North Kirk	190.00	...		
Magnetawan	380.00	310.00		*358.35*
Burk's Falls	390.00	346.74	6.00	
	$19,970.00	$5,711.53	$178.00	*$20,796.09*

23.—PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

Name of Congregation	*Allocation*	*Raised*	*Pledges outstanding*	*Local advance*
Dromore, Amos	$820.00	$117.00	$	$
Normanby, Knox	690.00	212.00		
Clifford	...	564.73		
Arthur, St. Andrew's	2,280.00	745.50	126.80	
Gordonville, St. Andrew's	580.00	131.30	2.00	
Drayton, Knox	780.00	219.29	10.00	
Moorefield, St. Andrew's	420.00	71.00		
Durham	2,140.00	603.50		*6,000.00*
Rocky Saugeen, Burns	280.00	...		
Harriston, Knox	1,610.00	11.43		*2,900.43*
Holstein, Knox	770.00	347.00	18.00	
Fairbairn	390.00	58.50		
Mount Forest, St. Andrew's	570.00	5.00		
Conn, Knox	830.00	505.00	17.00	
Palmerston, Knox	2,300.00	326.06		*10,000.00*
Rothsay, Calvin	590.00	125.00		
Sundry		20.00		
	$15,050.00	$4,062.31	$173.80	*$18,900.43*

24.—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

Acton, Knox	$3,720.00	$3,063.90	$ 279.00	$
Elmira, Gale	1,260.00	468.75	41.00	
Alma	780.00	396.00	108.00	
Winterbourne, Chalmers	290.00	242.17		
Elora, Knox	3,330.00	2,423.75		
Fergus, St. Andrew's	4,470.00	4,470.00		
Galt:—				
Central	11,810.00	13,339.75	683.50	
Knox	11,220.00	15,829.69	2,028.30	
St. Andrew's	2,540.00	1,665.15	289.00	
Ayr	360.00	283.00		
Guelph:—				
Knox	8,370.00	2,148.84		
St. Andrew's	9,750.00	10,195.00	300.76	
St. Paul's	1,160.00	3.00		
Eden Mills	670.00	12.00		
Rockwood	630.00	...		
Hespeler, St. Andrew's	4,520.00	1,742.14	172.00	
Kitchener, St. Andrew's	11,970.00	6,000.00	2,000.00	
Nassagaweya	1,670.00	662.45	109.00	
Campbellville, St. David's	2,680.00	1,942.15	335.00	
Preston, Knox	4,290.00	3,796.38	374.00	
Doon	340.00	426.73		
Puslinch, Duff's	2,230.00	1,355.82	75.00	
Crieff, Knox	740.00	1,698.00		
Waterloo, Knox	4,410.00	3,206.95	324.82	
Baden, Livingston	860.00	634.45		
Sundry		33.65		
	$94,070.00	$76,039.72	$7,119.38	

25.—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

Ancaster	$ 950.00	$ 89.16	$	$
Alberton	890.00	114.97		
Beamsville, St. Andrew's	1,480.00	796.75		*2,000.00*
Smithville	470.00	282.00	10.00	
Burlington, Knox	2,570.00	1,093.11		
Caledonia	2,970.00	3,018.00	154.00	*3,000.00*

Name of Congregation	*Allocation*	*Raised*	*Pledges outstanding*	*Local advance*
Carluke	$ 1,080.00	$ 507.20	$	$
Binbrook	680.00	116.28		
Chippawa	2,120.00	1,918.50	389.00	
Crowland	520.00	520.00		
Dundas, Knox	5,990.00	4,098.34	788.00	*6,000.00*
Dunnville, Knox	2,500.00	2,430.00	40.00	
West Flamboro	2,100.00	1,582.00	...	
Kirkwall	950.00	940.00	10.00	
Sheffield	600.00	577.00	15.00	
Knox, Fort Erie	3,150.00	2,884.32	409.00	*5,576.91*
St. Andrew's, Fort Erie	850.00	704.76	147.50	*1,407.27*
Grimsby, St. John's	1,680.00	96.80		
Hagersville	2,640.00	598.75		*724.00*
Hamilton:—				
Calvin	2,390.00	150.34	20.00	
Central	22,210.00	28,191.04	200.00	*18,000.00*
Chalmers	3,150.00	844.00	41.00	*3,237.00*
Erskine	6,090.00	635.00		*11,300.00*
Knox	6,880.00	14.54		
MacNab	9,950.00	10,872.55	280.00	
St. Andrew's	8,330.00	3,175.01	1,179.00	*3,900.00*
St. David's	1,130.00	287.00	81.00	
St. Enoch's	3,230.00	50.00		*5,600.00*
St. John	6,730.00	4,113.10	453.00	
St. Paul's	16,460.00	14,784.98	737.00	
New Westminster	4,100.00	2,867.73	1,132.27	*18,500.00*
Jarvis, Knox	1,530.00	1,530.00		*1,863.00*
Walpole, Chalmer's	870.00	412.00		
Merritton	1,500.00	100.00		
Niagara-on-the-Lake, St. Andrew's	1,730.00	684.54	1,045.46	*3,024.27*
Niagara Falls, Drummond Hill	6,430.00	8,162.65	2,649.50	*11,000.00*
North Pelham, First	910.00	910.00		
Louth, First	440.00	450.00		
Port Colborne, First	3,810.00	495.35	20.00	*8,200.00*
Port Dover	1,440.00	50.00		
St. Catharines, Knox	12,150.00	13,593.92	1,157.45	*7,500.00*
Stamford	900.00	401.20		
St. David's	930.00	930.00		
Thorold, St. Andrew's	3,210.00	2,474.00	548.00	*7,190.27*
Waterdown, Knox	1,080.00	198.00	8.00	
Nelson, St. Paul's	270.00	90.00		
Welland, St. Andrew's	4,820.00	130.00		
Hungarian, John Calvin	2,390.00	...		*13,950.00*
Italian	280.00	...		
St. Catharines, St. Andrew's	40.00	41.87		
Hamilton, St. Columba's	50.00	452.50	127.00	*2,546.00*
Stoney Creek	260.00	28.15		
Wellandport	90.00	...		
Fenwick	200.00	...		
Sundry	1,370.00	25.00		
	$171,540.00	$119,512.41	$11,641.18	*$134,518.72*

26.—PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

Brantford:—				
Alexandra	$4,000.00	$2,397.50	$ 209.50	*$14,967.00*
Central	9,950.00	10,043.20	...	*21,162.00*
Embro, Knox	600.00	216.10	...	*2,580.00*
Harrington	250.00	349.00		*469.00*
Ingersoll, St. Paul's	6,300.00	5,656.00	311.50	*7,550.00*
Innerkip	500.00	269.19		*3,267.00*
Ratho	400.00	400.00		...

Name of Congregation	*Allocation*	*Raised*	*Pledges outstanding*	*Local advance*
Norwich, Knox	$ 500.00	$164.50	$	*$4,400.00*
Bookton:	200.00	...		...
Paris	6,300.00	5,038.00	131.00	*8,158.11*
Simcoe, St. Paul's	5,500.00	5,831.67	198.00	*9,030.00*
Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's	600.00	600.06		*5,590.00*
Windham Centre, St. Andrew's	200.00	203.43		*220.00*
Woodstock, Knox	9,900.00	6,390.41	1,364.59	*8,951.00*
Brantford, Knox	200.00	216.26		*888.00*
Mount Pleasant	400.00	453.05		*2,497.00*
Delhi, Hungarian	...	...		*6,246.00*
	$45,800.00	$38,228.37	$2,214.59	*$95,975.11*

27.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

Ailsa Craig	$1,840.00	$1,910.00	$ 136.00	$
Appin	810.00	155.00		*10,863.00*
Guthrie, Melbourne	340.00	...		*634.34*
Argyle, Crinan	950.00	201.00	25.00	*11,887.00*
Duffs, Dunwich	1,460.00	1,576.00	61.00	*2,373.00*
Belmont, Knox	1,120.00	20.00		*1,304.43*
North Yarmouth	410.00	119.00		*204.71*
Bethel	820.00	382.00		...
Bryanston	100.00	...		
Ilderton	330.00	1.00		
Dutton, Knox	2,110.00	1,772.75	291.00	*2,525.00*
Fingal, Knox	1,350.00	1,171.50	45.00	...
Port Stanley, St. John's	960.00	314.00	45.00	...
Glencoe	2,630.00	1,273.57	9.00	*2,755.41*
Kintyre	1,080.00	...		
Wardsville, St. John's	650.00	...		*393.20*
London:—				
Chalmers	2,870.00	132.75		*2,690.00*
Elmwood	4,240.00	40.00		*9,362.67*
Hamilton Road	2,730.00	2.50		*4,941.47*
New St. James	13,530.00	8,952.91	286.84	...
Dorchester	1,020.00	836.50	10.00	*824.00*
St. George's	2,400.00	1,976.17	84.00	*4,775.00*
Mount Brydges, St. Andrew's	390.00	37.00		*457.38*
North Caradoc	770.00	383.00		*457.38*
Komoka	280.00	242.00		
Mosa, Burns	1,640.00	680.50		*2,976.00*
South Nissouri	750.00	40.00		*1,610.97*
New Glasgow, Knox	370.00	...		*1,200.00*
Rodney, St. John's	870.00	132.63		*800.00*
St. Thomas:—				
Alma Street	1,520.00	1,470.39	182.50	*6,756.47*
North Street	520.00	409.30		*200.00*
Knox	11,730.00	6,312.00	491.00	*7,788.46*
Wallacetown	820.00	425.00	154.00	*822.00*
West Lorne	640.00	98.00	5.00	*892.00*
Knollwood Park	1,100.00	...		*2,128.60*
Nairn	350.00	89.00		
	$65,500.00	$31,155.47	$1,825.34	*$81,622.49*

28.—PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

Blytheswood	$ 250.00	$ 143.03	$	$
Chatham, First	10,000.00	6,322.95	889.00	
Dresden	1,870.00	1,156.58	112.00	
Rutherford	360.00	137.00	7.00	
Duart	600.00	443.00		

Name of Congregation	*Allocation*	*Raised*	*Pledges outstanding*	*Local advance*
Turin	$ 350.00	$ 223.00	$ 72.00	$
Essex, St. Andrew's	250.00	...		
Leamington, Knox	3,500.00	3,800.87	55.00	
Puce, St. Andrew's	1,420.00	707.50	112.00	
Ridgetown, Mount Zion	1,730.00	1,183.55	341.00	
Blenheim	480.00	574.50	41.50	
Thamesville, St. James	1,860.00	1,063.50	98.00	
Kent Bridge	200.00	190.00	68.00	
Valetta	1,530.00	1,470.46	92.00	
Dover, New St. Andrew's	300.00	300.00		
Wallaceburg, Knox	4,080.00	3,182.36		
Windsor:—				
Hungarian	900.00	17.70		
Knox	2,140.00	1,987.13	321.75	
Amherstburg, St. Andrew's	1,540.00	1,490.75	414.25	
Windsor, Riverside	2,730.00	3,191.50	698.50	
Windsor, St. Andrew's	21,610.00	22,435.46	1,637.34	
Sundry	800.00	200.00		
	$58,500.00	$50,220.84	$4,959.34	$

29.—PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

Alvinston, Guthrie	$1,330.00	$ 698.10	$ 10.00	$
Brooks, Chalmers	250.00	195.00	6.00	
Cameron, Euphemia	100.00	170.00		
Napier, St. Andrew's	360.00	295.00		
Brigden	620.00	620.00		
Bear Creek	620.00	475.00		
Dawn, Knox	240.00	404.27		
Beachwood	960.00	694.76	10.00	
Centre Road	520.00	571.00	5.00	
West Adelaide	450.00	728.75	20.00	
Corunna, St. Andrew's	540.00	25.00		
Courtright, Stewart	120.00	61.00		
Moore, Knox	350.00	...		
Mooretown	130.00	...		
Forest	2,600.00	2,296.00	131.00	
Petrolia	2,730.00	1,348.60	26.75	*3,381.07*
Point Edward	570.00	33.00		
Camlachie	380.00	268.00		
Patterson Memorial, Sarnia	4,280.00	2,076.60	1,169.75	
Sarnia, St. Andrew's	13,510.00	13,934.22	935.00	
Strathroy, St. Andrew's	3,430.00	2,111.21	250.00	
Thedford	710.00	95.00		
Warwick, Knox	460.00	86.00		
Watford	580.00	2.00		
Wyoming, St. Andrew's	1,470.00	1,281.75	5.00	
Aberarder, St. John's	560.00	581.37		
Oil Springs	200.00	416.00	70.00	
	$38,070.00	$29,467.63	$2,638.50	*$3,381.07*

30.—PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

Atwood	$3,270.00	$1,183.37	$ 62.00	$
Avonton	1,920.00	1,275.05	25.00	
Avonbank and Motherwell	630.00	478.00	10.00	
Cromarty	1,280.00	861.75	75.00	
Listowel, Knox	4,990.00	3,766.03	504.00	
Milverton, Burns	2,380.00	1,664.90	213.75	
North Mornington	1,000.00	676.32	96.00	
Mitchell, Knox	3,970.00	1,555.55	118.00	

Name of Congregation	*Allocation*	*Raised*	*Pledges outstanding*	*Local advance*
Monkton, Knox	$ 1,210.00	$ 705.53	$	$
St. Mary's, First	3,520.00	1,606.50	443.00	
St. Mary's, Knox	2,380.00	959.00	104.00	
Stratford:—				
Knox	11,970.00	6,130.39	455.50	
St. Andrew's	5,420.00	1,511.46	335.00	
Shakespeare	850.00	670.94	33.00	
North Easthope	350.00	565.00		
North Easthope, St. Andrew's	350.00	32.44		
Tavistock	200.00	52.00		
Burns, Zorra	50.00	...		
	$45,740.00	$23,694.23	$2,474.25	$
31.—PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND				
Ashfield	$1,870.00	$1,052.00	$ 40.00	$
Ripley	1,370.00	232.50		
Auburn, Knox	620.00	62.00		
Blyth, Old St. Andrew's	680.00	305.00		
Bluevale	1,310.00	248.60		
Belmore	690.00	160.36		
Brussels	3,280.00	1,177.10	64.00	
Belgrave	370.00	371.25		
Clinton	1,620.00	441.00	35.00	
Bayfield, Knox	270.00	350.00		
Cranbrook, Knox	920.00	421.50	12.00	
Ethel	840.00	402.00		
Exeter, Caven	1,740.00	1,905.85		
Goderich, Knox	9,140.00	8,789.34	409.00	
Hensall, Carmel	2,800.00	645.41		*3,963.00*
Kincardine, Knox	6,210.00	2,011.78	90.00	*15,449.00*
South Kinloss	910.00	548.12	10.00	
Kinlough	420.00	178.00		
Lucknow	3,140.00	2,228.52		*5,097.00*
Dungannon	680.00	203.00	15.00	
Molesworth	1,090.00	334.20	10.00	*3,400.00*
Gorrie	530.00	188.00		
Seaforth, First	7,920.00	2,700.75	135.00	*12,319.00*
Teeswater	3,220.00	951.01	10.00	
Whitechurch	1,160.00	618.50	6.00	*1,992.00*
Calvin	150.00	67.25		
Langside	310.00	99.80		*760.00*
Wingham, St. Andrew's	5,350.00	3,338.35	140.00	*8,859.00*
	$58,610.00	$30,031.19	$976.00	*$51,839.00*
32.—PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE				
Burgoyne	$1,120.00	$ 202.39	$	$
Dunblane	250.00	40.81		
Chatsworth	820.00	532.60	53.00	*370.00*
Dornoch	550.00	363.00	46.00	*450.00*
Williamsford	390.00	396.00	2.00	*508.00*
Chesley	2,980.00	1,805.10	82.50	
Glamis	640.00	84.00		
Hanover	1,840.00	401.34		
Ayton	130.00	75.00		
Owen Sound	5,260.00	1,540.39	7.00	*4,150.00*
Paisley	1,720.00	1,486.97	10.50	
Salem	420.00	261.49		
Port Elgin	1,830.00	287.00		*925.00*
North Bruce	280.00	25.00		

Name of Congregation	*Allocation*	*Raised*	*Pledges outstanding*	*Local advance*
Southampton	$1,540.00	$ 75.00	$	*$ 2,009.00*
Elsinore	180.00	13.00		
Tara	2,140.00	351.00		*3,872.00*
Allenford	410.00	127.00		*690.00*
Tiverton	2,000.00	1,186.31		*1,716.26*
Walkerton	3,170.00	1,104.89		
Wiarton	1,630.00	184.35		
Hepworth	240.00	23.41		
Lindsay	50.00	46.00		
Mar	50.00	77.50	5.00	
Lake Charles	50.00	...		
	$29,690.00	$10,689.55	$206.00	*$14,690.26*
33.—PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR				
Fort Frances, Knox	$1,890.00	$ 203.36	$	*$1,500.00*
Fort William:—				
St. Andrew's	9,440.00	11,187.25	1,043.00	*8,030.00*
First	...	451.50	71.00	*325.00*
Geraldton, St. Andrew's	650.00	38.00		*2,500.00*
Port Arthur, First	5,240.00	4,049.07	1,291.00	*5,645.00*
MacLeod, Hardrock and Longlac	50.00	...		
	$17,270.00	$15,929.18	$2,405.00	*$18,000.00*
34.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG				
Kildonan	$ 530.00	$ 561.00	$ 108.00	$
Selkirk, Knox	1,070.00	192.80		
East Kildonan, MacBeth	50.00	50.00		
Stonewall, Knox	70.00	418.52		
Winnipeg:—				
First	13,850.00	2,598.38	32.00	*12,019.55*
Norwood	1,940.00	1,386.00	5.00	*2,574.00*
St. James	1,950.00	330.35		
St. John's	2,170.00	266.53		*3,000.00*
Calvin	460.00	65.00	41.00	
Elmwood	270.00	351.50	...	
Gonor, All People's Mission	50.00	72.85	6.75	
Kenora	410.00	103.30		
Roland	310.00	306.00		
Morden, Knox	60.00	86.00	20.00	
Sundry	...	59.00		
	$23,190.00	$6,847.23	$212.75	*$17,593.55*
35.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON				
Brandon:—				
First	$3,440.00	$1,730.45	$ 94.80	$
St. Andrew's	1,530.00	323.15	44.00	
Blythe	50.00	20.00		
Wellwood	730.00	841.95	35.00	
Hartney	610.00	610.00	15.00	
Melita	810.00	848.58	10.00	
Elva	...	2.00		
Neepawa	1,860.00	755.84		
Minnedosa	310.00	156.83		
Portage la Prairie	2,050.00	493.50	52.00	
Argyle	30.00	81.41		
Eckford	30.00	36.00		

Name of Congregation	*Allocation*	*Raised*	*Pledges outstanding*	*Local advance*
Waywayseecappo	$ 30.00	$ 30.00	$ ...	$
Boissevain	650.00	497.00		
Ninga	110.00	178.00		
Killarney	...	46.00		
Elphinstone	30.00	201.50	28.00	
Lenore	630.00	2.00		
Breadalbane	150.00	25.00		
The Pas	...	155.43	25.00	
Cranberry Portage	30.00	...		
Rolling River	30.00	18.09		
Winnipegosis	30.00	15.00		
Birtle Indian Reserve	...	84.05		
Okanais Reserve	...	15.00		
Carberry	830.00	833.50		
Sundry		12.00		
	$13,970.00	$8,012.28	$303.80	$

36.—PRESBYTERY OF REGINA

Bekevar	$1,570.00	$ 733.88	$ 148.00	$
Indian Head	590.00	1,134.26		
Qu'Appelle	490.00	311.00		
Regina:—				
First	10,000.00	8,894.80	918.70	
North Side	820.00	371.00	12.00	
Arlington Beach	510.00	...		
Dunleath and Stornoway	300.00	300.00		
Estevan	...	66.52		
Moosomin	635.00	...		
Stoughton	270.00	35.00		*367.39*
Whitewood	715.00	1.00		
Broadview	...	18.00	2.00	
	$15,900.00	$11,865.46	$1,080.70	*$367.39*

37.—PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW

Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	$1,200.00	$ 944.08	$ 277.50	$
Moose Jaw:—				
Knox	1,200.00	213.00		
St. Paul's	1,000.00	1,087.00	60.00	
Briercrest, Knox	500.00	407.00		
Swift Current, St. Andrew's	950.00	334.00	100.00	
Weyburn, Knox	3,000.00	3,785.88	593.50	
Pambrun and Courcelette	120.00	139.80		
Divide	30.00	...		
Sundry	...	6.00		
	$8,000.00	$6,916.76	$1,031.00	$

38.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

Melfort, St. James'	$ 810.00	$ 660.50	$ 29.00	$
Kinistino, St. Paul's	300.00	150.00		
Clapton	100.00	...		
Prince Albert, St. Paul's	3,890.00	2,578.64	798.50	
Tisdale, St. Andrew's	1,290.00	1,207.50	160.50	
Hanover	...			
Eastman	...			

Name of Congregation	*Allocation*	*Raised*	*Pledges outstanding*	*Local advance*
Carragana	$ 60.00	$ ...	$	$
Meath Park	100.00	71.28		
Mistawasis	150.00	60.00		
Shipman	60.00	45.00		
Celtic	...	21.00		
Sylvania	100.00	125.98	47.00	
Millford	...	58.04		
McKague	...	25.00	60.00	
Goldburn	...	11.60		
Crescent Hill	...	13.25		
	$6,860.00	$5,027.79	$1,095.00	$

39.—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

Coleville, Scott Memorial	$ 630.00	$ 417.00	$ 20.00	$
Luseland, St. Andrew's	...	185.00	20.00	
Ealingford	...	68.00	5.00	
Beaufield	...	37.00		
North Battleford:—				
Knox	1,930.00	702.00	150.00	
St. Andrew's	...			
Rosetown	1,420.00	1,228.50	87.50	*1,509.00**
Gunworth	30.00	42.00	5.00	
Saskatoon:—				
Parkview	1,410.00	1,410.00	...	
St. Andrew's	3,050.00	3,291.67	250.00	
Wilkie, St. Andrew's	820.00	823.82	40.00	
Biggar, St. Andrew's	440.00	...		
Dinsmore Field	140.00	50.00		
Oilicana School, Saskatoon	30.00	...		
Sundry	...	38.00		
	$9,900.00	$8,292.99	$577.50	*$1,509.00*

40.—PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

Blueberry Mountain	$ 30.00	$ 100.00	$	$
Brownvale	350.00	210.00		
Last Lake	30.00	2.00		
Dixonville	150.00	188.50		
Chinook Valley	...	35.00		
Clear Hills	30.00	...		
Smith Mills	30.00	...		
Fort St. John	...	150.96		
Grande Prairie	350.00	...		
Flying Shot	50.00	70.60		
Glen Leslie	50.00	...		
Wanham, Knox	150.00	...		
Prestville	30.00	...		
Griffin Creek	50.00	24.00		
Gordondale	30.00	...		
Kerndale	30.00	...		
Heart Valley	30.00	...		
	$1,390.00	$781.06	$ ...	$

*Not confirmed by Presbytery.

41.—PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

Name of Congregation	Allocation	Raised	Pledges outstanding	Local advance
Edmonton:—				
First	$14,800.00	$16,818.55	$1,314.66	$
Rupert Street	550.00	853.00	130.00	
Strathcona	1,410.00	805.00	160.00	
St. Andrew's	1,630.00	1,357.88	480.00	
Westmount	840.00	...		
Lloydminster	1,180.00	263.00		
Chauvin	100.00	...		
Earlie	30.00	...		
Gilt Edge	50.00	15.00		
Killam	260.00	157.00	43.00	
Wainwright	1,020.00	22.00		
Vermilion	30.00	...		
Vegreville	340.00	...		
	$22,240.00	$20,291.43	$2,127.66	$

42.—PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

Eckville, St. Paul's	$ 450.00	$ 393.30	$ 533.00	$ *950.00*
Benalto	...	166.01	44.00	*2,050.00*
Hespero	...	181.00	125.00	
Innisfail, St. Andrew's	800.00	790.71	147.00	*11,073.00*
Olds, St. Andrew's	650.00	713.00	30.00	*675.00*
Lousana, Trenville	75.00	75.00		*1,600.00*
Red Deer, Knox	1,580.00	1,717.71	137.50	*4,300.00*
Rocky Mountain House, Memorial	760.00	237.00	15.00	*3,053.00*
Sylvan Lake, Memorial	650.00	486.50	88.00	*600.00*
Evarts	50.00	79.00		
Willowdale, Zion	660.00	44.86		
Brooksley	...	58.70		
Edwell, Grace	...	66.70		
Valley Centre, St. Andrew's	...	75.24		
Hill End	...	14.83		
Carstairs, Knox	750.00	605.00	210.00	
Banner	...	17.00		
Penhold	100.00	84.50		
Sundry	...	100.00		
	$6,525.00	$5,906.06	$1,329.50	*$24,301.00*

43.—PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

Banff, St. Paul's	$ 930.00	$ 210.55	$	$
Bassano	620.00	291.40		
Calgary:—				
Grace	11,420.00	8,533.12		
Knox	3,560.00	3,587.46		
St. Andrew's	3,870.00	2,520.78	258.00	
North Hill	1,270.00	2,556.83	161.00	
Lethbridge, St. Andrew's	2,180.00	1,015.50	62.50	
Medicine Hat. St. John's	4,090.00	5,050.75		
Macleod, St. Andrew's	1,840.00	310.00		
Standoff	30.00	...		
Calvin Hungarian, Calgary	1,260.00	500.00		
Granum	50.00	4.00		
Jumbo Valley	100.00	95.00		
Chalmers and Cayley	440.00	225.00		
Pleasant Heights	...	7.33		
Three Hills and Orkney	410.00	310.00		
Sarcee	...	40.00		
	$32,070.00	$25,257.72	$481.50	$

44.—PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

Name of Congregation	Allocation	Raised	Pledges outstanding	Local advance
Cranbrook, Knox	$1,100.00	$ 901.07	$ 5.00	$
Kimberley, St. Andrew's, Chapman Camp, S.S.	900.00	925.00		
Creston, St. Stephen's	700.00	878.73	20.00	
Trail, First	1,500.00	1,060.53		*6,500.00*
Nelson, First	600.00	475.00	40.00	
New Denver, Knox	200.00	115.24		
Silverton, St. John's	...	20.48		
Slocan City, St. Andrew's	...	5.00		
	$5,000.00	$4,381.05	$65.00	*$6,500.00*

45.—PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

Armstrong	$ 720.00	$ 828.00	$	$
Kamloops, St. Andrew's	1,430.00	561.00		
Penticton, St. Andrew's	560.00	99.55		
Salmon Arm	240.00	331.00		
Vernon	760.00	545.00	10.00	*1,404.00*
	$3,710.00	$2,364.55	$10.00	*$1,404.00*

46.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Chilliwack, Cooke's	$2,875.00	$ 746.08	$	*$6,393.04*
Prince Rupert	625.00	...		
New Westminster:—				
Gordon, Edmonds	1,650.00	814.66	64.00	
Knox, Sapperton	1,075.00	735.26	18.00	
Hammond	100.00	112.40		
Pitt Meadows	50.00	65.00		
St. Aidan's	1,125.00	685.05	...	
St. Andrew's and St. Stephen's	2,875.00	1,099.77	101.30	
North Vancouver:—				
St. Andrew's	375.00	131.00		
St. Stephen's	1,125.00	331.00		
Vancouver:—				
Central	4,500.00	2,366.34		*3,792.93*
Fairview	3,250.00	1,251.00		*3,035.00*
Kerrisdale	4,500.00	2,049.78		*8,794.00*
Mount Pleasant	3,500.00	2,106.52		*5,323.00*
Marpole	1,125.00	431.65		
Robertson	3,250.00	1,725.00	190.00	*3,200.00*
St. Paul's	1,125.00	765.18		
Vancouver Heights	625.00	121.65		*1,200.00*
West Point Grey	2,000.00	830.66		*11,905.07*
Buchanan	250.00	29.46		
Chinese	1,000.00	506.00		
Hunter	375.00	14.50		
Mount Lehman	100.00	43.50		
Bradner	100.00	40.00		
Coghlan	100.00	...		
Murrayville	300.00	252.62		
Newton	150.00	...		
White Rock	550.00	330.27		
St. Columba	175.00	44.40		
Livingstone	50.00	28.60		
Mission	...	25.00		
Sundry	6,310.00	556.00		
	$42,285.00	$18,238.35	$373.30	*$43,643.04*

47.—PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

Name of Congregation	*Allocation*	*Raised*	*Pledges outstanding*	*Local advance*
Victoria:—				
St. Andrew's	$12,160.00	$12,228.24	$	*$3,091.91*
Gorge	850.00	856.83		
Chinese	750.00	405.50		
Duncan, St. Andrew's	450.00	150.00		*2,450.00*
Nanaimo, St. Andrew's	770.00	274.70		
Port Alberni, Knox	390.00	613.12		
Sooke, Knox	410.00	192.80	1.00	
Victoria:—				
St. Paul's	1,510.00	430.99		
Erskine	150.00	287.36	100.00	
Knox	520.00	256.50	100.00	
Hollywood, S.S.	...	6.50		
Sundry	...	25.00		
	$17,960.00	$15,727.54	$201.00	*$5,541.91*
SUNDRY				
Women's Missionary Society (W.D.)	$	$4,000.00	$	$
Presbyterian Publications		500.00		
Others		22,060.01		
		$26,560.01		
GRAND TOTAL		$1,380,235.96	$119,600.34	*$1,439,413.95*

Note: The amount of pledges outstanding is shown in addition to the amount raised in cash in order to remind congregations of their continuing responsibility to the fund.

In addition, but related to the Presbyterian Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering, the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) made the following special contributions:

Aid to Protestant Churches in Europe	$6,000.00
Peace Memorial Camp	3,000.00

All of which is respectfully submitted.

B. M. HANNIGAN,
Chairman.

WILFRED F. BUTCHER,
Secretary.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of The Presbyterian College, Montreal, reports for the session of 1948-49 as follows:—

It is with profound sorrow and sense of loss that we record the death this year of the oldest and most beloved member of the Faculty, Principal Emeritus the Reverend Daniel James Fraser, M.A., D.D., LL.D., who was called to higher service on September 25, 1948. In Dr. Fraser were combined those qualities which make for wise leadership, sound learning and devout religious understanding. His passing leaves a void of which we shall be sensitive for years to come.

The condition of your College, your Board is happy to say, is much improved over the past few years; the student body, while as yet smaller than could be wished, is increasing in numbers and is of excellent quality and a most harmonious and enthusiastic spirit pervades the whole institution. This being the third year since the return of the College to Montreal there is no graduating class—no students having been enrolled during the year of our return. There is, however, a fair second year and a better first year, and what they may lack in numbers is amply compensated by their sterling character and promising ability.

The physical condition of the property is somewhat improved, some much needed betterments having been executed in the past year.

The financial position of the College still leaves much to be desired and is a continued source of anxiety to your Board. Despite the additional grant of $2,500.00 from the Budget funds of the Church, for which your Board is duly grateful, and the exercise of the most rigid economy, it is only possible to avoid recording a deficit on the year's operations by leaving in abeyance the claim for overdue payments to the Pension Fund, now mounting to about Five Thousand 00/100 Dollars, a debt which the Board acknowledges but is without the means to discharge failing an additional grant of this amount from the budget funds of the Church. This year's assessment is included in 1949-50 College budget.

While the position of the College in respect of ordinary revenue continues to be unsatisfactory, it is gratifying to be able to record the enrichment of its Scholarship Endowments of which it has recently been apprised; several good friends of the College having very generously remembered it in the making of their wills. Chief benefactress was the late Miss Cornelia Jane Parker MacMillan, a very old and highly esteemed member of St. Matthew's Church, Montreal, who willed almost her entire estate, amounting approximately to $65,000.00, to the Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to be administered for the benefit of students now studying, or proceeding to the study of, Theology in this College.

There is also a legacy of $5,000.00 from the estate of Miss Elizabeth J. Thompson of New Glasgow, N.S. for the establishment of the David P. Thompson bursary and from the estate of Miss Elizabeth Cameron of Finch, Ont., $2,000.00 to establish the John M. Cameron Scholarship—for all of which your Board is deeply grateful as well as for a bequest under the will of the late Miss Lily Lamb of Montreal, to which no conditions are attached. It is much to be desired that the College should occasionally be remembered in this latter way or in the endowment of professorial chairs as it is inadequate general endowments and the increasing drain upon the

Budget funds of the Church which has for so many years, and now in increasing measure, is hampering the work of your College.

The filling of the vacant professorial chairs has exercised the anxious concern of your Board for several years. For the last two years the Reverend Harold Keith Markell, B.A., has served most acceptably as Sessional Lecturer in Church History and the History of Religions. Likewise, during the last year the Reverend Richard E. Mumma, B.A., B.D., has served as Sessional Lecturer in the New Testament in Literature and Exegesis.

Your Board is highly satisfied with the qualities of both these men and, were Mr. Mumma better known to the Church, would nominate both for appointment to these respective chairs. It has been decided for the present, however, to ask Mr. Mumma to continue as Sessional Lecturer for another session and nominate the Reverend H. K. Markell, B.A., for appointment to the Chair of Church History and the History of Religions. Mr. Markell is a young man, well and favourably known to our Church. He is a son of our Church, and an Alumnus of this College. He was Gold Medalist in History at McGill University and after graduation from this College had four years of successful pastoral experience. He is at present engaged in graduate study in Church History. Therefore, your Board unanimously recommends the appointment of the Reverend Harold Keith Markell, B.A., to the Chair of Church History and History of Religions in this College.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID McGILL,
Honorary Secretary.

GREGOR BARCLAY.
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to submit the following report for the Session 1948-49.

The beginning of this Session was marked by the Installation of the Reverend Robert Lennox, M.A., Th.B., Ph.D., into the Principalship of the College. The large attendance at this service, which was held on October 14th, in the Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul, was indicative of the increasing interest in the work of the College. The city of Montreal is becoming a centre of theological education and it is hoped that this College will have a large share in this.

The members of the teaching staff and the subjects assigned to them respectively were as follows:

Old Testament—Principal Robert Lennox.
New Testament—The Reverend Richard E. Mumma.
Systematic Theology—Professor F. Scott Mackenzie.
Church History—The Reverend H. Keith Markell.
Practical Theology and Homiletics—The Reverend C. Ritchie Bell.
Christian Missions—The Reverend J. D. Wilkie.
Church Music—Mr. C. Milligan.
Philosophy of Religion—Professor O. W. Howard, (Diocesan College).
Oral English—Mr. Robert George, (United Theological College).

The following Students were registered in the College:

Arts: Fourth Year—C. Currie, D. Lister, H. Cousens, F. W. Hollett.
Third Year—A. J. Morrison, W. MacNeil, L. Tarr.
Second Year—Charles MacDonald.
First Year—H. Lott.

Theology: Second Year—L. Lemoine, M.A., W. J. O. Isaac, J. Williams, J. Edmiston, B.A.

First Year—L. Hankinson, B.A., Robert Carter, B.A., O. Channon, B.A., D. Wilson, B.A., John Simms, B.A., Jacob Bambury, Howard Grace, W. J. Hughes.

It will be noted that no men were enrolled in the third year in Theology; hence there was no graduating class. This was due in some measure to the uncertainty in which we found ourselves in 1946, when we returned to our own building in Montreal. The increased enrollment in the two succeeding years indicates a gratifying change in this respect.

The Eighty-second Convocation was held in Kildonan Hall, Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul on Tuesday evening, April 19, 1949. There was a very large attendance which filled the hall to overflowing. The address of Principal Hugh Watt, M.A., D.D., of New College, Edinburgh, on the "*Sense of the Infinite in Religion*" was most helpful and was deeply appreciated. The degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred on the Reverend Randolph D. MacLean, B.A., and the Reverend Mariano Di Gangi, B.A. In recognition of their devoted and distinguished ministry, each in his own sphere, the degree of Doctor of Divinity (*honoris causa*) was conferred on the Reverend C. Ritchie Bell, B.A., B.D., and the Reverend John W. Foote, V.C., B.A., B.D., LL.D.

The following Scholarships and Prizes were awarded:

University Scholarships

The McCorkill—C. Currie.
The McCorkill—C. MacDonald.
The Daniel Penman—A. J. Morrison.
The Daniel Penman—W. MacNeil.
The John Redpath—F. W. Hollett.
The E. McD. Morrice—H. Lott.
The James Henderson—L. Tarr.

Theological Scholarships

The Duncan Gordan (Gaelic)—H. Grace.
The St. Paul's Church—L. Lemoine, M.A.
The St. Andrew's Church, (Ottawa)—L. Lemoine, M.A.
The Reverend Dr. Barclay—J. Edmiston, B.A.
The MacLaren—W. J. O. Isaac.
The Colin McArthur—J. Simms, B.A.
The W. Brown—L. Hankinson, B.A.
The W. L. Williman—D. Wilson, B.A.

Prizes in Theology

The Joseph Anderson (Examination in English Bible)—H. Grace, J. Simms.
The Niall Hope Burnett—J. Edmiston.
The James Sinclair (Essay)—J. Edmiston.
The MacVicar Memorial Church Prize—J. Bambury.

During the year we have been considering ways whereby the courses in the College could be presented with a maximum of efficiency. In the past it has been customary for the major courses in the curriculum to extend throughout the entire session. This has meant that the students' energy and time have been spread out over many subjects with the minimum of time to concentrate on any one. In view of this and on recommendation of the Faculty, the Senate has decided to divide the subjects in each year into two fairly equal groups, one group being completed in the first term and the other in the second term. In the second term of the third year the number of hours in class will be somewhat less to permit the student to complete the critical exercise which is required.

Furthermore, in view of the scope of the curriculum and the difficulty of covering it satisfactorily in the present short session of six months, and after consultation with

representatives of the Senate of Knox College, the Senate of this College respectfully recommends to your Venerable Body that the College Session be extended by two weeks.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT LENNOX,
Principal.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Montreal, 22nd March, 1949

To the Finance Committee,
The Presbyterian College, Montreal,
Montreal, Que.

We have examined the books and accounts of The Presbyterian College, Montreal, for the year ended 31st January 1949 and append hereto Balance Sheet as at that date, together with relative statements.

We verified the correctness of the Mortgage Loans and the investments in stocks and bonds by certificate from the Montreal Trust Company.

In accordance with a resolution of the Board of Management, the statements have been compiled by treating Revenue on a cash received basis and the Expenditure on an accrued basis.

The Revenues from Mortgages and Securities during the year under review have been pro rated according to the Capital amounts of the various Endowments, including Scholarships.

We examined the records of revenue from students' fees and deposits for caution money, which are kept at the College. We also agreed the total cash received as shown by the cash book with the total amounts paid in to the Montreal Trust Company the College's fiscal agent. The records for the 1947/48 Session were not kept in such a manner as to enable us to state that all revenues and deposits have been accounted for. For the 1948/49 Session the records were satisfactorily kept.

The current position of the College as at 31st January 1949 is as follows:—

Obligations payable in Cash:—		
Accounts Payable and Accrued Liabilities	$ 3,870.84	
Reserve for future Appropriations (Scholarships etc.) being a decrease of $2,639.30 during the year under review	25,836.16	
		$29,707.00
Available Funds:—		
Cash on hand	$ 12.74	
Investments against Future Appropriations	18,867.25	
		18,879.99
Shortage in Available Funds		$10,827.01

No provision has been made in the accounts covering depreciation on the buildings and equipment.

Subject to the above remarks, we report that the attached balance sheet is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the financial position of the College as at 31st January 1949, according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us, and as shown by the books of the College.

Yours faithfully,

(Signed), RIDDELL, STEAD, GRAHAM & HUTCHISON,
Auditors.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31ST JANUARY 1949

ASSETS

Current:—			
Petty Cash			$12.74
Investment in Stocks and Bonds:—			
Against amounts appropriated for future expenditure (Approximate Market Value $18,762.00)			18,867.25
Investments of Endowment Funds:—			
Mortgage Loans	$ 63,800.00		
Stocks and Bonds (Approximate Market Value $291,946.00)	296,767.13		
Total Investments against Endowments	$360,567.13		
Less—Reserve—Stocks and Bonds	9,129.18		
			351,437.95
Fixed:—			
College Buildings, Land, Furniture, etc	$171,215.99		
Library Books and Equipment	10,000.00		
			181,215.99
Deferred Charges:—			
Prepaid Insurance, etc			2,403.89
			$553,937.82

LIABILITIES

Current:—			
Accounts Payable and Accrued Liabilities			$3,870.84
Reserve for Future Appropriation:—			
Scholarships	$18,898.77		
Calvin Gold Medal	2,187.94		
Portrait Fund	233.85		
Senator Wm. Duff Trust	2,350.19		
Repairs and Rehabilitation of College Buildings	665.41		
Appropriation for Books and Maps—Library	1,500.00		
			25,836.16
Endowments:—			
Special for Professors' Chairs	$152,682.88		
Hugh Watson	7,320.38		
General	116,971.24		
Scholarships	47,329.02		
Library	1,982.12		
Payment received from Advance Fund	60,000.00		
			386,285.64
Represented by:—			
Investments (amount required)		$360,426.59	
Other Assets		25,859.05	
		$386,285.64	

Surplus Account:—		
Balance as at 31st January 1948	137,570.92	
Add:—Excess of Revenue over Expenditure for the year ended 31st January 1949	374.26	
		137,945.18
		$553,937.82

NOTE:—There is an amount of $4,260.00 due to the Pension Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada by the College which is under discussion. This amount is not shown as a liability in the above statement.

Montreal, 22nd March, 1949.

Verified subject to our report of this date.

(Signed) RIDDELL, STEAD, GRAHAM & HUTCHISON
Chartered Accountants,
Auditors.

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1949

Revenue

The Presbyterian College Budget		$18,500.00
Rental of Premises		3,279.22
Students' Rooms and Board—net		12,185.22
Appropriations transferred:—		
Hugh Watson Endowment Fund	$269.15	
General Endowment Fund	5,555.92	
Income from Revenue Funds Invested	659.89	
		6,484.96
		$40,449.40
Less:—Professors' Salaries and Lecturers' Fees	$18,563.27	
Less:—Revenue from Special Endowments applicable thereto	5,613.67	
		12,949.60
		$27,499.80
Less:—Sundry Interest—net		33.97
		$27,465.83

Expenditure

Wages—Engineers and Janitors	$7,122.53	
Wages—Household	2,666.20	
Household Supplies	1,390.25	
Repairs and Maintenance	1,770.69	
Fuel, Light and Power	6,347.95	
Insurance	1,369.86	
Taxes	1,191.43	
		$21,858.91

Salaries—Secretary and Librarian	2,430.00	
Stationery, Printing and Advertising	439.69	
Travelling Expenses	300.88	
Telephone and Postage	295.42	
Convocation Expenses	123.68	
Library Expenses	$307.52	
Less:—Appropriation of Revenue	72.88	
	234.64	
General Expenses	298.69	
Commission—Montreal Trust Company	659.66	
Audit Fee	450.00	
		27,091.57
Excess of Revenue over Expenditure for the year		$374.26

STATEMENT OF SPECIAL ENDOWMENTS SHOWING REVENUE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1949, FROM INVESTMENTS ALLOCATED THERETO

	Special Endowments	*Revenue*
Joseph Mackay Chair	$33,929.52	$1,247.48
Edward Mackay Chair	33,929.52	1,247.48
John Redpath Chair	27,143.62	997.98
Lord Strathcona Chair	40,715.45	1,496.99
Robert Anderson Chair	16,964.77	623.74
	$152,682.88	$5,613.67

Revenue applied towards Professors' Salaries and Lecturers' Fees for the year as follows:—		
Dr. Robert Lennox	$4,740.00	
Dr. D. J. Fraser	2,666.64	
Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie	4,239.96	
Lecturers:—		
Balance 1947/48 Session	1,916.67	
On account 1948/49 Session (⅔ Session Fee)	5,000.00	
		$18,563.27
Shortage as per Statement of Revenue and Expenditure		$12,949.60

STATEMENT OF INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS AND APPROPRIATION THEREOF FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1949

Income from Investments		$13,967.19
Appropriations:—		
For Scholarship Endowment	$1,740.14	
Library Endowment	72.88	
Special Endowment	5,613.67	
Hugh Watson Endowment	269.15	
General Endowment	5,555.92	
Senator Wm. Duff Trust	55.54	
General Revenue	659.89	
		$13,967.19

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
INVESTMENTS AS AT JANUARY, 31ST, 1949

Mortgages	*Book Value*	*Revenue*
Beaconsfield Realties	$4,825.00	$250.13
A. F. Brophy	3,100.00	158.75
Mrs. C. M. Dunlop	2,800.00	147.50
Miss Ida & M. Fabi	1,400.00	77.50
Misses Alice & M. A. Hebert	6,400.00	327.50
R. H. Jamieson	9,400.00	470.00
Laurent C. Farand	4,800.00	245.00
G. H. Lafontaine	3,875.00	198.44
John A. Loy	3,500.00	187.50
Hyman Gerther	4,600.00	216.50
R. W. McLean	6,000.00	300.00
Estate J. A. Massue	.....	423.91
Ira C. McEwen	4,550.00	233.13
Leslie H. Tucker (Estate) Mrs. M. A. Stillwell)	4,050.00	182.26
Mrs. Mary H. Kennedy	.....	375.00
C. D. Wolfkill	4,500.00	234.75
	$63,800.00	$4,027.87

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE OF MONTREAL
INVESTMENTS AS AT JANUARY 31ST, 1949

Par Value	*Bonds*		*Book Value*
300.00	Canadian Light & Power Co	5/49	$ 456.45
10,000.00	Dominion of Canada	3/51	9,993.75
600.00	Dominion of Canada	3/52	593.25
500.00	Dominion of Canada	3/54	500.00
5,000.00	Dominion of Canada	3/56	5,000.00
19,500.00	Dominion of Canada	3/57	19,482.50
.....	Dominion of Canada	4½/58	.....
7,200.00	Dominion of Canada	3/59	7,190.00
28,000.00	Dominion of Canada	4½/59	28,830.79
11,000.00	Dominion of Canada	3/60	11,000.00
7,650.00	Dominion of Canada	3/62	7,650.00
500.00	Dominion of Canada	3/63	501.25
9,000.00	Dominion of Canada	3/66	9,000.00
4,600.00	City of Montreal	3/68	4,613.26
3,000.00	City of Montreal	3/69	3,015.00
10,000.00	City of Montreal	3/72	10,087.59
20,000.00	City of Montreal	3/73	19,624.50
3,000.00	City of Quebec	4/51	2,985.00
3,000.00	City of Quebec	5/53	3,035.25
100.00	Montreal Light Heat & Power Consolidated	3/49	92.75
3,000.00	Montreal Metropolitan Commission	4½/61	3,033.75
500.00	Province of New Brunswick	2¾/62	496.87
42,000.00	Province of New Brunswick	3/68	41,591.92
19,000.00	Province of Nova Scotia	2¾/66	19,038.77
1,000.00	Province of Nova Scotia	3½/50	985.00
11,000.00	Province of Nova Scotia	3¼/62	11,165.19
1,000.00	Province of Ontario	2¾/67	1,000.00
1,000.00	Province of Ontario	2¾/68	1,000.00

Par Value	*Bonds*		*Book Value*
1,000.00	Province of Ontario	2¾/69	1,000.00
1,000.00	Province of Ontario	2¾/70	1,000.00
1,000.00	Province of Ontario	2¾/71	1,000.00
1,000.00	Province of Ontario	2¾/72	1,000.00
1,000.00	Province of Ontario	2¾/73	1,000.00
1,000.00	Province of Ontario	2¾/74	1,000.00
1,000.00	Province of Ontario	2¾/75	1,000.00
1,000.00	Province of Ontario	2¾/76	1,000.00
14,000.00	Province of Quebec	4/52	13,930.00
13,000.00	Province of Quebec	3/59	13,124.63
6,000.00	Province of Quebec	3½/60	5,977.46
16,500.00	Province of Quebec	3/62	16,682.07
4,500.00	Quebec Municipal Commission "A"	2¾/66	4,246.51
7,000.00	Quebec Municipal Commission "A"	2¾/67	6,858.62
6,000.00	Wabasso Cotton Co	4½/51	5,985.00
			$296,767.13

Revenue—Investments *Bonds:*		*Par Value*	*Book Value*
Dominion of Canada	3/59	.....	.....
Dominion of Canada	3/63	$3,500.00	$3,508.75
Dominion of Canada	3/62	5,950.00	5,950.00
Dominion of Canada	3/68	2,400.00	2,403.00
City of Montreal	3/59	6,000.00	6,021.77
Province of Quebec	3/59	1,000.00	983.73
Province of New Brunswick			$18,867.25

Recapitulation	*Book Value*
Bonds	$296,767.13
Revenue Investments	18,867.25
	$315,634.38
Mortgages	63,800.00
	$379,434.38

KNOX COLLEGE

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of Knox College begs to submit its one hundred and fifth annual report.

A glance at the report of the Senate will show that the academic work of the College, during the past year, has been a striking success. The residence also with an increased accommodation made possible by a doubling up in some of the larger rooms, has been completely filled during the session. The room and board rates were raised with the hope that the prevailing deficits might be overcome and over $42,000 accrued from this source, almost double the amount received in pre-war days.

In spite however, of the care exercised by your Board and the increase in revenue from the students we have to report a deficit on the year's workings of $7,575. The Church should realize that the upkeep of the college is becoming greater year by year as the buildings grow older, and the expense is accentuated, now, by the patchwork policy that had to be observed in the days of depression and war-shortages. The increased students' rates barely meet the expenses of the residence and board. The income from the General Endowments has been practically stationary for some years even though the Fund itself has quite materially increased. The only other source of income is from the Budget and the Church must see that there has not been a sufficient increase in its givings to the Budget to finance adequately the institutions of which it claims to be proud. The Board feels that it must face the task of raising sufficient funds not only to meet the present charges but also to meet claims that have been too long ignored.

We ask the permission of the General Assembly to initiate a campaign to raise funds for the General Endowment Funds of Knox College. At the prevailing rates of interest the General Funds would need to be doubled to produce income sufficient to meet the expenses of the teaching staff.

Your Board is also of the opinion that the present rate of salary for the professors is inadequate. The professors of Knox College are amongst the most poorly paid of all the professors on the campus of the University of Toronto. The Church is reminded that each of the four professors is taking a part of the work which belongs to the extra chair which has not been filled. Moreover because of previous training and an admirable aptitude on the part of the professors the work thus apportioned is being done in a way hardly possible if entrusted to one man. In other directions the work has become much heavier. The classes leading to the degree of M.Th., in the Toronto Graduate School of Theological Studies bear heavily upon our professors and there has been also a marked increase in the work amongst the students working for the B.D. The Board recognizes and it wishes the Church to recognize this readiness for service evinced by the staff and recommends as follows:

1. That a salary scale be set up for the instructional staff of Knox College.
2. That the initial salary be at the rate of $4,500 per college year.
3. That an annual increment of $100 be given to each continuing professor.
4. That the maximum for each professor be $5,500 per college year.

And the Board respectfully points out that even with this improvement the highest rate suggested for our professors is the lowest salary received by a professor in the University of Toronto of which our College forms a part.

In view of certain exemptions which may become available under the new income tax regulations your Board asks permission to range the salaries paid to the professors —as is already done in the case of the Principal—under the heads of salary and allowance for house rent.

As can be seen from the report of the Senate it has been found advisable that the theological session should be extended and the Board recommends that it be extended by at least three weeks. It is suggested that the Fall term should include one full week in September and the Spring term at least two more weeks.

Your Board wishes to call the attention of the General Assembly to another claim upon the College finances which seems to it unwarranted. The Pension Board is asking for a sum from the college which in this current year amounts to $1,148 being the 5% tax upon the salaries of the professors as authorized by a resolution of the General Assembly of 1943. Your Board feels that it should not meet this tax from its Trust Funds; nor should it be taken from revenue from the residence, therefore the only source remaining is the grant from the Budget Funds of the Church. As the Pension Board is already receiving a grant from the Budget as well as from individual churches—a source denied to other Boards—for it to receive $1,148 from the grant to the College would simply mean that it is receiving a further grant from the Budget. If this money is necessary to make the Pension Fund solvent we would suggest that it be given directly from the Budget Funds and not made a charge upon the College finances. We recommend that the words in the Report of the Pension Board of 1943 found on page 122 of the appendices to the Acts and Proceedings of that year paragraph 2 and reading 'In the case of ministers employed under the direction of a Board of the Church, or an organization directly under the control of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, the amount paid as salary shall be used as the basis of annual payment by such Board or organization to the Pension Fund Treasury before the 31st January of each year as follows:—2% for salaries below $1,800.00, 3% for salaries of $1,800.00 but less than $2,500, and 5% of all salaries $2,500.00 and over.' be reconsidered and rescinded.

It would not be fitting that this report should be concluded without paying testimony to the excellent work done by the Principal, although labouring under a difficult physical handicap, and by all the professors. Our Church has a staff at Knox College of which it may well be proud both for its scholarship and its willingness shown in the discharge of its onerous duties.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. M. SEDGEWICK,
Chairman.

W. T. McCREE,
Secretary.

REPORT OF SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of Knox College begs to submit the one hundred and fifth annual report.

The Session of 1948-1949 has been an exceedingly busy one, so much so, that it has become apparent that the training term must be lengthened if the academic requirements of the College, both under-graduate and graduate, are to be adequately met. Consequently, the Senate through the Board of the College is making application to this Assembly to extend the duration of the academic year, at least, three weeks. It is felt that by so doing, the entire work of the College may be more properly adjusted to the needs of the regular students and those attending post-graduate classes.

The number of students enrolled in the theological classes during the past academic session was forty-six—an increase of eleven over the number reported for the previous year. This increase, however, is mainly accounted for by the fact that the first year class was an exceptionally large one, twenty in all, of whom fourteen were ex-service men whose educational training had been retarded by the recent war.

There were twelve regular students in the second year, six of whom had served in the armed forces. As anticipated in last year's report, the number of this year's graduates was unusually small, chiefly due, as will be apparent from what I have already stated, to the disruption of classes occasioned by war service. Twelve students completed the full academic requirements prescribed by the College. One student completed a special course prescribed by the Assembly's Board of Education. Of this total number of thirteen, however, only ten will be available for work in our Church. Two students from Czechoslovakia and one student of the Baptist faith will proceed to work in their own Churches.

You will be interested in knowing that through the sponsorship of the World Council of Churches, five specially selected students from Europe had been appointed to take both graduate and undergraduate training in Knox College. Four of these students came from Prague, Czechoslovakia, and one from Budapest, Hungary. Our fellowship with these able and experienced young men has been an inspiration to all of us and we trust may bear much fruit in the future relationships between our Church and the Reformed Churches of Europe. Mr. Miklos Novak, who is to remain with our Church, should prove a decided asset to the Hungarian work here. The Senate of Knox College wishes to express very especially its gratitude to the Board of Administration through whose generous support the visitation of these students was made possible; also to the Reverend Gordon Faraday for his untiring efforts in seeing to the physical comforts and well-being of our guests. The names of these European students are: Jaroslav Batla, Jaroslav Kostal, Zdenek Jokl, Jaroslav Zeman, and Miklos Novak.

The heartening interest on the part of many congregations in the work of Knox College, manifest in recent years, was again very apparent on Convocation night, the Chapel being filled beyond its capacity. There was present with us a very distinguished guest in the person of The Reverend The Principal Hugh Watt, M.A., D.D., D. Litt., of New College, Edinburgh, who addressed the students, choosing as his subject: "Thine is the Kingdom, the Power and the Glory". His kindly but challenging words so pertinently applied to ministers and all church works in these difficult days, will not be forgotten. The names of those who were granted the diploma of the College are: J. M. Grant, B.A.; W. I. McElwain, B.A.; J. C. McLelland, B.A.; E. I. McPhee, B.A., B.Ed.; B. A. Nevin, B.A.; J. Sutherland, B.A; C. A. Winn, B.A.; W. L. Young, B.A.; Jaroslav Zeman; Jaroslav Batla; Miklos Novak. The certificate of the College was granted to E. S. Hales, Assembly Student.

The post-graduate degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred upon two ministers Rev. Henry Brash Bonsall, of England, and Rev. Allan Leonard Farris, M.A., of Trail, B.C. The degree of Doctor of Divinity (honoris causa) was conferred upon four ministers of the Church, all distinguished for conspicuous service in various fields of the Church's activities: Rev. H. R. Horne, B.A., LL.B.; Rev. R. G. McKay, M.A.; Rev. W. Harold Reid, M.A.; Rev. E. A. Thomson, B.A.

KNOX COLLEGE ANNUAL SCHOLARSHIPS AND PRIZES, 1949

McClure Scholarship (Arts, U.T.)	$45.00	C. R. Talbot
McArthur Scholarships (Arts, U.T.)	$35.00, $25.00 plus $15.00 divided equally	F. Slavik D. R. McKillican C. R. Talbot
Scholarships in Competitive Examinations:		
Third Year:		
Bonar-Burns Scholarship	60.00	J. McLelland
Elizabeth Scott Scholarship	60.00	W. I. McElwain
Heron Scholarship	50.00 divided equally	J. Sutherland
Goldie Scholarship	30.00	W. L. Young
Jane M. Hislop No. 2 Scholarship	20.00	C. A. Winn

Second Year:		
R. H. Thornton Memorial Scholarship	100.00	J. Farris
Jane Mortimer Scholarship	50.00	D. Herron
J. A. Cameron Scholarship	50.00	M. S. McLean
John K. Hislop No. 2 Scholarship	20.00	G. Muir
Jane M. Hislop No. 1 Scholarship	20.00	
First Year:		
Eastman Scholarship	50.00	J. Thompson
Gillies Scholarship	50.00	M. S. Donovan
Mrs. Morrice Scholarship	50.00	A. E. Bailey
William Peattie Scholarship	25.00	W. J. Jackson
John K. Hislop No. 1 Scholarship	20.00	G. Hopton
Special Prizes and Scholarships:		
R. M. Boswell Scholarship	$50.00	P. Wotherspoon
Norman A. McEachern Scholarship ($50.00)	25.00	J. Thompson
	25.00	J. McLelland
John Watson Prize	20.00	J. Farris
Smith Scholarship	45.00	W. L. Young
Brydon Prize	25.00	W. I. McElwain
Gordon Mortimer Clark Scholarship	125.00	J. McLelland
Barbara Ogilvie Gray Scholarship	60.00	W. I. McElwain
D. A. McKenzie Scholarship	65.00	J. Sutherland
Post-Graduate Scholarships:		
Agnes and Lindsay Torrance Scholarship	400.00	W. I. McElwain
Traveling Scholarship	900.00	J. McLelland
Maria McIntosh Scholarship	125.00	J. Sutherland

Students enrolled in the first and second years are as follows:

First Year: N. J. MacLean, B.A.; Peter Wotherspoon, B.A.; Dean C. Smith, B.A.; G. I. Hopton, B.A.; M. V. Putnam, B.A.; W. Smith, B.A.; M. D. Blackburn, B.A.; G. Taylor-Munro, B.A.; A. L. Sutherland, B.A.; A. E. Bailey, B.A.; J. R. Moore, B.A.; C. H. Carter, B.A.; M. S. Donovan, B.A.; G. L. Royal, B.A.; J. M. Thompson, B.A.; Walter Jackson, B.A.; K. J. Matthews; Walter Allum, B.A.; R. J. Ritchie; T. Dodds.

Second Year: A. K. Campbell, B.A.; A. McIntosh, B.A.; W. McLeod, B.A.; M. S. McLean, B.A.; F. Dunbar, B.A.; D. G. M. Herron, B.A.; J. Farris, B.A.; J. K. L. McGown, B.A.; A. C. G. Muir, B.A.; C. J. Gendron, B.A.; Victor Raison, K. C. Doka, B.A.; Jack Hett, B.A.

As in the two preceding years and in accord with instructions of Assembly, the courses in "Practical Theology", which embrace Religious Education, Homiletics and Liturgics, Pastoral Theology (including Psychiatry and Mental Hygiene) and practical Ministerial Ethics, Church Government and Procedure, have been distributed among the four professors of the faculty. These courses cover a very wide field; indeed, call for a greater number of training hours than are given to the other major subjects. As in previous years, special courses have been given by Rev. Professor G. A. McMullen, B.A., in Public Speaking, by Mr. Carmen H. Milligan, Mus. Bac., in Liturgical Music, and by Rev. A. A. Lowther, M.A., B.D., in Christian Missions.

All of this practical work has been highly appreciated by the students. Knox College is today, undoubtedly, meeting more satisfactorily modern demands for real training in the practical aspects of the minister's work than in any previous period of its history.

The post-graduate work of the College has been increasing at rather an alarming rate. The very high standards now set in B.D., and M.Th. courses, in accord with

the strict requirements of the American Association of Theological Schools, do not seem to have been a deterrent to the widespread demand for advanced study. During the past year, there have been fifty-one Presbyterian students, besides twenty-eight students from other Churches taking full or part post-graduate work under the direction of Knox College. This, I need not point out, has again added tremendously to the responsibilities of the faculty, since post-graduate work entails special lectures, besides a large correspondence with students near and far.

The extent of this work may be seen from the following table:

1. B.D. work: Registered Presbyterian Students	49	
European Students	4	
		53
2. Students taking Th.M. courses in Knox		4
3. Students from Emmanuel College taking courses in Knox toward degrees to be granted by their own College		22
Total		79

In the larger Colleges of this continent, there are established departments with all the necessary clerical equipment to care for post-graduate work, but Knox College cannot, of course, afford this expenditure. However, post-graduate courses have become an imperative under present conditions. Many ministers in these critical times realize as never before their need of more thorough grounding in scholarly and theological studies. Therefore, it is our purpose to make this post-graduate department as effective as our facilities permit.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. W. BRYDEN,
Principal.

KNOX COLLEGE, TORONTO
BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1949

Assets

General Endowment:		
Mortgages	$ 19,505.11	
Bonds, debentures and stocks	316,829.16	
Accrued interest	3,564.81	
		$339,899.08
Scholarship Reserve and Endowments:		
Mortgages	$ 5,993.02	
Bonds and debentures	137,165.49	
Accrued interest	1,442.80	
		144,601.31
McLellan Estate:		
Mortgage	3,350.00	
Bonds and debentures	15,888.20	
Accrued interest	187.73	
		19,425.93
Organ Upkeep Fund:		
Bonds and debentures	5,172.86	
Accrued interest	64.98	
		5,237.84
Cash on hand and in bank		13,701.31
		$522,865.47

Liabilities

General Endowment:		
Capital		$337,895.41
Scholarship Reserve and Endowments:		
Scholarship Reserve	$54,727.17	
Competitive Scholarship Endowment	40,850.00	
Non-competitive Scholarship Endowment	57,985.74	
		153,562.91
McLellan Estate:		
Capital		19,355.31
Agnes and Lindsay Torrance Endowment Income		3,152.76
Organ Upkeep Fund:		
Capital		5,584.16
Sundry Liabilities		3,314.92
		$522,865.47

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1949

GENERAL ENDOWMENT AND HOUSE ACCOUNT

Income

Presbyterian Church Budget	$ 21,000.00	
Interest on investments	11,318.88	
Organ upkeep fund interest on investments	203.55	
Scholarship Reserve, surplus of income over expenditure	2,759.16	
Sundry revenue	333.08	
Board and rooms	42,048.41	
		$77,663.08

Expenditure

Bank charges	.34	
Maintenance, general upkeep, light, heat	17,767.49	
Telephone	237.92	
Upkeep of organ	127.50	
Printing and stationery	450.49	
Sundry expenses	797.20	
Salaries and wages	39,187.70	
Auditing	350.00	
Caven Library expenses	900.00	
Travelling expenses	271.15	
Insurance	1,092.50	
Food	20,332.69	
Laundry	1,822.75	
House Account supplies and expenses	1,900.97	
		85,238.70
		$ 7,575.62
Deficit for year ended 31st January 1949		28,119.51
Add: Deficit as at 31st January 1948		
Deficit as at 31st January 1949 (written off against General Endowment capital)		$35,695.13

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST JANUARY, 1949

SCHOLARSHIP RESERVE

Income

Interest and profit on investments	$2,759.16

Expenditure

Balance transferred to General Endowment Income and Expenditure	$2,759.16

COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT

Income

Interest and profit on investments	$2,198.52	
Norman MacEachern Scholarship Fund	50.00	
		$2,248.52

Expenditure

Scholarships	$ 915.00	
Balance transferred to The Scholarship Reserve	1,333.52	
		$2,248.52

NON-COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT

Income

Interest and profit on investments	$2,628.11	
McLellan Estate Income	948.93	
		$3,577.04

Expenditure

Scholarships and students' aid	$1,450.00	
Balance transferred to The Scholarship Reserve	2,127.04	
		$3,577.04

McLELLAN ESTATE

Income

Interest on investments	$948.93

Expenditure

Balance transferred to Non-Competitive Scholarship Endowment Income and Expenditure	$948.93

AGNES AND LINDSAY TORRANCE ENDOWMENT

Income

Balance, 31st January 1948	$2,827.76
Interest received	325.00
Balance, 31st January 1949	$3,152.76

E. W. McNEILL,
Treasurer.

CERTIFICATE

We have examined the books and accounts of Knox College for the year ended 31st January 1949 and certify that the attached balance sheet and related statements are, in our opinion, drawn up so as to show a true and correct view of the affairs of the College according to the best of our information, the explanations given us, and as shown by the books.

The cash on hand was verified by count during the course of our examination and we received confirmation of the bank accounts from your bankers.

We examined the bond and debenture securities and found them to be in accord with the books. These securities are held for safekeeping in the vaults of the Toronto General Trusts Corporation. The investments are shown on the balance sheet at cost adjusted for amortization.

HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP,
Chartered Accountants.

Toronto, 14th April, 1949.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee has held no meetings during the year for the reason that none appeared to be required in connection with any of the services requested by congregations. As was mentioned in the Report to the General Assembly of 1948, the answering of letters requesting advice is work for one person only, and the expense of calling the Committee for such a purpose would not be justifiable. The Committee ought, nevertheless, to be kept in being in view of the possible emergence at some time of larger problems than have yet come to light.

The Convener has dealt with enquiries from six congregations since last Report. These have been in Ontario, Saskatchewan, and British Columbia, and the work contemplated has ranged from re-decorating to partial or complete reconstruction. In each case such advice as it was possible to give has been sent. Some copies of a pamphlet entitled "Building the Little Church" have also been distributed where they might be helpful.

There is evidence of a growing desire among our people to make their place of worship worthy of the high and solemn purpose to which it is devoted, and the days of the church which is frankly a mere "auditorium" may be numbered. Your Committee is of opinion that the students of divinity ought to have the opportunity during College days of learning something of the religious meaning and value of some of the styles and symbols used in great ecclesiastical architecture, so that they may give informed leadership in the congregations where they may be called to serve. If the minister can explain, even in general terms, the why-and-wherefore of good designs and bad designs, the people are generally very "quick in the uptake". It should not be difficult to induce one or two of our experienced architects to give each session a short course of lectures in the Colleges.

Meanwhile, the Convener, while willing to go on attending, as well as he can, to enquiries, would welcome it as a relief if the General Assembly in its wisdom would appoint some other person to the work.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

STUART C. PARKER,
Convener.

CHAPLAINCY COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

It seemed a foregone conclusion that with the cessation of hostilities the Chaplaincy Committee would be discharged. However, the enlarged permanent and reserve forces have rendered the appointments of Chaplains to the various units necessary. For recommendation to such posts as well as for other reasons it would appear for the present at least that the Committee must continue to function.

Our Church is ably represented in the permanent forces by the following ministers: Rev. E. G. B. Foote, O.B.E., Chaplain of the Fleet, with the Navy, Major J. F. Goforth, M.C., with the Army, Squadron Leader James Dunn with the Royal Canadian Air Force, and two others appointed during the year—Flight-Lieutenant K. W. House with the R.C.A.F. and Captain J. M. Anderson, M.C. with Bar, with the Army.

Under the Department of Veterans' Affairs, Rev. J. Y. Fraser continues as Chaplain of the Military Hospitals in Toronto and Rev. P. W. Murray serves in a similar capacity in Montreal.

During the year the Committee has approved the appointment of Flight-Lieutenant K. W. House and Captain J. M. Anderson to the permanent forces and three other ministers as Reserve Force Chaplains: Rev. W. O. Nugent, Brandon, Manitoba, Rev. E. J. Phinn, Milton, Ontario, and Rev. W. S. Sutherland, Whitechurch Ontario.

It gives the Committee great pleasure to report that some of our representatives in the forces and the D.V.A. have received especial mention for helpful service.

Our Committee continues to be represented on the Inter-Church Chaplaincy Committee by the Convener. The procedure is that the candidate must be approved by his communion and his name sent forward through the Inter-Church Committee to the Department of National Defence who courteously solicit and act on such recommendations.

RECOMMENDATION

1. That the Chaplaincy Committee be continued and instructed to report to each General Assembly.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

CHAS. K. NICOLL,
Convener.

E. A THOMSON,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION AND CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The purpose of the Church Extension Fund is to extend assistance by way of loans to Congregations, Augmented Charges and Mission Fields to enable them to acquire suitable lands, premises, buildings and equipment in Churches or places of Worship. An application for a loan is only considered after both the Presbytery of the bounds and the General Board of Missions have passed on it. From this Fund no grants can be made.

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

CASH STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31ST, 1949
FEBRUARY 1ST, 1948 TO JANUARY 31ST, 1949

Receipts

Balance in Bank, January 31, 1948		$113,502.09
Principal on Loans Repaid	$21,814.85	
Income on Investments	1,097.50	
Bank Interest	1,461.78	
Gifts	25.00	
Estates:		
E. L. Abey	262.62	$24,661.75
		$138,163.84

Expenditures

Loans	$ 39,760.44	
Bank Charges	11.61	
Expenses	104.95	$ 39,877.00
January 31st, 1949 Balance in Bank		98,286.84
		$138,163.84

THE CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

The Church and Manse Fund exists for the purpose of assisting Congregations in the purchase or erection of Churches and Manses. Assistance may be extended by way of a loan or a grant. The application for either must be passed by the Presbytery of the bounds and the General Board of Missions before being considered. Although there is a balance in the Fund at the present this is covered by approved but unpaid grants and loans.

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

CASH STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31ST, 1949

Receipts		
Balance in Bank January 31st, 1948		$17,014.49
Principal Repaid on Loans	$14,910.29	
Interest Paid on Loans	344.51	
Bank Interest	142.55	
Income on Investments	148.73	
Sundries	10.00	
		15,556.08
		$32,570.57
Expenditures		
Loans and Grants	$22,190.00	
Bank Charges	1.98	
Expenses	28.32	
		$22,220.30
Bank Balance January 31st, 1949		10,350.27
		$32,570.57

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. K. CAMERON, *Chairman.*

E. A. THOMSON, *Secretary.*

COMMITTEE ON HOME RELIGION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee continues to publish the devotional guide of our Church EVERY DAY. The meditations and prayers are written by Ministers of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. For the year 1948 the cover designs on the quarterly issues were: January to March—Men and women going to Church through a snow storm; April to June—Facade of Calvin Church Toronto; July to September—People leaving steepled Church after a morning service; and October to December—Little girl and boy on steps of Church. During 1948 the circulation of EVERY DAY was as follows: January to March—12,000; April to June—12,420; July to September—12,330; and October to December—12,525.

Plans are being laid to have the subject of Home Religion presented by someone interested in every Presbytery of the Church and ministers and others urged to encourage the use of EVERY DAY in family worship and private devotions among the people.

God has been pleased through EVERY DAY to bring men and women to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ and to quicken many in the faith. We supplicate the continuance of His aid.

RECOMMENDATION

That the Committee on Home Religion be continued as a special Committee of the General Assembly.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. C. STEWART, *Convener.*

E. A. THOMSON, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE "RECORD" COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs leave to report for the year 1948.

An increased interest has been manifest in the *Record* from coast to coast. This has been shown in the steadily increasing number of news items and in the number of photographs forwarded from the various congregations hoping to obtain a place in the Church paper.

Undoubtedly our greatest advance was achieved before the end of 1948 when we changed our printer, who found it impossible to print on the super-calendar paper. We also enlarged the number of pages to 32 per issue. This change made possible the introduction of one or two new features and also gave us greater space for the news contained in "Across the Dominion."

Our journal is now becoming a most acceptable exchange to the religious publications, both in our own country and throughout most of the Reformed Churches of the world. Encouraging expressions of opinion have come from different sources outside of Canada that speak of an interest in the reading of our publication.

Throughout 1948 we have endeavoured to balance income and expenditure. This has been achieved despite the fact that paper and printing and wages have mounted during the year, but much more slowly than in the year preceding. We would like to point out, however, that the present format, with its one-third greater space and super-calendar paper, will increase the expenditure of the *Record* between $6,000 and $7,000 per year. The balancing of the finances during the year was due to the receipt of the increased group price of 75c per annual individual subscription. This accomplishment should be kept in mind since the majority of religious journals are heavily subsidised.

Although the circulation has almost maintained itself with that of the previous year, many of the smaller places, where the interest does not seem to have been held, or the price increase understood, have allowed a number of their subscriptions to lapse. We have also suffered a loss in the number of people who were trial subscribers for a period of six months and did not all renew their subscriptions.

In addition to other duties, the Editor has acted as officer for Church Public Relations, with the secular press. Although we would like to obtain much wider publicity for our Church, with our present small staff it is impossible to give more time. Not only is the Editor and staff responsible for the editorial work, but the entire business management, including circulation and bookkeeping, are carried as part of the duties. The staff of three is the smallest to be found in any Church journal in our Dominion.

Although we are encouraged by the increase in the number of subscriptions during the past three years, nevertheless we are aware that many ministers and sessions have not gone the second mile to take the *Presbyterian Record* to every family of their congregations. It would seem that there is at the present moment an opportunity to extend the circulation if it were taken up with enthusiasm and energy. It is recommended that the request of the last General Assembly for sessions to appoint within themselves a Committee on Christian Literature and to assume as part of their duties the planning of placing the *Record* in each family be brought to the attention of each session.

Throughout the year four copies of *MANSE MESSAGE* were published, the editorial work being done by the *Record* staff and the expense of printing and distribution being borne jointly by the Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering in the first part of the year and the Board of Administration in the latter part. This

little journal has found its way into the manses of our Church and has been accorded a warm welcome.

It will be recommended that during *Record* Week, which will take place this year on Sunday, November 6, to Sunday, November 13, that ministers be asked to direct the attention of their congregations to the value of a religious journal being taken in every home and that an attempt be made to canvass the individuals of the congregations to obtain their support.

Throughout the year many advertisers have taken advantage of presenting their claims through the pages of our paper. On at least one occasion it was impossible to accept all the advertisements that were offered but we would like to thank those who have found the use of the pages a source of helpfulness to their various organizations.

We should like to direct your attention to the fact that the *Presbyterian Record* is not only forwarded to about sixty religious publications in exchange for their journals, but we are sending the *Record* free to certain libraries and in quantities to certain sanatoria and to our missionaries in the foreign field. All these are forwarded at the expense of the Church paper.

A comparative statement is herewith set up:

CIRCULATION

1948—27,683 1949—27,617

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

	Feb. 1st, 1947 to Jan. 31st, 1948	*Feb. 1st, 1948 to Jan. 31st, 1949*
Receipts: Subscriptions and Advertising	$19,934.78	$23,949.47
Disbursements: Printing, Salaries and other Expenses	19,963.96	23,949.47

(Received for 1949 subscriptions $1,249.97).

The *Record* Committee wishes to thank all those who have given their hearty support to the advancement of the Church publication, and seeks renewed effort and support in each congregation. The Committee wishes to emphasize that the *Record* is the official medium of disseminating news concerning our Church and would urge ministers and people to take a personal interest in increasing the circulation.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the week commencing with Sunday, November 6, to Sunday, November 13, inclusive be termed *Record* Week and that ministers be requested to make reference to the need in each home for a wider knowledge of the activities of our Church and that they urge every family to take *The Presbyterian Record* regularly.
2. That Sessions be reminded of the link that their congregations have with the Church at large and that they be enjoined to canvass their congregations for new subscribers to the *Record* as the official medium of information and contact.
3. We would also urge that Sessions direct the attention of members and adherents that individual subscriptions mailed direct to their homes are available and desirable especially in large churches.
4. That the attention of Presbyteries and congregations be directed to the celebration of the 75th year of the forming of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and that these bodies be asked to take suitable steps to reach the goal set by the General Assembly of the placing of a *Presbyterian Record* in every Presbyterian home.
5. That this General Assembly commend the Editor of *The Presbyterian Record* for the splendid improvement in quality, style and appearance achieved during the past three years and assure him of its whole-hearted support in his endeavour to make the official Church magazine even more interesting and attractive.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

T. G. M. BRYAN,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH WORSHIP

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Since the Committee does not meet during the year and since there has been little or no correspondence between the Convener and the members all I can do is offer a few suggestions with the prayer that they will be approved by the members of the Committee and accepted by the brethren of the Church.

It may do us good to ask ourselves—WHAT IS WORSHIP? The word is commonly used for all religious acts, particularly in a building set apart for public worship. While this is a useful and suggestive use of the word we must realize that much which we call worship is not worship at all—in the Bible sense of the word. The burden of most of the prayers and hymns offered and sung in our "worship services" is confession of sin and prayers for mercy and blessing. It never gets beyond the childish plea—"O Lord, bless ME". This falls far short of true worship, indeed it is not worship at all. Worship is not asking a favour of God, nor pleading for His grace and mercy; it is adoration, homage, praise, thanksgiving. In worship we acknowledge that God is worthy of praise, adoration, honour, glory, dominion and we ascribe such to Him (Revelation 4:11). "Worship is that attitude which recognizes the Throne, which recognizes the sovereignty and superiority of God, which takes the low place of absolute dependence and reverence before Almighty God." The emphasis in all parts of the Bible is that worship is not asking and receiving, but giving to God. In worship we give Him adoration and silent praise (Exodus 4:31, Judges 7:15, Matthew 28:9), adoration and audible praise (Genesis 24:26), adoration and the heart's best gift (I Samuel 1:3). See what the true Israelite did when he worshipped God (Deuteronomy 12:5-6). "How great is the difference between living to *get* from God, and living to *give* to God."

It will also do us good to ask ourselves—WHO CAN WORSHIP? Not anybody and everybody! Only those who are "born-again" (true children of God), who are in the Spirit ("they that are in the flesh cannot please God"). As our Fathers were wont to say, no one can worship God who is not standing on "Redemption Ground". The Israelites came to the Golden Altar of Incense by way of the Brazen Altar of Sacrifice. "I only worship God as I recognize that in Him I find everything that my sinful life needs, as I find that in myself I am incomplete, save as I am brought into relationship with Him".

It will do us good to ask ourselves—WHY SHOULD WE WORSHIP? In obedience to the Word of God (Matthew 4:10—"Thou shalt . . ."), to satisfy the heart of God the Father (John 4:23—"The Father seeketh such . . ."), in a glad response to His grace and mercy. "Worship is the perpetual poetry of Divine power and Divine love expressed in human life."

"Grant us Thy Truth to make us free,
And kindling hearts that burn for Thee,
Till all Thy living altars claim
One holy light, one heavenly flame".

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN FLECK,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL, 1948

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Once again the residence has been filled to capacity. Seventeen students were enrolled in Training Courses, four of these being registered in the combined Arts and Deaconess Course. Two missionaries home on furlough were guests at the School during the winter term. The remaining accommodation was used by Presbyterian University students.

The students without exception have applied themselves diligently to their work and lost no time on account of serious illness.

At the recent Closing Exercises six young women were granted graduation diplomas. All of these have been placed. Encouraging reports have been received concerning the work of graduates of previous years. Every year now for several consecutive years the number of graduates has not been adequate to fill the positions where their services are required. Our Church needs more conscientious, devoted, well-educated young women, who will bring to their chosen work not only the courage and enthusiasm of youth but trained minds and high ideals of service. The School is seeking suitable young women to fill the needs of the Church both in Canada and overseas. We ask the assistance of all ministers and others reading this report in making known this need.

The School is much indebted to the Principal and Staff of Knox College for their co-operation and help. We are also indebted to other lecturers who have contributed much to the year's work, to kind friends and organizations for donations, and to ministers and sessions of local Churches for their assistance in connection with the practical work of the students. In this connection we would mention the Jessie M. Nevin Estate and the M. G. Abey Estate for the generous bequests which have been received from them.

Our students benefited by Courses arranged co-operatively by the three Training Schools for women workers. These included Courses in Sociology, Social Welfare, Public Speaking, Music, Handcrafts, Pastoral Theology, and Missions. The Courses were given in various places: Canadian School of Missions, Emmanuel College, and Knox College. Progress has been made in preliminary planning for Courses in Christian Education leading to a degree.

Reverend Professor J. S. Glen, Ph.D., addressed the students at the Graduation Service when the following students were granted graduation diplomas:

Charlotte E. Farris, Glencoe, Ontario.
Gladys M. Dickson, B.A., Winnipeg, Manitoba.
Agnes Hislop, Meath Park, Saskatchewan.
Margaret E. MacNaughton, B.A., Briercrest, Sask.
Winnifred Ripley, Armstrong, B.C.
Helen M. Rose, Truro, Nova Scotia.

Scholarships and prizes were awarded as follows:

First Year General Proficiency Scholarship to Margaret McDougall, Belle River, P.E.I.
First Year General Proficiency Prize to Annabelle T. Stewart, Cochrane, Ontario.
Second Year General Proficiency Scholarship to Charlotte Farris, Glencoe, Ontario.
Second Year General Proficiency Prize to Agnes Hislop, Meath Park, Sask.

Third Year General Proficiency Scholarship to Helen M. Rose, Truro, N.S.
Final Year General Proficiency Prize to Gladys Dickson, B.A., Winnipeg, Man.
Alumnae Scholarship to Agnes Hislop.
Essay Prize given by Protestant Women's Federation to Helen M. Rose.

Respectfully submitted,

J. WASSON,
Chairman.

HUGHANNA RALSTON,
Principal.

PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31st, 1949

Maintenance Account—Capital

Balance on Hand February 1st, 1948		$25,330.17
Receipts		
From Budget Fund	$3,481.92	
Interest on Bonds	457.25	
Maintenance Receipts	6,752.78	
Bank Interest and Special Gifts	462.34	
Estates	4,262.62	
		15,416.91
		$40,747.08
Disbursements		
Salaries	$3,481.92	
Expenses Students and Lecturers	1,622.12	
General Expenses	352.09	
Repairs and Equipment	76.50	
Household Expenses	1,937.58	
Provisions	2,443.26	
Sundry Expenses	214.44	
		$10,127.91
January 31st, 1949 Balance		30,619.17
		$40,747.08
Total Disbursements		$10,127.91
Total Receipts		15,416.91
Credit Balance		$5,289.00

Bursary Account

January 31st, 1948, Balance on Hand	$605.57
January 31st, 1949, Income on Bonds	11.53
	$617.10

Bonds and Bank Balances

Bond and Stock Investments—Boarding Department (Par Value)		$19,937.50
	Bursary Fund	300.00
	Trust Fund	1,000.00
Bank Credit Balance—Maintenance Account		11,354.27
	Elizabeth Burns Scholarship	867.92
		44.50
Cash on Hand		$33,504.19

BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Board held its annual meeting in the Board Room of the Church Offices, 100 Adelaide Street West, Toronto, Ontario, on Thursday and Friday, April 21st and 22nd, 1949.

During the year Rev. James S. Clarke succeeded Rev. E. A. Thomson, D.D., as General Secretary of the Board by appointment of the General Assembly at its meeting in Toronto in June, 1948. Mr. Clarke entered the office on September 1st. The Board paid tribute to Dr. Thomson for his faithful service and fine leadership during the seven years while he was General Secretary.

Miss Margaret Webster, B.A., our National Girls' Work Secretary, resigned her office in September to become Associate Secretary of the Department of Christian Education of the Canadian Council of Churches. The Board expressed the gratitude of The Presbyterian Church for the splendid service which Miss Webster has given our Church in seven years as Girls' Work Secretary. It has not been possible as yet to make an appointment to this important position. There are 3,777 girls registered in 310 organized groups in 255 congregations. These groups have 363 leaders. This is a slight decrease from the membership of the previous year. 84% of the groups are Canadian Girls in Training. Other organizations include Presbyterian Girls' Guilds, Girl Guides, and Girls' Auxiliaries. Nine Presbyterian Camps for teen-age girls were held in seven synods of our Church with approximately 500 girls in attendance. During 1948 Miss Lily Macarthur, National Children's Work Secretary of the Women's Missionary Society, (W.D.) and Mrs. D. Sinclair, Youth Secretary of the Women's Missionary Society, (W.D.) worked closely in co-operation with our Board in the promotion of Children's Work and Missionary Education in Young People's Societies. Finding this a valuable plan your Board resolved to continue this co-operation and wishes to pay tribute to the services rendered by Miss Macarthur and Mrs. Sinclair. Your Board expresses its gratitude to the Women's Missionary Society, (W.D.) for the work of these two Secretaries.

There is a marked increase in the enrolment of children in the Mid-Week Organizations of Mission Bands and Explorers. There are 374 Mission Bands and 101 Explorer groups with a total enrolment of 8,667 children.

The number of Young People's Societies remained constant during 1948 with a small decrease in enrolment. The number of Young People's Camps and Conferences is increasing. Our Presbyterian Young People were represented at the Youth Section of the World Council of Churches at Amsterdam in August, 1948 by Miss Anne Ryrie of Toronto. Miss Ryrie has given a most excellent account of these meetings to many young people's groups and other organizations in our Church. In co-operation with your Board representatives of the young people from many parts of the Church have prepared a new young people's programme for 1949-50 based upon the theme "Jesus Christ is our Lord". Ministers and sessions are asked to give the fullest co-operation to our young people in the use of this new programme.

While the statistical report shows a decrease of twenty in the number of Sabbath Schools, there is a marked increase in the enrolment. There is also an encouraging

increase in the use of the Primary and Shorter Catechisms and the Presbyterian Memory Course.

Presbyterian Lesson Helps and Illustrated Papers are distributed regularly to 594 families through the Sunday School-by-Post. Many needy Sunday Schools are also supplied with Lesson Helps and Illustrated Papers through your Board.

On the action of the General Assembly, 1948, the Illustrated Papers—the *Challenge*, the *Young Canada* and the *Story Hour*—were produced co-operatively with two other denominations of Canadian Churches after July 1st, 1948. This has not been received favourably throughout our Church and your Board has resolved to return to the former practice of producing the *Challenge* within our own Church. Because of greatly increased costs of printing the Board must find additional revenue for this purpose. Because of the primary importance of our Lesson Helps your Board continues to prepare and produce these within our Church according to the highest standards.

In September the Executive of your Board appointed a Committee on Curriculum. Much valuable work in study and in research was done by this Committee during the year and this will be continued in the future. A new cycle of lessons for the period 1950-55 has been prepared and is presented below in the recommendations of your Board for approval by this General Assembly.

Careful study has been given by your Board to the great need of finding and training teachers and leaders in all departments of Christian education in our Church. Your Board is presenting to the General Assembly an important recommendation which we trust will be implemented throughout the Church.

Your Board reports as follows upon the matters remitted to it at the General Assembly of 1948:

1. Overtures Nos. 22 and 36.

   The Board and the Curriculum Committee gave sympathetic study to the prayer of these Overtures and reports that these are receiving continued consideration in the long-term planning of the Board.

2. Overture No. 35.

   The Board gave careful consideration to the prayer of this Overture and recommends that the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

3. *Leadership Training Schools* (Min. p. 78).

   In view of the fact that a similar Overture, Unprinted Overture No. 10, was referred to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S. and the Board of Evangelism and Social Action appointed a Joint-Committee to study and report. The full report as adopted by these two Boards will be given to the Commissioners in mimeographed form. The recommendations of the report appear in the recommendations of this Board.

The Presbyterian Church Calendar, 1949, was produced co-operatively by our Board, the General Board of Missions and the W.M.S., (W.D.). This was the fourth calendar so produced. Certain pages of the calendar were shared with the Canadian Baptist Churches. This enabled the Committee to produce the Calendar without financial loss for the first time in three years. The Calendar for 1950 will be produced in the same manner and will feature the 75th Anniversary of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

In presenting this report your Board gives thanks to Almighty God for His continued mercy and blessing upon the work of our Church among our children and youth and prays that God will strengthen with His Grace and guide with His Spirit our Church that we may give to Him our obedient service and glorify His Holy Name.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the thanks of the General Assembly be extended to the teachers and officers of our Sabbath Schools and the leaders among our young people, to the conveners of our Synod and Presbytery committees who have been faithful in the discharge of their important duties, to the ministers who have given instruction in the various normal, secondary and elementary schools where such is permitted under provincial statute, to Dr. John McNab, Editor of the *Record*, for providing a column of Sabbath School help and daily Bible readings (following those of our Devotional Guide EVERY DAY) in the *Presbyterian Record*, to Rev. N. G. Smith who, both as a minister and Editor of Presbyterian Publications, has given unstintingly of his time, talents and energy in the work of the Church, and to the Women's Missionary Society for co-operation and assistance in Children's and Youth Work and in our camps.

2. That the Sunday School lessons for the period 1950-1955 be produced by our own Church and follow the cycle of lessons which is being used from 1945-50 with some recommended revisions.

3. That the General Assembly enjoin upon Synods and Presbyteries, in fulfilment of the Teaching ministry of the Church, the urgency and importance of giving special instruction in Christian knowledge and teacher training for Church members, Church officers, and teachers in the Church School within each congregation, in order that our Church may be prepared to do a more thorough work of Christian education within the Church and give a more effective witness to Jesus Christ in every community.

4. *Leadership and Bible Training Schools.*

   (a) That the General Assembly commend to all Kirk-Sessions the practice of inviting their Church School teachers to specified seasons of joint study in Biblical and Church subjects.

   (b) That every possible means and help be conscripted to assist the Church in giving her distinctive Christian witness to-day in the face of paganism, secularism, etc.

   (c) *i.* That the Assembly encourage Synods and Presbyteries to organize Presbyterian Extension courses wherever possible, with a standardized curriculum centred in the Bible and Christian doctrine.

   ii. That the ultimate aim of these courses be to help the local congregation to carry out efficiently our Church's programme of Christian teachings by establishing some recognized training for teachers, with qualifications and certification.

   (d) That further study and action respecting the above matters be committed to a Joint-Committee of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action and the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, to prepare policy, basic principles, courses and curricula.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

C. J. MACKAY,
Convener.

J. S. CLARKE,
General Secretary.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

	1947	*1948*
Number of Sabbath Schools	910	890
Number of Teachers and Officers	7,569	7,700
Number on Cradle Roll	14,304	14,999
Number in Home Department	951	888
Number of Pupils	54,488	54,603
Grand Total	77,312	78,190
Number coming into Full Communion	1,886	1,878
Number of Schools using Presbyterian Publications	812	792
Number of Schools studying Catechism	609	584
Number of Schools studying Temperance	536	441
Number of Schools studying Missions	607	590
Number of Schools studying Memory Work	671	657
Number of Awards for Primary Catechism	394	497
Number of Awards for Shorter Catechism	95	130
Number of Awards for Proof Texts	39	9
Number of Awards for Presbyterian Memory Course	1,868	2,093
Total Number of Awards for Memory Work	2,396	2,729
Number of Awards for Bible Study Tests	926	613
Number of Awards for Temperance Tests	90	28
Number of Awards for Leadership Training Courses	850	781
Week-day Organizations for Junior and Teen-Age Boys and Girls	939	927
Church Vacation (Summer Bible) Schools	151	128
Number of Church Vacation (Summer Bible) School Pupils	6,016	5,857
Number of Church Vacation (Summer Bible) School Teachers	627	664
Amount Given to Mother's Day Fund	$4,676	$4,636
Amount Given to Rally Day Fund	$4,866	$5,145
Amount Given to Missions	$23,961	$22,179
Amount Raised for Local Purposes	$109,145	$107,080
Number of Communicant's Classes		283
Number of Teacher Training Classes		59

Young People's Societies

Number of Young People's Societies	450	450
Total Enrolment	9,944	9,567
Amount Raised for Local Purposes	$30,093	$30,723
Amount Given to Missions	$4,582	$5,263

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY REPORTS OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES FOR 1948

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SABBATH SCHOOLS								OFFERING FOR					YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES			
	No. of Sabbath Schools	No. of Officers and Teachers	Total Pupils on Roll	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	Grand Total	No. Received into Full Communion	Awards for Memory Work	Mother's Day	Rally Day	Missions	Local Purposes	Week-Day Organizations Juniors and Teen-Age	No. of Organizations	No. on Roll	Money for Local Purposes	For Missions
									$	$	$	$				$	$
Cape Breton	26	125	1118	220	11	1474	23	158	103	123	356	1834	18	10	251	199	55
Newfoundland	3	31	204	115	25	375	1	8	16	19	25	550	3	2	70	180	....
Pictou	43	245	1687	179	....	2111	30	231	149	157	490	1774	24	21	427	1204	301
Halifax and Lunenburg	13	96	663	181	8	948	24	35	94	98	356	1029	11	6	151	606	40
Saint John	9	62	363	172	....	597	25	24	24	71	102	735	9	4	101	845	5
Miramichi	21	96	601	50	3	750	11	28	49	93	216	818	15	12	176	155	....
Prince Edward Island	33	171	1243	264	9	1687	23	99	119	167	308	1404	15	20	404	1307	45
Totals	148	826	5879	1181	56	7942	137	583	554	728	1853	8144	95	75	1580	4496	446

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

Quebec	8	44	266	107	16	433	2	3	8	15	41	338	5	....	....	....	....
Montreal	38	451	2744	1448	....	4643	106	21	216	195	1443	6886	42	28	739	2708	55
Glengarry	14	116	714	239	11	1080	49	112	186	203	475	1833	10	9	216	1684	228
Ottawa	14	195	987	517	108	1807	74	89	64	249	917	2290	23	11	341	891	286
Lanark and Renfrew	16	127	1095	328	28	1578	36	83	77	84	298	1851	17	8	179	1086	40
Brockville	18	96	633	105	12	846	29	24	59	53	211	1281	11	4	57	173	15
Totals	108	1029	6439	2744	175	10387	296	332	610	799	3385	14479	108	60	1532	6542	624

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Kingston	16	121	794	181	4	1100	59	3	100	94	323	1723	12	9	225	403	105
Peterborough	20	148	1094	171	....	1413	15	1	92	85	295	1587	18	7	198	481	10
Lindsay	19	141	771	166	93	1171	47	27	137	130	448	2259	18	8	171	638	12
East Toronto	41	666	4955	819	49	6489	88	89	190	216	2874	8115	58	27	572	1708	490
West Toronto	45	641	4185	1070	64	5960	148	92	259	264	1576	7861	77	29	669	2514	548
Orangeville	15	88	592	124	9	813	23	17	78	69	189	1137	16	6	125	137	25
Barrie	39	269	1874	397	12	2552	65	22	218	211	660	3710	13	18	310	519	91
North Bay and Algoma	9	93	788	228	25	1134	16	18	64	61	247	1900	16	9	249	44	....
Temiskaming	7	47	380	99	10	536	28	8	34	64	.....	825	7	4	50	146	....
Saugeen	12	85	549	88	18	740	35	46	69	70	361	1054	11	7	121	478	21
Guelph	23	318	2458	918	10	3704	109	44	249	347	1114	4825	28	17	322	2238	855
Totals	246	2617	18440	4261	294	25612	633	367	1490	1611	8087	34996	274	141	3012	9306	2157

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

Hamilton	42	495	3648	994	130	5267	193	78	230	238	1584	9044	59	27	583	1693	523
Paris	17	166	1167	464	....	1797	74	70	111	113	565	3311	25	11	182	750	95
London	33	285	1750	526	....	2561	88	39	172	167	803	4210	32	20	384	1371	376
Chatham	18	208	1598	669	....	2475	40	....	89	98	360	4134	36	7	198	1465	516
Sarnia	27	228	1461	402	18	2109	55	49	117	98	571	2559	24	13	258	287	138
Stratford	18	167	1292	374	45	1878	68	51	90	90	478	2580	16	12	328	134	27
Huron-Maitland	24	191	1253	294	....	1738	32	39	176	155	604	2673	17	14	274	749	191
Bruce	21	147	1148	500	35	1830	46	27	76	81	211	1958	17	10	216	998	66
Totals	200	1887	13317	4223	228	19655	596	353	1061	1040	5176	30469	226	114	2423	7447	1932

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SABBATH SCHOOLS								OFFERING FOR					YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES			
	No. of Sabbath Schools	No. of Officers and Teachers	Total Pupils on Roll	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	Grand Total	No. Received into Full Communion	Awards for Memory Work	Mother's Day	Rally Day	Missions	Local Purposes	Week-Day Organizations Juniors and Teen-Age	No. of Organizations	No. on Roll	Money for Local Purposes	For Missions
									$	$	$	$				$	$
Superior	11	127	1092	383	....	1602	31	187	63	48	327	1999	18	....	....	....	....
Winnipeg	14	105	772	273	....	1150	20	23	62	63	280	1610	19	9	133	412	....
Brandon	19	119	934	291	....	1344	14	14	98	89	256	1642	31	7	92	347	20
Totals	44	351	2798	947	....	4096	65	224	223	200	863	5251	68	16	225	759	20

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Regina	11	83	632	72	....	787	27	15	38	35	80	1105	11	3	84	516	....
Moose Jaw	7	36	250	46	....	332	....	....	39	74	202	699	7	3	32	81	5
Prince Albert	13	53	461	31	55	600	6	37	42	33	294	689	10	1	25	55	....
Saskatoon	16	83	564	133	....	780	6	14	45	103	114	1053	12	5	129	565	24
Totals	47	255	1907	282	55	2499	39	66	164	245	690	3546	40	12	270	1217	29

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Peace River	6	22	192	40	6	260	1	6	68	18	148	474	5	....	....	....	....
Edmonton	15	106	877	145	25	1153	....	1	73	32	137	1537	13	5	126	233	....
Red Deer	16	71	548	93	49	761	7	13	73	81	205	1242	11	1	14	212	....
Calgary	11	128	995	228	....	1351	45	72	76	133	442	2148	27	7	92	110	50
Totals	48	327	2612	506	80	3525	53	92	290	264	932	3501	56	13	232	555	50

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Kootenay	10	55	549	112	....	716	4	10	59	50	184	800	8	1	12	.....	....
Kamloops	4	21	148	74	....	243	....	....	7	6	25	307	3	....	....	....	....
Westminster	25	258	1917	549	....	2724	49	53	140	145	672	4249	41	15	231	322	5
Victoria	10	74	597	120	....	791	6	37	38	57	312	1338	8	3	50	79	....
Totals	49	408	3211	855	....	4474	59	100	244	258	1193	6694	60	19	293	401	5

SUMMARY

SYNODS																	
Maritime Provinces	148	826	5879	1181	56	7942	137	583	554	728	1853	8144	95	75	1580	4496	446
Montreal and Ottawa	108	1029	6439	2744	175	10387	296	332	610	799	3385	14479	108	60	1532	6542	624
Toronto and Kingston	246	2617	18440	4261	294	25612	633	367	1490	1611	8087	34996	274	141	3012	9306	2157
Hamilton and London	200	1887	13317	4223	228	19655	596	353	1061	1040	5176	30469	226	114	2423	7447	1932
Manitoba	44	351	2798	947	....	4096	65	224	223	200	863	5251	68	16	225	759	20
Saskatchewan	47	255	1907	282	55	2499	39	66	164	245	690	3546	40	12	270	1217	29
Alberta	48	327	2612	506	80	3525	53	92	290	264	932	3501	56	13	232	555	50
British Columbia	49	408	3211	855	....	4474	59	100	244	258	1193	6694	60	19	293	401	5
Total	890	7700	54603	14999	888	78190	1878	2117	4636	5145	22179	107080	927	450	9567	30723	5263

REPORT ON THE COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Several important events have transpired since the last meeting of the General Assembly in which as a Church we are intensely interested. The World Alliance for Reformed Churches met in Geneva and we were represented by the Moderator of the Assembly, Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, and Professor B. C. Diltz. We also had one of our ministers as President of the Alliance, Dr. George H. Donald of Montreal, who presided at the meetings.

Dr. Bell and Professor Diltz afterwards represented us at the formation of the World Council of Churches in Amsterdam, where they were joined by Professor David W. Hay, who was also an accredited delegate. It was a matter of great regret that owing to illness Principal W. W. Bryden of Knox College was unable to make the journey to both of these gatherings.

Another event that took place, of very great interest to us as a Presbyterian Church in Canada, was the formation of a Presbyterian Church in the New Hebrides. On the first of July, 1948, a century after John Geddie had put his footprints on the islands of the South Seas, an indigenous Church was brought into existence. The Presbyterian Church in Victoria, through the Rev. George Anderson, its Foreign Mission Secretary, conveyed to us the story of this further advance. Principal J. Graham Miller, who heads the Training Institute in the New Hebrides, also sent us an interesting story of the first meetings of the new Church.

The Western Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches met at Buck Hill Falls, Pa., U.S., on February 15. The Programme centred on the responsibility of the Reformed and Presbyterian Church in the light of its heritage. At this meeting the Rev. Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, was elected President of the Western Section to succeed Dr. Edgar F. Romig of New York City.

Last year at the Assembly of the Church of Scotland, the Assembly of the Free Church, and the Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, we were represented by Professor David W. Hay who received a warm welcome from the brethren in these Churches. The Rev. J. L. W. McLean, M.A., of St. Andrew's, Victoria, carried our greetings to the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., meeting in Seattle.

Correspondence has been carried on during the year with Australia, New Zealand, Northern Rhodesia, Scotland, Ireland, England and Wales and also with our brethren in the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.

We hope to be represented at the forthcoming General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Churches in Wales, England, Scotland and Ireland. Dr. C. Younger-Lewis has been commissioned to represent us in England and Wales; the Rev. G. S. Lloyd to represent us in Scotland; and the Rev. Charles G. Boyd to represent us in Ireland. The Rev. C. Ritchie Bell, D.D., conveyed our greetings to the Assembly of The Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., meeting in Buffalo.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN McNAB,
Convener and Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATIONS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This committee which was appointed by the last General Assembly was made advisory and consultative in its relationship to all Boards and Committees of the Church that are issuing publications.

This committee held one meeting during the year and in addition to the five members appointed by the last General Assembly, all other committees issuing publications were invited to send two representatives.

As a result of this meeting, it was found that a greater measure of co-ordination in the field of publications exists than might be customarily expected. In the field of Missions, the Missionary Education branch is using all the channels possible and they speak of the wonderful co-operation they have received from all publications of the Church.

Unfortunately, this Committee of Publications was called too late to receive from all the committees that are interested, the facts that are necessary for greater co-operation in the work of all publications.

It was the feeling of this committee also that the field given to us is necessarily limited but inquiries are being made from the various Boards of the Church to find ways and means to further all efforts for co-ordination and co-operation.

It was further noted that since the Report of the Committee on Administrative Needs has not been completed and adopted, and the constitution and duties of the various committees are still subject to amendment, your Committee of Publications will meantime go forward to explore the field with respect to the co-ordination of activities.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. It is, therefore, recommended that the present report be considered as an interim report and that the work be proceeded with in the coming year, and that this committee be continued in order that the field of co-operation and co-ordination may be fully explored.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

CHAS. K. NICOLL,
Convener.

JOHN McNAB,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE FOR RADIO BROADCASTING

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee on Radio Broadcasting as in former years assumed responsibility for our co-operation in the "Church of the Air" broadcasts and the "Religious Period" each Sunday afternoon. Rev. J. B. Thomson and Rev. D. M. Kerr were the representatives of our Church on the National Religious Advisory Council of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. Rev. J. S. Clarke succeeded Rev. J. B. Thomson in September. Those who participated in the 1948 "Church of the Air" broadcasts were: Rev. J. L. W. McLean (Victoria), Rev. Dr. Robert Lennox (Montreal College), Rev. W. C. Hill (Winnipeg), Rev. R. Sinclair (Innisfail), Rev. A. Nimmo (Wingham), Rev. C. Ritchie Bell (Montreal), Rev. Robt. Barr (Toronto), Rev. Ross K. Cameron (Toronto), Rev. John MacQueen (Toronto), Rev. C. Ritchie Bell (from St. Stephen's, Ottawa), Rev. C. J. MacKay (Toronto), Rev. G. S. Lloyd (Cornwall). Rev. J. Milroy (Toronto) and Rev. D. M. Kerr (Toronto) took part in the broadcasts of "Religious Period".

The allotment to the Committee for Radio Broadcasting was only $1,000.00 in 1948 and the Committee found it impossible to undertake any planned series of broadcasts. It became necessary to request the Synod of the Maritime Provinces to delay their proposed series of broadcasts until 1949. The Committee made grants to assist Presbyteries in local broadcasts in the Presbyteries of Westminster, Kootenay, Kamloops, Peace River and Miramichi. The appreciation of the Committee is extended to Rev. Allan Farris, Trail, B.C., who has prepared Recordings for use in Vernon, Nelson and Dawson Creek in British Columbia, and to the Women's Missionary Society, W.D., for providing funds for these Recordings. The regular Sunday evening broadcasts from First Church, Trail, B.C., were placed third among the radio programmes received in that area according to a "Hooper Rating".

The Committee has kept under consideration two particular services which may be given to our Church through broadcasting: one, services of worship by radio in Presbyteries where there are a considerable number of congregations without ministers, e.g. Peace River, Pictou, Maritime Synod; two, services of worship by radio in areas where our Church is opening new mission work.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That each Presbytery appoint a Committee for Radio Broadcasting to be responsible for study, planning and promoting broadcasting within its bounds.
2. That the attention of Presbyteries be drawn to the regulations of the Radio Committee as adopted by the General Assembly in 1947, pp. 187, 188, App. 1947.

   Unless these regulations are followed the Assembly's Committee for Radio Broadcasting will be unable to assume any financial responsibility for Church broadcasts.
3. That Presbyteries endeavour to give our distinctive Presbyterian witness in all broadcasts within their bounds and that some attempt be made to evaluate these broadcasts.
4. That Presbyteries discover and use all possible ways and means to finance their own broadcasts before requesting financial assistance from the Assembly's Committee.
5. That the allotment for the Committee for Radio Broadcasting for 1949 be $3,000.00 in view of commitments which have already been made for broadcasting this year and the need for expansion in many areas of our Church.

A. NIMMO,
Convener.

J. S. CLARKE,
Secretary.

REPORT, INTER-CHURCH COMMITTEE ON WEEK DAY RELIGIOUS EDUCATION (Ont.)

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The General Assembly of 1947 directed that the Presbyterian Section of the Inter-Church Committee on Religious Education in Ontario should consist of seven members, two for each of the three central Synods and the General Secretary of the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S. ex-officio. Accordingly the following ministers were duly appointed: Rev. H. M. Coulter, St. Catharines, Rev. P. A. Ferguson, Hensall, Rev. C. J. MacKay, Toronto, Rev. B. Simpson Black, Toronto, Rev. R. B. Milroy, Perth, Rev. J. K. Lattimore, Smiths Falls.

In order to facilitate the work of this Committee and reduce expenses in connection with frequent meetings there was appointed a Joint Advisory Committee, composed of representatives of the Churches and the Department of Education. This Committee has been engaged in the preparation of Daily Bible Readings for various grades in the Public School. These will be correlated to the material found in the Guide Books which are used for instruction.

Committees have been set up to prepare revisions on the Guide Books for use in Grade 3 and Grade 6.

Religious liberty is preserved through the granting of exemption by the Department of Education to School Boards which make application and to individual teachers who do not wish to teach this course. Upon application by the parents pupils also may be exempted from attending classes during the periods for religious instruction. There are approximately 4,000 School Boards in the Province of Ontario. During 1948-49, 39 of these sought exemption.

The second Annual Conference of this Committee with Public School teachers was held in Toronto during the meetings of the Ontario Education Association in April. During the year speakers are sent out to address Home and School Associations and special meetings in connection with Education Week. Books in the general field of education and religion have been circulated among teachers, Principals and School Trustees.

Instruction in the knowledge of the Bible is given to Presbyterian students in attendance at all Normal Schools by our own Presbyterian ministers. Leadership training certificates are presented to all who are successful in the examinations in these courses. The Committee expresses its gratitude and appreciation to all ministers who teach in the Normal Schools and in the Public Schools throughout the Province.

The annual meeting of the Committee was held in Toronto on Tuesday, April 19th, 1949.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

C. J. MACKAY,
Chairman.

J. S. CLARKE,
Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON VALIDITY OF ORDERS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs to report progress in studying the doctrine and practice of other branches of the Church in respect to Ordination to the Ministry, but has no additions to make meanwhile to the list of Churches reported to, and approved by the General Assembly of 1948. The scope of the enquiry necessitated by the work entrusted to the Committee is so wide as to preclude the possibility of enlarging the adopted list in less than several years of investigation. In the circumstances your Committee would again recommend that cases not covered by the list be referred to the Committee for particular examination.

It was remitted to the Committee to consider Overture No. 51 (G.A., 1947, *Re Ordination of Graduating Students, Synod of Hamilton and London*), and to report to. G.A., 1949. The Overture was in the following terms:—

"WHEREAS, we understand that the tradition of Presbyterianism has been the right of each congregation to 'call' its ministers; and

WHEREAS, we believe that the Call by the congregation is the external manifestation of the Call of God; and

WHEREAS, we believe that the Call should not be restricted by an inability to meet the minimum stipend; and

WHEREAS, there is a feeling abroad that the practice now in vogue of ordaining graduates before they have received a Call by a congregation is an innovation;

THEREFORE, it is humbly overtured by the Synod of Hamilton and London that the General Assembly shall examine the present practice and clarify the relation of the Call to ordination".

Your Committee begs to report as follows:—

The Doctrine and Practice of Ordination authorized by The Presbyterian Church in Canada are as laid down in "The Form of Presbyterial Church-Government" agreed upon by the Westminster Assembly of Divines (*Book of Forms, 1, 2: ed. 1933*).

(1) At the time of the composition of this document (1643-1648), there was no recognised "right" of a congregation to "call" its minister. Selection by the people, therefore, is nowhere described in it as the condition of ordination. Such selection is regarded as simply one way by which a person may be nominated to the Presbytery for ordination. "He that is to be ordained, *being either nominated by the people, or otherwise commended* to the presbytery, for any place, must address himself to the presbytery" . . . etc. (*Directory for the Ordination of Ministers, 1*). It is, indeed, not obligatory, but only "agreeable to the word, and very expedient, that such as are to be ordained ministers be designed to some particular church, or other ministerial charge" (*Doctrinal Part of Ord., 6*). Selection by the people is not regarded as the equivalent of a Call to the ministry. The practice of regarding such selection as the Call grew up with the increasing assertion of the right of a congregation to choose its own minister (late 18th. to mid-19th. century in Scotland). It is not accurately described, therefore, as "the tradition of Presbyterianism", being not so presented in our accepted "Form of Presbyterial Church-Government".

(2) The prime condition of ordination (which is defined as "the solemn setting apart of a person to some publick church office",—*Doct. Part of Ord., 3*), is a "lawful calling". ("No man ought to take upon him the office of a minister of the word without a lawful calling",—*Doct. Part of Ord., 1*). That this "lawful calling" is God's calling to the spirit of the man, and not the people's selection of the man,—an inward assurance of the person that God bids him to the work of the ministry,—is clear from

the Scriptural "proof-texts" cited as authority. The Call, therefore, is a personal conviction of the man, produced in him, like other Christian assurances, by the Holy Spirit.

(3) The reality of this inward Call is judged, not by the person's selection by a congregation, but by the Presbytery. The Presbytery's function is not only to examine the ordinand "touching his learning and sufficiency", but "touching the grace of God in him . . . and touching the evidences of his calling to the holy ministry", (*Direct. for Ord., 1*).

Your Committee would therefore report that, according to our standards, the conditions as well as the bestowal of ordination are according to the judgment of the Presbytery; and that, while, by a comparatively late tradition, it has become customary, and "is very expedient", that selection by a "particular church" should lead to ordination, nevertheless "in extraordinary cases something extraordinary may be done", (*Doct. Part of Ord., 11*), the Presbytery being sole judge of what is requisite. Presbyteries are enjoined to keep "as near as possibly may be to the rule", (*id. 11*); and as selection by a congregation before ordination has taken on, during the last century, the appearance of "the rule", Presbyteries should be directed to conform to it (without prejudice to their rights), where there is no clear reason to believe that the Church will be more adequately served by disregarding it.

It follows likewise that it is the Presbytery's right to determine whether "inability to meet the minimum stipend" in the case of any congregation which has selected a minister shall be considered sufficient reason for not ordaining the selected minister to that congregation.

Respectfully submitted,

STUART C. PARKER,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE 75th ANNIVERSARY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Seventy-Fifth Anniversary Committee has met on three different occasions during the year and in addition to the members of the original committee, several members have been added from various Boards of the Church.

The work undertaken by this committee has been largely of a preparatory nature but there are several things that they would like to report to this Assembly. The committee has in mind the preparation of a Presbyterian pageant. The major difficulty so far experienced has been to secure a writer, and the committee is still exploring this field.

Principal Bryden has been delivering a special course of lectures on the work of John Calvin and it is hoped that he may be in a position to publish these lectures in book form prior to the Assembly of 1950.

A booklet with the title, "The Essence of Our Faith", or a somewhat similar title, is being prepared for laymen. Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie was requested to prepare this booklet. It is also planned to have a history of The Presbyterian Church in Canada written but owing to the largeness of this undertaking, it is not expected that it will be ready until some time after the Seventy-Fifth Anniversary celebrations.

The Board of Evangelism and Social Action, which has a representative on this committee, has planned a nation-wide programme of advance in Christian witness with considerable literature, posters and radio programmes during the Anniversary year.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN McNAB,
Convener.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs to present the following Report, covering some of the activities of our Church during 1948. It is made up of items gathered from various sources, the *Record, Glad Tidings*, booklets prepared for the recording of special congregational events, and information received through correspondence with Synod and Presbytery Conveners. Apparently few of our Presbyteries take this matter of Historical Records very seriously, but we are glad to note that in many cases booklets prepared in connection with Anniversaries incorporate something of the history of the congregation. All such material is valuable, and should be preserved carefully. This applies as well to Synodical Reports, even though those presented at Fall meetings cover only a part of the current year, and those prepared for the Spring meetings are too late for the Assembly Report if they are to be approved by Synod first. However, draft copies contain much of general interest, and we have made use of this material.

It is evident from a glance at the partial list recorded here, of new Organs installed, that our Church has come a long way from the bitter controversy over the use of instrumental music in Church worship, as late as the sixties or seventies of last century.

Some of these listed have been given as personal memorials, the rest as War Memorials:—

Peter's Road, P.E.I.; Sarnia, Ont., St. Andrew's; Oakwood, Toronto; Hensall, Ont.; Merrickville, Ont., Knox Church; Port Elgin, Ont.; York Church, Toronto; Chilliwack, B.C.; Ridgetown, Ont., Organ and Chimes; Rosetown, Sask.; Gananoque, Ont.; Almonte, Ont.; Pembroke, Ont., Chimes; Kydd Memorial, Montreal.

Other memorials include—Fonts, at Almonte, Ont.; Brussels, Ont.; Hespeler, Ont.; Woodville, Ontario.

Communion Table—McLennan Mountain, N.S.

Communion Service, Killarney, Manitoba.

War Memorials, Sutherland's River, N.S.; Fredericton, N.B.

Honor Rolls or plaques have been placed in Ephraim Scott, Montreal; St. Giles, Ottawa; Riverdale, Toronto; St. Paul's, Hamilton; New Glasgow, N.S.; Dunnville, Ont.; Cooke's, Toronto; Woodville, Ont.; St. Andrew's, Quebec.

Memorial Windows have been installed in St. John's, Cornwall; St. Andrew's, Guelph; Lunenburg, N.S.; Tisdale, Sask.; Thorold, Ontario; Crinan, Ontario.

Special mention is made of the dedication of a Memorial Chapel in the Presbyterian College, Montreal.

The general air of prosperity throughout Canada is reflected in the fact that many mortgages have been cleared off, notably Grace Church, Calgary; Trail, B.C.; Waterloo, Ontario; and Elmira, Ontario.

A new Church has been dedicated at Innisfail, Alberta, and another at Crinan, Ontario, a church rebuilt, with memorial windows placed. At New Westminster, B.C., St. Andrew's and St. Stephen's have united. Corner stones laid for new Churches

are reported from Picton, Ontario; Appin, Ontario; St. Columba, Hamilton, Ontario; Knox-Crescent-Kensington, Montreal.

Milverton, Ont.; and Cooke's, Chilliwack, B.C.; have celebrated their diamond jubilees, and these their Anniversaries, as noted:—

Knox, St. Thomas, 110; Puslinch, Ont., 110; Barrie, 99; Norwich, 99; St. Andrew's, Ottawa, 120; Tillsonburg, 112; Howick, 125; Georgetown, 125; Stittsville, 128; Lancaster, 161; Woodstock, Ont., 114; New Glasgow, N.S., 131; Fergus, 113; Richmond Hill, 131; Gananoque, 112; Elmira, 91; Simcoe, 133.

We record an interesting item in connection with the 131st Anniversary of St. Andrew's, Perth, Ontario. Before the morning service people all over town were waiting to hear the recently installed Church bell. This bell was presented to the first Presbyterian Church in Perth 129 years earlier, brought by boat to Brockville, and carried overland on the backs of pioneer members of the Church. It had fallen when the Church was burned, but was now in place again, and it still retained its lovely clear tone as once again it called to worship, the rope being pulled by Archibald Campbell, a descendant of the first minister of Perth.

There is a growing conviction that it is not in the best interest of our Church, from a Historical point of view, that all historical material should be sent to one central point. Our distances are so great that the present practice puts most of this material beyond the reach of all but the members of two or three central Synods, and there are times when we wish to look into the records of our own Province or district. Assembly has on many occasions urged the careful storing of all records, without arranging for convenient facilities, within easy reach of all. We offer a suggestion, and here we quote from a statement received from Dr. W. Stanford Reid, Convener for the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.

"For the past two years we have been endeavouring to have the various congregations of our Synod report to our Committee the documents, records, etc., which are in their charge, dating prior to 1925. Once we get things fairly complete we hope to make up an index, so that we may know what the Synod actually has in terms of historical material. Along with that we have obtained the approval of the Synod for the setting up of archives under the supervision of the Clerk of Synod and the Convener of the Historical committee, for documents which individual congregations do not feel they can keep properly." We feel that something along this line should be arranged in each Synod for many valuable records are lost because there was no knowledge of any safe and permanent and convenient place of storage.

That this matter may have the consideration of Assembly we offer this recommendation:—

1. That with a view to arousing a more general and more personal interest in the history of our Church, Assembly directs each Synod to arrange for the safe-keeping of Records and other historical material, within their own bounds, with the suggestion that material of general interest be duplicated when possible, a copy to be sent to the Toronto archives, and that at suitable intervals Synods prepare a list or index of material on hand, a copy to be sent to Toronto. This follows out an idea now being worked out, for the establishment of a National Library for Canada.

It is recommended as well that Assembly grant a small sum to cover necessary expenses of correspondence and consultation, and in classifying and arranging materials accumulating in our archives.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

CHARLES E. KIDD,
Convener.

Gananoque, Ont., April 28th, 1949.

OVERTURES

No. 1—Presbytery of Brandon.

Re SABBATH SCHOOL PAPERS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas, the co-operation of our church with the United Church and the Baptist Church which is in effect in the matter of publishing Sunday School papers such as *The Challenge* and *Young Canada*, has been entered upon, without the consent of Presbyteries, Synods and General Assembly, and

Whereas, upon investigation and study of said papers by ministers, Sunday School teachers and elders within the bounds of this presbytery; the teaching in these papers has been found to be inconsistent with the Scriptures, beliefs and standards of our church, and

Whereas, many congregations are seeking material outside of our church because of this situation.

Therefore, the Presbytery of Brandon humbly overtures the General Assembly to take action in establishing Sunday School papers which are in accord with the beliefs and standards of our church, being distinctly Presbyterian and Scriptural; or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Brandon by me this Twentieth day of September, 1948.

DOUGLAS ANDERSON,
Clerk.

Neepawa, Man.
Sept. 20, 1948.

No. 2.—Presbytery of Miramichi.

Re TRAVEL ALLOWANCE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas, many of our ministers on rural charges are faced with heavy transportation costs that sometimes exceed twenty-five per cent of their stipend, and

Whereas, these same ministers are usually working for a stipend of two thousand dollars or less, and

Whereas, this situation is creating a wide spread exodus from rural fields, and

Whereas, much of our rural work is in augmented charges and mission fields, and

Whereas, any normal increase in stipend by the congregation concerned is absorbed by a reduction in the Home Mission Board's grant and does not benefit the minister materially,

Therefore, the Presbytery of Miramichi humbly and respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly as follows:

1. To enact a regulation allowing any augmented charge or mission field that is approved by Presbytery to pay a travel grant or allowance not in excess of five hundred dollars per annum to their minister without sustaining any decrease in the Home Mission Board's grant towards stipend.
2. To recommend that Presbyteries survey the needs of the fields within their bounds and take the necessary steps to advise and encourage congregations where minister's travel costs are excessive to pay their minister's travel allowances.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Miramichi.

GORDON W. C. BRETT,
Presbytery Clerk.

Tabusintac, N.B.
January 3, 1949.

No. 3.—Presbytery of Hamilton.

Re A NEW LIFE MOVEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas, for a generation The Presbyterian Church in Canada has shown no increase in membership; and

Whereas, the Presbyterian Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering has been largely concerned with the raising of money rather than with evangelism; and

Whereas, there is an awakening among Christians around the world as evidenced by New Life Movements in the United Church of Japan, the Church of Scotland, The Church of England (in England), The Presbyterian Church of Mexico and the Presbyterian and Methodist Churches of the U.S.A.; and

Whereas, our materialistic generation is beginning to learn the hopelessness of man's estate without God and of the perversity of unregenerate human nature; and

Whereas, Christianity around the world is threatened by anti-Christian movements, which employ the hard-driving evangelism of modern paganism;

Therefore, we, the Presbytery of Hamilton, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly, to set up a special committee to organize "A New Life Movement" within The Presbyterian Church in Canada to extend over a three year period beginning January 1st, 1950, for the purpose of bringing people to a living faith in Jesus Christ, expressing their faith by becoming members of the church, and of renewing the spiritual life and vision of the church.

Extracted from the Scroll Minutes and certified a correct copy by

W. H. FULLER,
Presbytery Clerk.

Jarvis, Ont.,
January 22, 1949.

No. 4.—Presbytery of Westminster.

Re AID TO WEAKENING CONGREGATIONS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas, it is the practice of the Church to assist young causes in the hope that they will grow into self-supporting Congregations, and

Whereas, instances occur where Congregations that have been strong become weakened and find themselves in difficulty, and

Whereas, if no assistance is rendered until they are reduced to a status that would bring them under our present rules for assistance the time for effective assistance will have passed and it will be too late to prevent disaster, and

Whereas, it is as important to prevent strong causes from becoming weakened as it is to start new ones and nurture them,

Therefore, this Presbytery humbly overtures the General Assembly to grant authority to some Board or Committee to receive and deal with applications from Congregations which are weakening but which have not yet become reduced enough to come within our present rules for assistance.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Westminster by

J. C. McLEAN-BELL,
Clerk.

1134—Kingsway, Vancouver, B.C.
February, 1949.

No. 5.—Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

Re S.S. MATERIALS, U.S.A.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas, the problem of Religious Education in the Churches has become most acute in recent years, as is evidenced in the decline in S.S. enrolment;

Whereas, great changes have taken place in the field of Religious education;

Whereas, The Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., has taken cognizance of these facts, and after lengthy investigation and at great expense has prepared a curriculum with improved and valuable literature in this field.

Therefore, we do humbly overture the Venerable, the General Assembly to instruct the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S. to explore the possibility of our Church making use of the Religious Education Materials published by our sister church in the U.S.A.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces by me this fifteenth day of February, 1949, and declared to be a true copy.

Fredericton, N.B.,
February 15th, 1949.

FRANK BAIRD,
Clerk.

No. 6.—Presbytery of Brandon.

Re A COURSE IN THEOLOGY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas, the present course in Theology consists of three sessions of six months each, and

Whereas, students are thus required to attend from 17 to 18 lecture periods per week, and

Whereas, this is from three to six lecture periods in excess of the usual number, and

Whereas, such a concentration of study is not conducive to the best lasting results, and

Whereas, all such courses must be given in addition to the regular timetable

Therefore, the Presbytery of Brandon humbly overtures the Venerable, the General Assembly to extend the length of the prescribed course in Theology, either by an additional session or by longer academic years, or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best, in order that the best interests of the church, the colleges, and the students may be served.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Brandon this eighteenth day of February, 1949.

Neepawa, Manitoba.

DOUGLAS ANDERSON,
Clerk.

No. 7.—Synod of Saskatchewan.

SABBATH SCHOOL HELPS AND PERIODICALS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas, our church is at present engaged in a co-operative scheme for the publication of Sunday School papers and Primary Lesson helps, and

Whereas, the church at large was not duly informed concerning the details of this co-operative scheme and

Whereas, there is manifest general complaint throughout our church concerning the material contained in our Sunday School papers, and

Whereas, there is a particular complaint throughout the Synod of Saskatchewan concerning that material and

Whereas, there are various independent sources of good Christian literature available,

Therefore, the Synod of Saskatchewan protests the apparent secrecy with which the present co-operative system was arranged, and humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly that—

1. We discontinue the present co-operative system of Sunday School publications.
2. We proceed to the production and publication of our own Sunday School supplies as soon as possible.
3. In the meantime, the church seek out other satisfactory sources of Sunday School material and recommend them to our congregations.

Extracted from the records of the Synod of Saskatchewan this 14th day of February, 1949 and certified a true copy.

Coleville, Sask.

JNO. BRENT,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 8.—Synod of Saskatchewan.

Re DEAN FOR SASKATOON RESIDENCE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas, the Synod of Saskatchewan has heard a gratifying report of the operation of the Presbyterian Residence in Saskatoon, and in particular that seven men are in residence studying with a view to the ministry of our church, while the remainder are being fitted through their associations there to take their places as laymen of our church, and

Whereas, in accordance with academic and ecclesiastical usage it is essential that there should be a Dean of Residence, and

Whereas, the University of Saskatchewan may be able to offer a position as Professor or Lecturer to a Dean possessing the qualifications,

Therefore, the Synod of Saskatchewan humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada called to meet in June 1949, to immediately appoint a person as Dean of the Presbyterian Residence in Saskatoon, who would also be eligible for appointment to the University staff if and when a position were opened.

Extracted from the minutes of the Synod of Saskatchewan this 14th day of February, 1949 and certified a true copy.

Coleville, Sask.

JNO. BRENT,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 9.—Synod of Manitoba.

Re EDUCATION OF DEACONESSES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas, the Church has sanctioned the institution of an order of Deaconesses, and

Whereas, all candidates are required to take a three-year course of study before they can obtain standing, and

Whereas, there are no prescribed regulations covering the type and content of such a course, and

Whereas, there is thus no uniformity of courses from year to year, or from student to student, and

WHEREAS, the Board of Education has no jurisdiction over the education of deaconesses;

THEREFORE, the Synod of Manitoba humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to instruct the Board of Education to investigate the whole field of education of deaconesses, or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Manitoba by

Brandon, Manitoba, W. OLIVER NUGENT,
Dated this fifth day of March, 1949. *Clerk of Synod.*

No. 10.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

Re SUNDAY SCHOOL PAPERS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, we are of the opinion that distinctive Presbyterian teaching to our Sunday School children is of first importance rather than the expense incurred,

WHEREAS, we feel that the new *Challenge*, *Young Canada*, and the *Story Hour* are not presenting to our children distinctive Presbyterian teachings,

WHEREAS, we feel that the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S. in its report to the 74th General Assembly did not clarify sufficiently the extent of its co-operative scheme,

WHEREAS, many Sunday Schools are withdrawing subscriptions for the above mentioned papers;

THEREFORE, the Synod of Manitoba respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to instruct its Board of S.S. and Y.P.S. to present new proposals to the General Assembly for publishing and printing our own distinctive Sunday School papers, namely: *The Challenge*, *Young Canada* and *The Story Hour*, or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Manitoba by

Brandon, Manitoba, W. OLIVER NUGENT,
Dated this fifth day of March, 1949. *Clerk of Synod.*

No. 11.—PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND.

Re SECRETARIES OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Reverend W. A. Cameron, D.D., has given many years of valuable service to the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and since 1939 as Secretary of the General Board of Missions,

AND WHEREAS, The said Reverend W. A. Cameron now wishes to relinquish this office, having reached the age of retirement,

WHEREAS, we believe that he is physically able to continue his valuable service to the Church for some time to come,

WHEREAS, there is no one sufficiently acquainted with the work of this office to take over these duties immediately without loss of efficiency in the discharge of the same,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Huron-Maitland humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to,

1. Seek the retention of the services of the Reverend W. A. Cameron for a stated or unstated period of time;
2. Relieve him of some duties by appointing an Associate Secretary of Foreign (or Home) Missions;

3. Name Dr. Cameron Senior Secretary of the Board, and Secretary of Home (or Foreign) Missions.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Huron-Maitland this eighth day of March, 1949.

P. A. FERGUSON,
Clerk.

No. 12.—PRESBYTERY OF PARIS.

Re CONSTITUTION OF THE W.M.S.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there is an evident uncertainty existing within the Church in regard to the relationship of the W.M.S. to the Courts and Boards of the Church and especially to the Board of Missions, and

WHEREAS, the action of the last General Assembly, in fixing the representation of the W.M.S. (E.D. and W.D.) at two each regardless of difference in size of the two organizations (Minutes of Assembly 1948, page 21) and in accepting the Constitution of the W.M.S. (W.D.) making the said Society an organization within the Church responsible only to the General Assembly without defining its relationship to the other Courts or Boards of the Church (Minutes of Assembly 1948, page 93), has not corrected the situation, and

WHEREAS, in the matters concerning the report of the Administrative Needs of the Church Committee relating to the W.M.S., the General Assembly instructed the Committee to report back to the next Assembly (Minutes of Assembly 1948, page 20), and

WHEREAS, the Presbytery of Paris would like to see the women of the Church accorded their legitimate status in the Courts of the Church.

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Paris humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly, in order that the best interests of the Church be served in furthering the work of proclaiming the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for a satisfactory relationship between the W.M.S. organizations and the Courts and Boards of the Church, that the General Assembly shall:

1. Request the Administrative Needs Committee to report at the next General Assembly on the principle of the right of women of the Church to representation on the Courts, Boards and Committees of the Church in the light of Scripture and in regard to the Presbyterian System of Church Government.
2. Request the General Board of Missions and the Council Executive of the W.M.S., together with representation from the Administrative Needs Committee, to consider the advisability of the W.M.S. (E.D. and W.D.) working as a Commission or Committee of the Board of Missions.
3. Suggest that in the supplementing of number two, the Board of Missions in working out the division of its own work between the two secretaries of the Board as approved by the General Assembly (Minutes of Assembly 1948, page 65) consider not only the representation of the W.M.S. on the Home and Foreign Sub-Executives but the advisability of co-opting members of the W.M.S. with special training and experience.
4. Request Presbyteries and Synods to consider the advisability of W.M.S. representatives on the Mission Committees of the respective Courts.

Or that the General Assembly do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Paris, this the 8th day of March, 1949, by

JOHN S. WRIGHT,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 13.—Presbytery of Red Deer.

Re TERM OF SERVICE OF ASSOCIATE SECRETARIES OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas, the General Assembly has called for the nomination of two Associate Secretaries to the General Board of Missions, and

Whereas, the work of the Secretary or Secretaries of the Board of Missions is a very tiring and trying work, and the labour expected of the Secretary or Secretaries is constantly increasing, and

Whereas, we are concerned to safeguard the health of body and mind of the men appointed to these arduous duties,

Therefore, we, the Presbytery of Red Deer, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to study the wisdom of limiting the term of service of each Associate Secretary to the General Board of Missions to a term of five years from date of appointment, after which time the Assembly shall cause to be brought under review the necessity of a dual secretaryship in the Board of Missions, and also, at the same time, review the situation of each Associate Secretary, with a view to re-appointing or replacing either or both, according as the circumstances may warrant.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Red Deer.

R. A. SINCLAIR,
Clerk.

Innisfail, Alberta,
March 14, 1949.

No. 14.—Presbytery of Red Deer.

Re METHOD OF SOLICITING NOMINATIONS FOR POSITIONS IN THE CHURCH

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas, from time to time, the General Assembly requests Presbyteries to make nominations to various positions in the Church, such as Chairs in Theology, Secretaryships of Boards, etc., and

Whereas, many ministers and most elders have a very limited acquaintance with and knowledge of eligible candidates without the bounds of their own Presbyteries, and

Whereas, it is desirable that Presbyteries, in making such nominations, should have the widest possible field for survey,

Therefore, the Presbytery of Red Deer humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to adopt the following procedure for securing nominations to such positions:

1. That the Boards concerned should, by suitable public advertisement, solicit applications from persons willing and qualified to assume such positions, these applications to be accompanied by information concerning the applicant and testimonials relevant to the consideration of his or her name for appointment.
2. That these applications, information and testimonials, if any, should then be made available to Presbyteries, thus enlarging the field of choice for many Presbyteries.
3. That Presbyteries be required either (a) to submit a nomination chosen from the list of applications or (b) to submit a nomination along with a signed acceptance of such nomination by the candidate.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Red Deer.

R. A. SINCLAIR,
Clerk.

Innisfail, Alberta,
March 14, 1949.

No. 15.—Presbytery of Red Deer.

Re STIPEND OF DEACONESSES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas, the present stipend of deaconesses, $1200.00 per annum, is altogether inadequate to meet living conditions to-day almost anywhere in Canada,

Therefore, the Presbytery of Red Deer respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to take proper steps to increase the stipends of deaconesses from $1200.00 per annum to $1600.00 per annum, and that consideration be given to the variation in costs of living in different parts of the country.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Red Deer.

R. A. SINCLAIR,
Clerk.

Innisfail, Alberta,
March 14, 1949.

No. 16.—Presbytery of Saint John.

Re BASIC STIPEND FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas, it is manifestly unjust to appoint at the same salary, one graduate student to a Mission Field where a car is essential and another to a charge where a car is not required, and

Whereas, the graduating student has little or no say as to where he will be appointed by the Board of Missions.

Therefore, the Presbytery of Saint John humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to instruct the General Board of Missions to take such steps as will result in a more equalizable basic salary to our graduating Student Ministers.

Certified a true extract from the minutes of Saint John Presbytery.

SAMUEL DAVIES,
Presbytery Clerk.

March 18th, 1949.

No. 17.—Presbytery of Montreal.

Re PRONOUNCEMENT ON CHURCH UNION

To the Venerable the General Assembly, The Presbyterian Church in Canada:

Whereas, there is considerable propaganda being disseminated at the present time in favour of immediate organic Church Union of all Protestant denominations; and

Whereas, certain denominations or denominational groups in our country are stressing this point of view; and

Whereas, because of this, a considerable number of the members of our own denomination are confused and worried lest our Church be hurried into another movement such as that which caused us so much grief in 1925; and

Whereas, this Presbytery, while recognizing that inter-denominational co-operation is vitally necessary in certain areas of Christian endeavour, feels that The Presbyterian Church in Canada should make its views on organic Church Union clear both for its own people and its sister denominations;

Therefore, be it resolved that the Presbytery of Montreal of The Presbyterian Church in Canada humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to take steps to make it plain that:—

(a) It is not at present considering organic Church Union with any other denomination; and

(b) That, in its opinion, Church Union, when and if considered, should be adopted only if it maintains our historic Presbyterian witness.

This was seconded by Mr. Frank Walker, and after a full discussion a vote was taken and the motion was declared carried. Rev. Wm. McLean, Rev. E. J. White and Dr. David Scott entered their protest and dissent.

Certified true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal.

Montreal, P.Q.,
March 31st, 1949.

ALLAN S. REID,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 18.—Presbytery of Montreal.

Re CHURCH AND STATE

To the Venerable the General Assembly, The Presbyterian Church in Canada:

Whereas, the situation throughout the world in our time is such as to cause grave concern to the Christian Church in the matter of the relationship between Church and State, and

Whereas, the doctrine of the relation of Church and State is nowhere unambiguously set forth and adopted by The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and

Whereas, there is ambiguity in the terms of our Church's adoption of the Westminster Confession of Faith as it affects Chap. 23 of that document, and as evidenced by the findings of the General Assembly's Committee on Articles of Faith (Minutes, 1945, P. 308), and

Whereas, it is vital to the life and witness of our Church that our confessional position be clearly set forth for all men to see;

Therefore we, the Presbytery of Montreal of The Presbyterian Church in Canada do humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to make provision for the adequate statement of our faith along the following lines:—

1. Through the Barrier Act to give constitutional recognition to the work already accomplished by the General Assembly's Committee on Articles of Faith, as touching the doctrine of Church and State, and set forth on pp. 306-308 of the Minutes of 1945;
2. Instruct the Assembly's Committee on Articles of Faith to prepare a "declaratory clause" in connection with our adoption of Chap. 23 of the Westminster Confession of Faith, avoiding the ambiguity which now exists in this connection;
3. Or, otherwise, to clarify, as may seem best to the Venerable the General Assembly, our teaching and our faith in this most urgent matter.

It was moved by Rev. Chas. C. Cochrane, seconded by Rev. Dr. W. Stanford Reid and agreed that this also be approved.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal.

Montreal, P.Q.,
April 1st, 1949.

ALLAN S. REID,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 19.—Presbytery of Sarnia.

Re SCRIPTURE LESSONS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas, it would appear that a course of Scripture Lessons, common to major English speaking churches, would be of great value to the authors of lesson helps, Sabbath School teachers and students alike.

And Whereas, such a policy would permit the use of visual education programmes, radio broadcasts, press releases and illustrative material that the limited financial resources of most churches do not at present permit.

Therefore, the Presbytery of Sarnia humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly that it take steps to explore the possibilities of such a policy.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Sarnia this fifteenth day of March, 1949.

Forest, Ont.

W. B. MACODRUM,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 20.—Presbytery of Miramichi.

Re GENERAL ASSEMBLY NEWS LETTERS

To the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada:

Whereas, the great delay in time between the work done by Assembly and the transmission of the Acts and Proceedings to the ministers and elders is detrimental to individual interest and court effectiveness, and

Whereas, at the time of the Assembly most ministers and elders who are not commissioners avidly search all available newspapers for information regarding the Assembly, often to little avail, and

Whereas, an informed church is a more effective church,

Therefore, it is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Miramichi that the General Assembly shall provide for the daily issuance of Assembly news letters as unofficial reports to be mailed out to all ministers and elders who request the same; or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

It was moved by Rev. G. W. C. Brett, seconded by Mr. H. Ford and agreed, that this overture be approved and sent forward to the General Assembly.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Miramichi.

52 Lansdowne St., Campbellton, N.B.,
April 5th, 1949.

T. A. A. DUKE,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 21.—Presbytery of Moose Jaw.

Re THE AMALGAMATION OF THE PRESBYTERIES OF MOOSE JAW AND REGINA

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas, the Presbytery of Moose Jaw has approached the Presbytery of Regina with a view to the amalgamation of these two Presbyteries and both Presbyteries are found to be of one mind on the matter,

And Whereas, it is apparent that these Presbyteries as now constituted have not sufficient ministers or elders to perform their duties satisfactorily,

And Whereas, some ministers and elders are unduly burdened so that many matters of importance do not receive the consideration they deserve,

And Whereas, by amalgamation there could be a more suitable distribution of duties through co-ordination of the work of the usual committees and time and opportunity afforded for a more reasonable consideration of all matters,

And Whereas, the needs and problems of Southern Saskatchewan are very similar in all parts,

And Whereas, it would be just as convenient for these Presbyteries to meet as one without much extra expense,

And Whereas, it would be more profitable and time saving for the officers of the Church in the course of their itineraries to meet one Presbytery instead of two,

And Whereas, the Administrative Needs Committee of the General Assembly have recommended that such action as this should be taken where desirable,

And Whereas, the Presbytery of Moose Jaw are in favour of amalgamation,

AND WHEREAS, there is no meeting of the Synod of Saskatchewan prior to the meeting of the General Assembly and it is to the advantage of these Presbyteries that the matter be not unduly delayed,

NOW THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Moose Jaw humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada indicted to meet in the city of Kitchener, Ontario, to grant the crave of the overture, namely, that the Presbyteries of Moose Jaw and Regina be amalgamated and to appoint the first meeting of the Presbytery so amalgamated to be held in the city of Regina, Saskatchewan, and within The First Presbyterian Church there, on Tuesday the fourteenth day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-nine, and at ten o'clock in the forenoon (M.D.T.) and to name the Reverend Norman D. Kennedy, M.C., M.A., minister of The First Presbyterian Church, Regina, Saskatchewan, to convene and constitute the court.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Moose Jaw by,

WALLACE MACKINNON,
Clerk, Presbytery of Moose Jaw.

No. 22.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY.

Re OUR COUNTRY AND THE VATICAN

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

It was moved, seconded and unanimously agreed that this Presbytery overture the Venerable the General Assembly to resist by word and deed the apparent proposed establishing of Embassy to the Vatican or any other national representative.

WHEREAS, the Vatican (the headquarters of the Roman Pope's pretensions to politico-ecclesiastical pre-eminence) constitutes a self-admitted attempt to transubstantiate the holy catholic Church of Jesus Christ into one of the kingdoms of this world, thereby inevitably entangling both the holiness and the catholicity of the Church in the political and military compromises inherent in those temporal states; and

WHEREAS, the Church Reformed according to the Word of God believes that Jesus Christ as Lord of lords has appointed His Church upon earth to serve Him in the form of preaching His Gospel, and as King of Kings has appointed civil government to serve Him in the form of enforcing His Law: and

WHEREAS, the Church consequently believes that these two orders are not to engage in any mutual rivalry for the upper hand each over the other, whether the Church shall dictate to the Civil State or the Civil State shall dictate to the Church, but are to engage in mutual obedience to their mutual Author and Finisher and derivatively to honour and aid one another as co-operative partners in their Master's work, inextricably interpenetrating one another's existence but inexorably maintaining their distinct separation of function (the Church functioning by faith and the State functioning by force);

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay of The Presbyterian Church in Canada records its unanimous protest against the establishing of any sort of embassage from the Canadian Civil State to the Roman Ecclesiastical See at the Vatican; and furthermore this Presbytery humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly of the Church to summon all her members to participate by word and action in this protest against any such Violation of Christ's ordinance of the separation of the functions of Church and State in our land.

Sudbury, Ontario, April 22nd, 1949.

D. F. THLLY,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 23.—PRESBYTERY OF REGINA.

Re AMALGAMATION OF PRESBYTERIES OF MOOSE JAW AND REGINA

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Presbytery of Moose Jaw has approached the Presbytery of Regina with a view to the amalgamation of these Presbyteries;

AND WHEREAS, it is apparent that these Presbyteries as now constituted have not sufficient ministers or elders to perform their duties satisfactorily;

AND WHEREAS, some ministers and elders are unduly burdened so that many matters of importance do not receive the attention they deserve;

AND WHEREAS, by amalgamation there could be a more suitable distribution of duties through co-ordination of the work of the usual Committees and time and opportunity afforded for a more reasonable consideration of all matters;

AND WHEREAS, the needs and problems of Southern Saskatchewan are very similar in all parts;

AND WHEREAS, it would be just as convenient for these Presbyteries to meet as one without much extra expense;

AND WHEREAS, it would be more profitable and time saving for the officers of the Church in the course of their itineraries to meet one Presbytery instead of two;

AND WHEREAS, the Administrative Needs Committee of the General Assembly have recommended that such action as this should be taken where desirable;

AND WHEREAS, there is no meeting of the Synod of Saskatchewan prior to the meeting of the General Assembly and it is to the advantage of these Presbyteries that the matter be not unduly delayed;

AND WHEREAS, the Presbytery of Regina are in favour of Amalgamation;

NOW, THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Regina humbly overtures the venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to grant the crave of the overture namely that the Presbyteries of Moose Jaw and Regina be amalgamated; and to appoint the first meeting of the Presbytery so amalgamated to be held in the City of Regina, in the Province of Saskatchewan, within the First Presbyterian Church there, on Tuesday, the fourteenth day of June, 1949, at ten o'clock in the forenoon (M.D.T.), and to name the Rev. Norman D. Kennedy, M.C., M.A., to convene and constitute the court.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Regina this thirtieth day of April, 1949, and certified a true copy by me,

NORMAN D. KENNEDY,
Moderator and Clerk p.t. Presbytery of Regina.

Nos. 24, 25, 26, 27, 28.

TO PLACE NAMES ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLLS OF PRESBYTERIES

Name	*Presbytery*
Rev. Walter Ross	Kamloops
Rev. David H. Marshall, M.A., D.D	Guelph
Rev. James Dunn	Edmonton
Rev. A. B. Casselman	Ottawa
Rev. Edwin E. Preston, B.D.	Glengarry

REPORT OF THE STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

With all the Church we return thanks unto God for the blessings that have attended the work in the past year. We are happy to note another increase in the Budget contributions of congregations—$27,020.66. These contributions have increased (approximately) $50,000.00 in two years, $100,000.00 in five years, and are now almost 50% greater than "the low" of the depression years.

Throughout the past year the services of a Field Secretary were available, so that it was possible to add greatly to the information and the undertakings of the Committee.

The Committee is more convinced than ever that the decisive factor in the Budget Revenue problem is the work of the minister and the office-bearers in the congregation. Without local interest and initiative, the work of the Assembly's Committee, of the Field Secretary, and the production of materials, are of little value.

We regret to report that only 25% of the congregations made any use whatsoever of the chart, pamphlet, and other materials produced by the Committee in 1948. (The poster was distributed to all). In several instances the quantities ordered were obviously sufficient to supply only the office-bearers, so that we estimate that not more than 20% of the membership of the Church was given even the opportunity to read these materials.

We would stress the fact that this problem cannot be solved by "remote control". In common with other Churches, we find that the real problem of "Christian Stewardship in Church Support" is not at "the Assembly level", nor at "the Board level": it is at "the congregational level". The men on the spot must do the major part of the job. Even the best of plans and materials will be ineffective unless applied under the direction of the local officers.

The Budget problem is not isolated from that of congregational finances. Studies prepared for the Committee indicate that, if the liberal 10% of the membership be eliminated, the commonest contribution is 25c per family per week, and that the average is certainly no higher.

Where the work of the congregation is financed without effort—(a common "policy" seems to be "the easiest way to meet the minimum local requirements")—where giving is not an expression of gratitude, an acknowledgment of stewardship, and a conscious participation in the extension of the Christian witness—there it is exceedingly difficult to increase Budget givings.

Too frequently all financial matters, if taken into the pulpit at all, are presented with seeming reluctance and embarrassment—without the insight that "the offering of gifts is an act of worship", and that the people ought to be invited and urged to participate in this act.

Your Committee therefore commends anew the Every Person Canvass, the use of the Duplex Envelope, and the encouragement of weekly, rather than seasonal, giving, as the most efficient aids to faithful stewardship and liberal church support.

The Committee is disappointed that, in response to an invitation to participate in a special Every Person Canvass project for 1950 revenues, only 41 replies were received. It has decided, nevertheless, to develop and distribute materials for this limited group (8000 families), in the expectation that the response will provide evidence of the efficiency and fruitfulness of the method, and that a larger response will follow in another year.

Field Secretary:

In 1948 the Field Secretary gave the equivalent of one month's service to the Laymen's Committee on Stipends, and two months to the Administrative Needs Committee. For this Committee, apart from a brief itinerary in the Maritimes in July, his work was done in the Central Synods—and to the full extent that invitations were received from courts and congregations (in response to persistent soliciting). In addition to his field work, the Field Secretary has produced the promotional materials for the Committee, written its studies on "Stewardship", "Revision of Allocations", and "The Revenue Problem of the Church", and developed the statistics used by the Committee.

We believe that the services of a Field Secretary have been fully warranted by the work accomplished. If the proposed Budget Campaign be authorized by the General Assembly, we believe that the full time services of a Field Secretary will be required for the whole three years. In this connection the Committee has made its recommendation and nomination to the Board of Administration.

Three Year Campaign for Budget Revenues:

The Laymen's Committee on Stipends sought a conference with the Stewardship and Budget Committee, and the two Committees agreed on recommendations now transmitted through the Board of Administration. In view of the requirements for an increase in augmented stipends, and of the other un-met needs of the Church, the Committee is convinced that there is an almost general need, throughout the whole Church, of worthier notions of what constitutes faithful stewardship, Christian liberality, and generous support of the work of the Church. The needs are so urgent, and the undeveloped resources of the Church so great, that this Committee holds that nothing less than an aggressive three-year campaign will be sufficient to meet the situation. It has so recommended to the Board of Administration.

Budget Allocations:

There is widespread dissatisfaction in the Church with allocations as made in recent years: no general principle, apparently, has been followed, and there are striking inequities in the allocations to both Presbyteries and congregations. This matter has received serious study by the Committee. It is judged that an allocation based on three factors, (*i*) number of members, (*ii*) past Budget contributions, (*iii*) Congregational Revenues, (with the rate of allocation rising as revenues increase), will be most equitable. Such allocations must be worked out for each congregation and compiled to produce the allocations for the Presbyteries and the Synods. In the experimental work this was done on the basis of a total Allocation of $600,000 and of the 1947 statistics. At the date of this Report the 1948 statistics are not yet available, and the Allocation for 1950 is not determined ($750,000 is recommended). The Committee has therefore recommended to the Board of Administration that the Assembly

be asked to approve the principle, and that the amounts of the various allocations be computed and compiled and remitted to the Synods and Presbyteries by September 1st.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Note:—Because of the urgency of the financial situation, and of the proposals developed by the Laymen's Committee on Stipends, the majority of the recommendations of this Committee have been submitted to the Board of Administration, and as amended and approved transmitted by it to the General Assembly.

1. That the Presbyteries be asked to remind Sessions within their bounds: of the need for faithful presentation of Christian stewardship; to encourage the general distribution of materials prepared by the Stewardship and Budget Committee, in connection with a Fall Thankoffering or on some other suitable occasion; to seek to extend the use of the Duplex Envelope, in particular inviting new members, and young people becoming wage-earners, to undertake regular support of the work of the Church.

2. That Presbyteries and Sessions be asked to consider the arrangement of special speakers, or of special services, in the Spring and the Fall of the year, for the presentation of the needs of the general work of the Church and the support of the Budget Funds.

3. That the Budget Allocation be submitted by Sessions to the Boards of Management and to the Annual Meetings, so that it may receive full consideration when the use of the resources of the congregation is planned.

4. That Budget contributions, insofar as possible, be remitted monthly to the Church Treasurer.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

H. M. JACKSON,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary

SUMMARY OF BUDGET RECEIPTS BY PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS

Presbyteries	*Amount Raised in 1947*	*Allocation for 1948*	*Amount Raised in 1948*	*Amount Short*	*Per cent Raised*
Cape Breton	$ 5,499.18	$ 8,300.00	$ 5,933.60	$ 2,366.40	71.49
Newfoundland	4,102.82	2,880.00	4,265.00	1,385.00*	148.09
Pictou	9,615.91	15,600.00	10,305.43	5,294.57	66.06
Halifax and Lunenburg	4,857.07	7,200.00	6,295.52	904.48	87.44
Saint John	2,056.91	4,200.00	1,791.50	2,408.50	42.65
Miramichi	1,302.90	1,400.00	1,552.20	152.20*	110.87
Prince Edward Island	4,159.75	5,520.00	4,425.41	1,094.59	80.17
Quebec	2,731.18	4,500.00	2,524.16	1,975.84	56.09
Montreal	34,238.50	51,000.00	35,625.94	15,374.06	69.85
Glengarry	5,883.15	7,000.00	6,497.74	502.26	92.82
Ottawa	20,837.99	17,800.00	20,829.63	3,029.63*	117.02
Lanark and Renfrew	4,606.50	7,700.00	4,756.96	2,943.04	61.78
Brockville	4,259.21	7,000.00	4,339.92	2,660.08	62.00
Kingston	5,669.02	9,600.00	5,744.17	3,855.83	59.84
Peterborough	6,575.80	10,500.00	6,941.33	3,558.67	66.11
Lindsay	4,123.78	6,500.00	4,801.19	1,698.81	73.86
East Toronto	47,368.04	Pres. of Toronto,	46,442.53		
West Toronto	34,350.32	1 Allocation	36,602.17		
Presbytery of Toronto	908.02	102,500.00	963.03	18,492.27	81.96
Orangeville	1,712.62	3,500.00	2,160.05	1,339.95	61.72
Barrie	13,776.54	17,000.00	15,012.06	1,987.94	88.31
North Bay and Algoma	3,290.89	2,400.00	3,355.94	955.94*	139.83
Temiskaming	768.41	750.00	812.20	62.20*	108.29
Saugeen	2,129.76	4,000.00	2,415.64	1,584.36	60.39
Guelph	23,708.41	27,200.00	25,023.31	2,176.69	92.00
Hamilton	30,752.74	45,195.00	34,193.94	11,001.06	75.66
Paris	9,843.05	11,423.00	11,188.64	234.36	97.95
London	12,570.94	18,273.00	14,187.06	4,085.94	77.64
Chatham	10,965.52	12,129.00	12,205.18	76.18*	100.63
Sarnia	6,466.18	6,910.00	7,960.50	1,050.50*	115.20
Stratford	7,952.24	15,548.00	8,562.85	6,985.15	55.07
Huron-Maitland	12,824.39	13,781.00	13,584.54	196.46	98.57
Bruce	5,833.93	9,347.00	6,138.84	3,208.16	65.68
Superior	3,751.70	3,670.00	3,816.61	146.61*	103.99
Winnipeg	2,719.98	3,750.00	3,499.18	250.82	93.31
Brandon	2,384.03	2,580.00	3,545.53	965.53*	137.42
Regina	2,671.03	4,375.00	2,988.94	1,386.06	68.32
Moose Jaw	1,719.16	1,625.00	2,141.05	516.05*	131.76
Prince Albert	1,364.78	1,875.00	1,781.50	93.50	95.01
Saskatoon	2,421.19	2,125.00	3,101.94	976.94*	145.97
Peace River	264.26	850.00	426.67	423.33	50.20
Edmonton	5,054.28	5,285.00	5,110.12	174.88	96.69
Red Deer	1,530.14	1,365.00	1,420.12	55.12*	104.04
Calgary	6,470.44	6,500.00	6,761.39	261.39*	104.02
Kootenay	653.67	780.00	838.40	58.40*	107.49
Kamloops	616.75	780.00	762.78	17.22	97.79
Westminster	8,487.84	9,240.00	8,852.52	387.48	95.81
Victoria	3,987.85	4,200.00	4,309.32	109.32*	102.60
Synods					
Maritimes	31,594.54	38,000.00	34,584.22	3,415.78	91.01
Montreal and Ottawa	72,556.53	95,000.00	74,574.35	20,425.65	78.50
Toronto and Kingston	144,381.61	184,000.00	150,273.62	33,726.38	81.67
Hamilton and London	97,208.99	136,000.00	108,021.55	27,978.45	79.43
Manitoba	8,873.11	10,000.00	10,928.34	928.34*	109.28
Saskatchewan	8,176.16	10,000.00	10,013.43	13.43*	100.13
Alberta	13,319.12	14,000.00	13,718.30	281.70	97.99
British Columbia	13,746.11	15,000.00	14,763.02	236.98	98.42

*Over

THE TRUSTEE BOARD

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The usual matters pertaining to the work of the Board have received due consideration during the year. Necessary discharges and releases have been executed under the seal of the Board for the benefit of the departments of the Church's work at home and abroad.

The report of the Treasurer shows that the sum of $123,656.93 was received from bequests during the year either in cash or securities. A list of these bequests and the purpose for which each was designated will be found elsewhere in these Acts and Proceedings.

In accordance with the provisions of the Act of Incorporation, The Board submits the list of securities held in behalf of the several Funds indicated which have been received or purchased during the year, and the list of securities which have matured or been sold during the year.

LIST OF SECURITIES RECEIVED AND PURCHASED DURING YEAR 1948

KNOX COLLEGE:

Bonds:			
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	3 %	1963	$ 6,200.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	3 %	1966	75,281.25
Nova Scotia	3¼%	1962	5,000.00
Ontario	3 %	1966	14,812.50
Vancouver	5 %	1965	4,000.00
Vancouver	5 %	1966	1,000.00
Vancouver	5 %	1967	12,655.00
New Brunswick	3¼%	1960	14,925.00
New Brunswick	3¼%	1958	15,000.00
Total			$148,873.75

PENSION FUND:

Bonds:			
New Brunswick	3¼%	1958	$ 10,000.00
New Brunswick	3¼%	1960	10,000.00
New Brunswick	3¼%	1963	9,850.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	3 %	1963	421,501.76
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	3 %	1962	25,086.53
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	3 %	1966	116,362.70
Nova Scotia	3¼%	1962	25,000.00
Nova Scotia	3¼%	1963	35,000.00
Ontario	3 %	1966	9,875.00
Total			$662,675.99

HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS:

Bonds:			
New Brunswick	3¼%	1958	$25,000.00
New Brunswick	3¼%	1960	25,000.00
New Brunswick	3¼%	1963	24,625.00
Ontario Hydro Electric	3 %	1963	25,000.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	3 %	1963	59,605.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	3 %	1966	200.00
Total			$159,430.00

GENERAL FUNDS:

Bonds:			
Dominion 1st Victory Loan	3 %	1951	$ 100.00
Ontario Hydro Electric	3 %	1963	4,000.00
Dominion	4½%	1959	1,036.67
Ontario	3 %	1966	5,925.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	3 %	1966	11,000.00
Total			$22,061.67

ALLOCATED TO AMOUNTS HELD IN TRUST:

Bonds:			
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	3 %	1963	$7,300.00
Ontario Hydro Electric	3 %	1963	6,000.00
Manitoba	5½%	1958	5,000.00
Premier Trust Co.	2¾%	....	100.00
Dominion Perpetual	3 %	....	5,000.00
Total			$23,400.00

ANDREW MCCORMICK ESTATE:

Bonds:			
Ontario	3 %	1965	$8,000.00
Ontario	3 %	1966	2,962.50
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	3 %	1963	7,000.00
Total			$17,962.50

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND:

Shares:	
Bell Telephone Company	$694.12

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND:

Bonds:			
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	3 %	1963	$1,000.00

DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL:

Bonds:			
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	3 %	1963	$ 700.00
Ontario	3 %	1966	4,937.50
Total			$5,637.50

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND:

Bonds:			
Nova Scotia	3¼%	1962	$10,001.78
Ontario	3 %	1966	987.50
Total			$10,989.28

LIST OF SECURITIES MATURED AND SOLD DURING YEAR 1948

KNOX COLLEGE:

Bonds:			
Province of Onatrio	5 %	1948	$ 5,039.81
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	3 %	1959	21,178.75
City of Toronto	6 %	1948	1,023.80
Province of New Brunswick	3¼%	1958	15,000.00
City of Vancouver	4½%	1968	18,608.00
Selkirk	5 %	1948	2,000.00
Taber	5 %	1970	265.95
Total			$63,116.31

PENSION FUND:

Bonds:			
Dominion	4½%	1957	$ 1,000.00
Humberstone	5 %	1948	1,690.41
Ontario	5 %	1948	10,079.62
Prince Edward Island	4 %	1948	29,700.00
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	3 %	1959	275,456.25
New Brunswick	3¼%	1958	10,000.00
New Brunswick	3¼%	1960	10,000.00
Total			$337,926.28

HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS:

Bonds:			
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	3 %	1959	$101,484.05
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	3 %	1966	20,000.00
Chartered Trust Co	3½%	1948	200.00
New Brunswick	3¼%	1958	25,000.00
New Brunswick	3¼%	1960	25,000.00
Total			$171,684.05

GENERAL FUNDS:

Bonds:			
Ontario	5 %	1948	$ 2,500.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	3 %	1966	11,000.00
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	3 %	1959	11,700.00
Total			$25,200.00

ALLOCATED TO AMOUNTS HELD IN TRUST:

Bonds:			
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	3 %	1959	$1,461.21
Winnipeg	4½%	1958	4,999.99
Ontario	5 %	1948	500.00
Total			$6,961.20

ANDREW MCCORMICK ESTATE:

Bonds:			
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	3 %	1959	$6,999.37

MCBAIN TRUST FUND:

Bonds:			
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	3 %	1959	$10,947.13

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND:

Bonds:			
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	3 %	1959	$1,002.50

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT FUND:

Bonds:			
City of Hamilton	5 %	1948	$1,015.09

DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL:

Bonds:			
Ontario	4½%	1949	$500.00
Ontario	4½%	1952	500.00
Dominion	3 %	1959	699.13
Dominion 5th Victory Loan			
Total			$1,699.13

MORTGAGES:

Various Funds	$16,799.65

Attached to the report of the Treasurer on pages 175 to 181 will be found a list of Securities held by the Board for the several Trusts.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. W. McNEILL,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Board of Administration have dealt with the various matters of business assigned to them.

The Peace Thankoffering Church Building Fund

In thirteen cases applications for loans from the Peace Thankoffering Church Building Fund have been approved. The Board reported to the General Assembly of 1948 that they would hold in trust for one year the sum of money allocated to each of the thirteen congregations. During the year five congregations have proceeded with building operations. In the cases of the other eight congregations there will be a review in the light of representations made as each applies anew for financial assistance when building operations are about to commence.

63 St. George Street, Toronto

The General Assembly of 1947 directed that "the property known as 63 St. George St., Toronto, should be administered by the Board of Administration primarily as Church offices in order to relieve the present lack of accommodation and that any surplus accommodation be made available to Knox College or any other interested bodies connected with the Church." (See A. & P. 1947 p. 25 and app. p. 198 No. 5) Unfortunately for the Board's plans, the City of Toronto exercised their privilege of holding the property under the Emergency Shelter Regulations and this prevented the Board from carrying out the instructions of the General Assembly of 1947. The Board were thus forced into the position of either seeking temporary quarters elsewhere or remaining at 100 Adelaide Street West, Toronto. Having carefully taken everything into consideration they decided to remain at the latter address in the meantime on the understanding that they would have the privilege of sub-letting their Adelaide premises should they be able to effect the move to St. George Street. It would now appear that the Board may be able to take over 63 St. George St. at a date earlier than previously anticipated. Negotiations to obtain possession are in progress.

The Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon

The title of the property known as The Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon, is now vested in The Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Dr. W. Orr Mulligan visited Saskatoon and other western University centres and made a valuable report which has enabled the Board to formulate policy. Thirty-three male students have been in residence. In this connection the Board desire to place on record their sincere appreciation of the self-sacrificing services rendered by the Superintendent, Mrs. J. H. Cameron. A review of the regulations passed by various Assemblies reveals the need of a careful revision of the same. The Board are presenting a recommendation to cover this matter.

Legacy—Miss Jessie Malcolm Niven

The will of the late Miss Jessie M. Niven, similar to that of her sister Miss Christine C. Niven, directed that one thousand dollars be distributed among five retired ministers of our Church who had held charges in Ontario outside the City of Toronto to the end that each might enjoy a holiday. Accordingly, five ministers benefited under the generous terms of this will, each receiving a cheque for $200.00. Acknowledgments of this kindness indicate the deep sense of appreciation on the part of the recipients.

The Book of Praise

Through the courteous cooperation of Presbyterian Publications the Board have been enabled to approve a price schedule which is being offered the bookselling trade

and, as accepted, this means that the various editions of the Book of Praise will be sold in the leading book-stores of Canadian cities.

Matters Referred to the Board by the General Assembly 1948

These matters were dealt with in the following ways:

1. Overture 26 Loans.

The Board have carefully studied the argument of this Overture and report that, in their judgment, the prayer of the Overture should not be granted.

2. Overtures 18 and 32 Motor Car Allowances.

This was committed to three members of the General Board of Missions and three members of the Board of Administration for study and report. The Board were unable to issue a statement in the Fall as requested because they had not reached a decision. Both Boards now report to this Assembly as follows:

(*a*) That the General Board of Missions through its policy of providing travel grants of from $100.00 to $300.00 for ministers and missionaries in aid-receiving charges, at the request of Presbytery, is now endeavouring to deal adequately with this matter, as far as its available funds make possible;

(*b*) That the attention of Presbyteries be called to the existing situation in self-supporting charges, especially those whose ministers are on the minimum stipend, and have a large area under their care;

(*c*) That in the above cases, Presbyteries be respectfully asked to take up with such congregations, when a large area is to be covered and no allowance made for transportation expenses, the matter of their providing a travel allowance over and above the stipend; and

(*d*) That such payments when made should be in such a form that no income tax need be paid on this account.

3. Overture 39 Clergy Rates on Air Lines.

The prayer of this Overture has occupied considerable attention on the part of the Inter-Church Committee on Legal Affairs. The following information is given through the Board to this General Assembly:

(*1*) Canadian Pacific Air Lines report that for some years they have had a special clergy rate allowing a 10% reduction on single fares which, in addition to the normal 10% reduction on round trip fares, gives the clergy a 20% reduction rate on round trip tickets. Canadian Pacific Air Lines purpose to commence in July next a Trans-Pacific service from Vancouver to Australia and New Zealand, and in the late Summer from Vancouver to Tokyo, Shanghai and Hong Kong.

(*2*) Trans-Canada Air Lines report that no change in their tariffs to allow for a reduction to clergymen is contemplated in the foreseeable future.

The Committee will continue to work upon this matter.

4. *Re* Taxable Income—A. & P. General Assembly 1948 p. 95.

Through the Inter-Church Committee on Legal Affairs continuous representation has been made to the responsible government authorities in an endeavour to remove the injustices in matters of clergymen's taxable income occasioned by the varied interpretations of Directive 96 dealing with rent-free manses.

Much has been accomplished. New legislation has been introduced by the Federal Minister of Finance but there remains much more work to be done in order to make clear the provisions of the proposed Act. This matter will receive the further care of the Board and the Inter-Church Committee.

5. *Re* Board's Recommendation No. 9 to the General Assembly 1948.

The Board have made some progress in dealing with the matter of this recommendation. They have to report their endeavour to establish a Contingent Fund to take care of emergent matters. The Board feel that this will be the first step in carrying out the purpose of their recommendation.

Reports of Committees and Boards

The Penmarvian and Morgan House Committee, The Ephraim Scott Fund Committee, The Church Extension and Church and Manse Board, The Stewardship and Budget Committee, and the special Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering Committee are severally reporting elsewhere in the Acts and Proceedings.

Grants for Inter-Denominational Work

For the general support of the Canadian Council of Churches	$1,250.00
For the World Council of Churches	1,400.00
For the Social Service Council of Canada	187.50
For the United Stewardship Council	100.00
For the Student Christian Movement (special—in view of the unusual opportunities at present in our crowded universities)	760.00
For the Pan Presbyterian Alliance Western Section	258.50
For Protestant—R.C. Relations	156.25
	$4,112.25
For European Students	2,500.00
	$6,612.25

Conference of Representatives of the Spending Boards By act of the last General Assembly, for this year, the number of Boards and Committees represented at these conferences was increased. Two conferences were held—one in September 1948 and one in March 1949.

Budget Estimates

Your Board submit the estimates for the Board expenditures for 1949 as follows:

	Estimated Needs	*Authorized Expenditures*
Missions	$342,000.00	$305,000.00
S.S. and Y.P.S.	21,500.00	21,500.00
Knox College, Toronto	25,000.00	20,000.00
Presbyterian College, Montreal	22,000.00	17,000.00
Missionary and Deaconess Training School	4,000.00	4,000.00
General Assembly	21,000.00	21,000.00
General Office	7,500.00	7,500.00
Management	25,000.00	25,000.00
Stewardship and Budget	10,000.00	8,500.00
Home Religion	500.00	500.00
Pension Board	14,000.00	10,000.00
Broadcasting Committee	1,000.00	1,000.00
Evangelism and Social Action	2,000.00	1,500.00
Weekday Religious Education	100.00	100.00
Professors' Retiring Allowance	3,800.00	3,800.00
Canadian Council of Churches	3,000.00	2,000.00
Exchange and Legal	1,000.00	1,000.00
Saskatoon Residence	3,500.00	3,000.00
Pre-Theological School, Halifax	1,500.00	1,500.00
Inter-Church Projects	4,100.00	4,100.00
European Students	2,500.00	2,500.00
Interest Other Funds	3,700.00	2,000.00
Penmarvian	10,000.00	5,000.00
Recruitment	5,000.00	2,500.00
Contingent Fund	20,000.00	5,000.00
	$553,700.00	$475,000.00
Expansion Work; and development of Plans (See Report Laymen's Committee on Stipends)	196,300.00	
	$750,000.00	

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That this General Assembly approve of the Authorized Expenditures to the various Spending Boards as submitted in the above table.
2. That this General Assembly approve of the Estimated Needs of Boards as submitted in the above table.
3. That this General Assembly approve of the requests for grants for inter-denominational work as set forth in the report of the Board.
4. That inasmuch as the Church is now in possession of the building known as the Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon, and inasmuch as the regulations of previous General Assemblies in respect to the same are now burdensome or unworkable due to altered conditions, the Board of Administration be instructed to formulate such regulations as may be necessary for the administrative and educational requirements of the same.

The Stewardship and Budget Committee and the Laymen's Committee on Stipends jointly present Recommendations 5 to 8 inclusive with and through the Board of Administration.

5. That this General Assembly approve of an allocation of $750,000.00 for 1950 and that the allocations to the Synods be based on consideration of three factors: (*a*) the membership of congregations; (*b*) the latest-reported "amount raised for all congregational purposes"; and (*c*) the latest-reported "amount raised for the Budget Funds of the Church"; the necessary rates to be worked out and the allocations, as then determined, to be sent to the Synods not later than September 1, 1949.
6. (*a*) That this General Assembly approve of a three-year campaign to secure an increase in Budget Revenues; and (*b*) That this General Assembly approve a special Campaign Fund of $100,000.00 to be raised by special subscriptions to finance a special Revenue Campaign without burdening the Budget and to permit the development of projects not provided for in the Budget which will enrich the fellowship and witness of the Church and add to the success of the undertaking.
7. (*a*) That this General Assembly authorize a study of the full income needs of the Church by the Board and the development of a long-term Budget of foreseeable needs; and (b) That this General Assembly authorize the Board to appoint as "The Assembly's Budget Campaign Committee" the Stewardship and Budget Committee and the Laymen's Committee on Stipends; and to name the chairman.
8. That this General Assembly call upon the Presbyteries of the Church to meet simultaneously on the first Tuesday of October 1949 (as far as possible) and to hold a Presbytery Rally at a central place within the bounds in the evening following the meeting of Presbytery.

* * * *

9. That the members of the Stewardship and Budget Committee be appointed by the Board of Administration. Note:—In making appointments the Board is not restricted to its own members.
10. (*a*) That this General Assembly designate the office of Field-Secretary of Stewardship and Budget a permanent office; and (*b*) That Rev. A. Neil Miller be appointed to this office.
11. That the firm of Henry Barber, Mapp and Mapp, Chartered Accountants, be continued as Auditors of the Church Accounts.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES DUTTON,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

NOMINATIONS FOR THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

I. NOMINATIONS FOR SECRETARY OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS:

Dr. W. A. Cameron—The following Presbyteries expressed desire that Dr. Cameron reconsider his resignation and continue in office:—Saugeen, Prince Edward Island, East Toronto, Guelph, London, Bruce, Peterborough, Lanark and Renfrew, Huron-Maitland, and Hamilton. (The last two "with particular responsibility for Home Missions".)

In the event of Dr. Cameron's resignation being accepted, the following were nominated as his successor:—

Rev. J. A. Munro	Hamilton, Saugeen, Algoma and North Bay, Winnipeg, Saskatoon, Calgary and East Toronto.
Rev. A. A. Lowther	Barrie.
Rev. J. MacBeath Miller	Miramichi.
Rev. E. H. Johnson	Moose Jaw.

The Presbytery of East Toronto asks that the appointment be for one year only.

II. ASSOCIATE SECRETARIES OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS:

(Two nominated by many Presbyteries)

Rev. J. A. Munro	Chatham, Sarnia, Peterborough, Halifax and Lunenburg, Lindsay, Ottawa, Guelph, Paris, Brandon, and 7 Presbyteries nominating him as above.
Rev. G. Deane Johnston	Brockville, Lindsay.
Rev. E. H. Johnson	Halifax and Lunenburg, Hamilton, Saugeen, Paris, Moose Jaw.
Rev. J. L. W. McLean	Cape Breton, Kootenay, Westminster.
Rev. A. A. Lowther	Cape Breton, Kamloops, Red Deer (For Foreign Missions), Barrie.
Rev. George A. Milne	Huron-Maitland (For Foreign Missions).
Rev. C. Ritchie Bell	Moose Jaw.
Rev. Allan Reoch	Montreal.
Rev. Agnew H. Johnson	Montreal.
Rev. Allan Farris	Ottawa.
Rev. A. Neil Miller	North Bay.
Rev. H. Lloyd Henderson	Brandon.
Rev. R. A. Sinclair	Red Deer (For Home Missions).

The Presbyteries of Winnipeg and Lanark and Renfrew expressed the opinion that only one appointment of a Secretary to the Board should be made at the present time.

III. NOMINATIONS FOR SECRETARY OF MISSIONARY AND VISUAL EDUCATION:

Rev. Gordon Hamill.....Moose Jaw.

The Presbytery of East Toronto suggests that the duties of this office be divided between the Associate Secretaries of the Board of Missions.

The Presbytery of Kootenay expresses disapproval of the appointment of an ordained man to this post.

Respectfully submitted.

T. WARDLAW TAYLOR,
Clerk of Assembly.

NOMINATIONS, SECRETARY, BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION

Rev. Gordon A. Peddie	Saugeen, London, Paris, Brandon, Red Deer, Peterborough, Algoma and North Bay (for adult education).
Rev. C. L. Cowan	Bruce, Cape Breton, Halifax and Lunenburg.
Rev. Charles H. MacDonald	Huron-Maitland.
Rev. W. J. Walker	Guelph.
Rev. Murdo Nicholson	Kamloops.
Rev. Ross K. Cameron	Westminster.
Rev. J. MacBeath Miller	Moose Jaw.
Rev. C. Ritchie Bell	Orangeville.

The following Presbyteries recommend that no action be taken:—Barrie, Miramichi, Hamilton, East Toronto (as the time does not seem ripe), West Toronto (because of the present acute condition of the Church's finances), Chatham and Winnipeg.

The Presbytery of Montreal recommends that no appointment be made until the possibility be explored of having one Secretary for this Board and another Board of the Church, so that he could devote part time to each of the Boards.

Respectfully submitted,

T. WARDLAW TAYLOR,
Clerk of Assembly.

NOMINATIONS, FIELD SECRETARY, STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET COMMITTEE

Rev. A. Neil Miller:—Cape Breton, Pictou, Halifax and Lunenburg, Quebec, Montreal, Lanark and Renfrew, Lindsay, Barrie, Algoma and North Bay, Guelph, Paris, Chatham, Sarnia, Huron-Maitland, Red Deer, Kootenay.

The Presbytery of Peterborough asks that no permanent appointment be made until the status of the Committee has been clearly defined.

The Presbytery of Miramichi asks that no permanent appointment be made until the Administrative Needs Committee reports.

The Presbytery of Calgary asks that no action be taken, and the Presbytery of East Toronto that no appointment be made at this time.

The Presbytery of Hamilton approves of the appointment of a permanent Secretary, but makes no nomination.

The Presbytery of Victoria does not favour a permanent appointment but would support a temporary one.

Respectfully submitted,

T. WARDLAW TAYLOR,
Clerk of Assembly

THE ANDREW McCORMICK TRUST FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The above fund has again proven of real value in assisting congregations in the Presbytery of Miramichi. As no grant is made without a similar amount having been raised by the congregation for the specific purpose for which the loan is asked, the grant serves a double purpose. The people are assisted but they are also encouraged to do what they can for themselves.

The financial statement is as follows:

Credit Balance January 31st, 1948			$1,662.31
Receipts			
Interest on Investments		$1,425.34	
Expenditures			
Grants:—			
St. Johns, Tabusintac, N.B.	$500.00		
St. Johns, Dalhousie, N.B.	500.00		
Knox, Campbellton, N.B.	500.00		
		$1,500.00	
			$74.66
Credit Balance January 31st, 1949			$1,587.65

All of which is respecfully submitted.

G. DEANE JOHNSTON,
Chairman.

WILLIAM A CAMERON.
Secretary.

THE ANNIE THOMPSON BINGHAM MEMORIAL FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The income from this fund has not been large but has been of help to two congregations in the Presbytery of Saint John in making repairs to buildings.

In each case an equivalent sum was raised by the congregation applying for assistance.

The financial statement is appended.

Credit Balance January 31st, 1948			$714.29
Receipts			
Income During the Year		$394.41	
Expenditures			
Grants:—			
St. John, N.B.	$50.00		
St. Andrews-by-the-Sea, N.B.	50.00		
		$100.00	
			$294.41
Credit Balance January 31st, 1949			$1,008.70

All of which is respectfully submitted.

G. DEANE JOHNSTON,
Chairman.

WILLIAM A. CAMERON,
Secretary.

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The fund was established in 1932 in the form of a Trust under the will of the late Dr. Ephraim Scott "to be used to relieve cases of distress and misfortune happening to ministers of The Presbyterian Church in Canada or their families through ill health or misfortune, especially in cases where the amounts available from other funds of the said Church are insufficient to provide adequate relief, or are not available."

Dr. Scott placed the Fund under the direction of the Board of Administration who annually appoint a Committee to administer the trust. In order that the Pension Board and the Committee may be kept in touch with what is happening in both, the Chairman of the Pension Board is a member of the Committee.

The small amounts forwarded to the eighteen beneficiaries of the Fund month by month during 1948 proved of great assistance to these good people who are in such need of help.

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT FUND

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR TWELVE MONTHS ENDING JANUARY 31ST, 1949

Income

January 31st, 1948 Balance (credit)		$1,079.70
Income on Investments	$3,074.42	
Bank Interest	98.98	
Donations	317.50	
		$3,490.90
		$4,570.60

Expenditures

Benevolences	$3,225.00	
Expenses	14.66	
		$3,239.66
Balance January 31st, 1949 (credit)		1,330.94
		$4,570.60

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES McNEILL,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE "PENMARVIAN" MEMORIAL HOME

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee have pleasure in presenting herewith the report of "Penmarvian" for the year 1948.

Throughout the year "Penmarvian" has continued to be a Home at eventide for a goodly number of devoted ministers of our Church and their equally devoted wives.

During the year two vacancies took place, one by the death of the late Reverend J. W. Stevenson, and one by removal in the person of Mrs. Jane Murray. We added one new guest during the year, Rev. Charles Lowry.

The average number of resident guests was 15 with an average residence staff of 4, making a total household of 19.

The amount of "deferred maintenance" of our property has mounted heavily during the years, and has resulted in the necessity of the continuation of the major repairs undertaken during 1947.

In order to preserve our property and, therefore, the asset it represents to our Church, it was necessary to do extensive exterior painting of the Home and its adjacent buildings.

The interior also has been subject to considerable remodelling, repainting and repairing.

The work which is contemplated for the spring of 1949 should put the Home once again in a first class condition.

It is clearly evident to your Committee that the income from the Trust which was left, plus the fees which we receive from our guests, is quite inadequate to care for all the expenses and the upkeep of the property, particularly when major repairs require to be made.

This matter is being discussed with the Board of Administration.

During the year a growing number of Ladies' Aid Societies and Women's Associations connected with the congregations of our Church have thoughtfully sent gifts to us in the form of cash contributions. We gratefully acknowledge their kindness and recommend this method of expression to the Ladies' Aids and Women's Associations of our Church generally.

We again record the thanks of the Committee to our Superintendent Miss Winnifred Ferguson. We are most fortunate in having her "in charge". Miss Ferguson is an outstandingly-devoted servant of our Church and is rendering not only a magnificent but self-sacrificing service in Penmarvian.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. C. STEWART,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

B. M. HANNIGAN,
Vice-Chairman,
Chairman, House Committee.

THE "PENMARVIAN" MEMORIAL HOME

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE—FEBRUARY 1ST, 1948 TO JANUARY 31ST, 1949

Income

Interest	$3,499.44
Fees from Guests	4,889.94
Gifts—Ladies' Aid Societies, etc	135.00
	$8,524.38

Expenditure

Electric Light and Power	$ 164.99
Food	3,838.91
Fuel	568.88
Supplies	1,258.73
Miscellaneous	215.36
Repairs	2,605.93
Salaries and Wages	4,069.75
Exchange, postage, etc	25.55
Taxes and Water	299.63
Telephone	58.80
	$13,106.53

SUMMARY

Income	$ 8,524.38
Expenditure	13,106.53
Debit Balance or Over expended	$4,582.15

THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOME

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Morgan Memorial Home is situated at Markham, Ontario. It is named in memory of the late Mrs. Thomas Morgan who bequeathed it to The Presbyterian Church in Canada as a home for retired ministers and missionaries. Mrs. Morgan also left certain funds to assist in its maintenance.

The house is divided into three self-contained apartments which are all occupied at the present. Certain renovations and improvements are due and the Committee has been able to accumulate funds sufficient to undertake these.

A statement of receipts and expenditures follows:

THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOME

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT—FEBRUARY 1ST, 1948 TO JANUARY 31ST, 1949

Receipts

Balance January 31st, 1948		$2,085.23
Interest on Mortgage, Investment	$56.00	
Interest on Bank Account	64.82	
Interest on Dominion Bonds	363.00	
Rents from Tenants	288.03	
		771.85
		$2,857.08

Expenditure

Electric Power	$ 14.65	
Water Rates	21.11	
Oil and Service	406.58	
Coal	59.75	
Taxes	101.00	
Sundry	131.16	
		$ 734.25
January 31st, 1949 Balance		2,122.83
		$2,857.08

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. C. STEWART,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE McBAIN MEMORIAL FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This fund has been of special benefit to aid-receiving congregations which have had to build under the present increased cost of labor and material.

Loans are made without interest and are repayable within ten years. Congregations are required to raise a similar amount from their own constituency before being eligible for a loan. It will be noted that though $7000 has been paid out, the principal on hand is almost as great as when the fund was set up.

The financial statement follows:

Receipts

1943—June 30—Capital Bequest		$23,000.00
1943—December 9—Principal and Interest	$1,304.49	
1944—January 31—Interest on Investments	543.31	
1945—January 31— " "	857.00	
1946—January 31— " "	755.00	
1947—January 31— " "	755.25	
1948—January 31— " "	805.50	
1949—January 31— " "	1,039.05	
		$6,059.60
		$29,059.60

Disbursements

1945—December 10—St. Lukes-Bathurst, N.B.	$2,000.00	
1946—April 1—St. Lukes-Bathurst, N.B	1,000.00	
	$3,000.00	
1947—September 16—Repaid on Account—St. Lukes	$300.00	
1947—December 29—Repaid on Account—St. Lukes	300.00	
1949—January 12—Repaid on Account—St. Lukes...	300.00	
	900.00	
	$2,100.00	
1948—June 4—Fallingbrook—Toronto	2,500.00	
1948—December 11—Fallingbrook—Toronto	1,500.00	
		$6,100.00
1949—January 31—Balance Available for Loan		$22,959.60

Submitted on behalf of the General Board of Missions,

G. DEANE JOHNSTON,
Chairman.

WILLIAM A. CAMERON,
Secretary.

WESTERN SECTION, PRESBYTERIAN ALLIANCE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Western Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System met at Buck Hill Falls, Penn., from February 15th to 17th 1949, and was attended by the following delegates from The Presbyterian Church in Canada; Rev. G. H. Donald, Rev. A. C. Stewart, Rev. A. S. Reid, Rev. S. Banks Nelson, and Rev. F. Scott Mackenzie.

The general theme of the prepared programme was "The Responsibility of the Reformed and Presbyterian Church in the Light of its Heritage". This was considered under five main headings, to each of which one session of the meeting was devoted. These headings were: The Church and Doctrine, Evangelism (The Witness of the Church at Home), The Witness of the Church Abroad, The Church and Education, The Church and the Social Order.

It is impossible, within the limits of a brief report, to summarize the content of the prepared addresses on these several topics and the discussion which followed them. The general emphasis however which could be seen unmistakably in all the papers presented and in the ensuing discussions, was that fidelity to our Reformed and Presbyterian heritage, amid the confusion of the present time, demanded a new alertness in all our churches for the safeguarding for what the Reformers stood, and a greatly intensified evangelistic and missionary zeal.

Particular interest was aroused by the reports presented on the work and witness of the Reformed Churches in other lands, especially in Spain, and in Central and South America. The meeting was told for example, by the Rev. Samuel S. Rizzo, formerly Field Secretary for Church Work in Portugal, that today the Protestant Church in Spain has practically been driven underground. There is no semblance of religious freedom, and the intolerable restrictions amount to outright persecution. From Mexico and South America also were heard reports of organized Roman Catholic aggression against the Protestant Churches, and open interference with religious liberty on a steadily increasing scale. South America was described as a spiritual vacuum. Against the failure of Roman Catholicism to meet the spiritual needs of the people, there is a rising tide of anti-clericalism, resulting on the one hand in a flourishing growth of Communism, and on the other in the rise of all sorts of religious sects; while in the meantime, the Church of Rome endeavours with frenzied anxiety, forcibly to suppress all alike, including the Churches of the Reformed faith.

The story of the Reformed Church in France, as told by the Rev. Charles Arbuthnot, made a deep impression. This is a small church numerically, and its material resources are pitifully inadequate. Both ministers and people are enduring severe privations. But their evangelistic and missionary zeal is outstanding. The young people particularly are responding to the appeal of the Gospel with great enthusiasm. And this small Church represents a spiritual power in the French nation, the extent of which is beyond any calculation.

In the light of all the information presented to the meeting, and in consideration of the general situation which faces the Reformed Churches to-day, both at home and

abroad, threatening the very foundations of religious liberty, the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

Whereas the Reformed Churches of Christ have historically been the champions of religious freedom, and the safeguards of liberty of belief and worship in many nations are the products of the efforts of Protestant Christians; and in view of the danger to this sacred principle to-day from political and ecclesiastical despotisms, be it resolved:

1. That we express our grave concern at the growing pressure to divert federal funds to parochial schools.

2. That we express our grave concern at the situation in public education in New Mexico, at the banning of certain books and periodicals of national reputation from public and school libraries in the United States, and at the persecution of religious minorities for conscience's sake in any country; noting especially the systematic persecution of Protestant Christians in Spain, both by civil and religious authorities, and the growing infringements on religious liberty and active persecutions in Mexico and certain nations in South America.

3. That we express our grave concern at the complacency of Protestant Christians in the United States and Canada in the face of these tragic facts; and we strongly urge an attitude of vigilance on the part of our constituent Communions with respect to attempts to weaken or remove constitutional safeguards to religious liberty, efforts to effect the recognition of Fascist Spain, and similar situations which tend to deny Christian freedom to proclaim the Gospel.

4. That the Executive Committee of the Western Section appoint a vigorous sub-committee, headed by President John Mackay of Princeton Theological Seminary, to make a thorough study of this whole situation, and that a session of next year's programme be devoted to the report of this Committee, and to an address by Dr. Henry Sloane Coffin on this subject.

Consideration was given to the relation of the Alliance to the larger fellowship of the World Council of Churches. In this connection it was noted that the Executive Offices of the Alliance have now been transferred from Edinburgh to Geneva, according to the decision of the General Meeting of the World Alliance held at Geneva last year. There is no question of the full sympathy of the Alliance with the work and aims of the World Council of Churches; and the Alliance will follow a policy of close co-operation. At the same time, it was distinctly the mind of the Western Section that the Churches comprising the World Alliance, which make up approximately one-third of the World Council itself, could make their most immediate and effective contribution to the ecumenical ideal by devoting themselves primarily to promoting a more intimate and a more intelligent understanding among themselves. There is a basic spiritual solidarity among the Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian system which needs very mueh to be given a more concrete visibility, if in these troubled times, and in the face of so many powerful adversaries, the full worth of our Reformed heritage is to be preserved for generations to come.

F. SCOTT MACKENZIE.

THE COMMITTEE OF REPRESENTATIVES TO THE CANADIAN COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The fifth annual meeting of the Canadian Council of Churches was held within Chalmers United Church, Ottawa, on November 23, 24, 25, 1948, and was attended by the following representatives of our Church: Senator Cairine Wilson, Rev. H. R. Pickup, Rev. C. C. Cochrane, Rev. R. A. Sinclair, Rev. J. S. Clarke, Mr. Alex. Culley, and the Convener, Rev. Wm. Barclay, D.D., was also present. Our representatives neither sat together nor voted en bloc.

In connection with the "Canadian Church Relief Abroad" it was gratifying to be informed that the sum of $298,327.00 had been subscribed in the years 1945-48, and that 271 tons of clothing had been collected and largely distributed where the need was greatest. Since the need remained urgent the Council recommended that the cooperating Churches be requested to continue voluntary contributions towards the work, that the clothing project be continued for another year, and that the Churches be asked to make voluntary contributions to a budget of $40,000.00 for this purpose.

The Secretary of the Council made a comprehensive Report on the meetings of the World Council of Churches recently held in Amsterdam, and informed the representatives that the Central Committee of the World Council of Churches would meet in Canada in 1950.

The growing importance of Religious Broadcasting was stressed. Tribute was paid to the high quality of the services rendered by the Principal Chaplains to the Forces. The Council emphasized the urgent need of greater cooperation between the Churches on Evangelism, Christian Education, Social Relations, and Ecumenical Fellowship. Resolutions were passed on the subjects of Gambling, Immigration, The Lord's Day, Universal Week of Prayer, Preaching Missions and University Christian Missions, and others.

A budget of $19,000.00 for the work of the Council for 1949 was approved.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

NORMAN MACDONALD,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE PENSION BOARD

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

With grateful recognition and thanksgiving for the Divine blessing which has attended the labours of this Board during the past year, we present this report which indicates continued progress towards the attainment of the ultimate objective. The improvement has been greatest in the field of moral support and increased confidence on the part of both ministers and people, while the gains in financial stability have been consolidated and are reflected in the Treasurer's Statement.

Two full meetings of the Board were held in September and April and the Executive has met on three separate occasions—in July, November and February. The provisions authorized by last Assembly that the members of the former Executive remaining on the Board should constitute the Executive until the September meeting of the full Board proved most satisfactory and effective and it is hoped that similar authorization will be made a permanent direction so as to preserve the continuity of direction during the summer months when it is impracticable to call a full meeting of the Board to take official action.

As authorized by last Assembly all pensions were increased from July 1st, 1948 by 1/7 of the amounts contributed by the Church as outlined in last year's Report, and this action has been most favourably received. It is hoped that this Assembly will authorize this increased pension rate until the conditions of the Fund, as reported by the Board on the recommendation of the Actuary, indicates the advisability of a revision.

This year no charge has been assessed against the Pension Fund for overhead in the Church's General Offices and it is hoped that this assistance will be available during the coming year on the same basis. The usual sum of $4,500 will be required for the year's expenses for the operation of the Pension Fund.

The Comity Agreement with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America has received careful consideration and the following Agreement has been approved by your Board and is now submitted for the approval of Assembly. The Board of Pensions of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. has been advised of the action of our Board and is presenting the Agreement to their Assembly at the earliest possible moment.

"AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND
THE PENSION BOARD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

WHEREAS, ministers are called from the service of one of the churches of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, into the service of one of the churches of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and vice versa,

AND WHEREAS, without some adjustment of the pension relationships of the two Churches this interchange of service might work not only hardship, but great injustice to many brethren,

THEREFORE THIS AGREEMENT is made between the Board of Pensions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America and the Pension Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, to the effect that hereafter, that is to say, immediately upon the ratification of this agreement or understanding by the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in theUnited States of America and the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada:

(*1*) When a participant in the Service Pension Plan of the Board of Pensions of The Presbyterian Church in the United States of America transfers his ministerial standing to The Presbyterian Church in Canada, he shall have the privilege of leaving the accumulation of his own payments of the 2½ and 3% dues with the Service Pension Plan, and of retaining thereby credit for all pension credits accrued on account of service rendered to the date of transfer of his ministerial standing while a participant in the Service Pension Plan.

(*2*) When a participant in the Pension Fund of The Presbyterian Church in Canada transfers his ministerial standing to The Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, he shall have the privilege of leaving the accumulation of his own rates with the Pension Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and of retaining thereby credit in Canadian Currency for all annuity credits accrued, including those on account of service rendered up to date of the transfer of his ministerial standing, while a participant in the Pension Fund of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, subject to the provisions of the pension regulations in force in The Presbyterian Church in Canada at the time of the participant's retirement.

(*3*) It is understood that nothing in this agreement shall be construed to be retroactive so far as any minister or missionary is concerned who is now receiving a pension, or any annuity, from either of the parties of this agreement and that it is only to apply, and to be construed as applying from and after June 10, 1949, and subject to the approval of the two General Assemblies.

(*4*) This agreement shall continue to operate, subject to amendment by mutual agreement between the said Boards, or shall terminate, on a year's notice by one of the said Boards to the other, with the proviso, however, that the interest of any member who has, during the operation of the agreement, transferred his ministerial standing from one of the Churches to the other shall in no wise be affected by the termination of this agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this agreement has been executed as of ."

The coming into effect of this Comity Agreement requires a new regulation XII to be added to the Pension Regulations in the Book of Forms, and your Board recommends the following:—

"In lieu of withdrawing the total accumulated value of his Minister's Rates under regulation XI a minister retiring from the service of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to join another Presbyterian Church with which this Church has a Comity Agreement may leave in the Pension Fund the accumulation of the rates which he has paid to provide for his own Pension when he retires from the active ministry of the Church to which he has transferred and having attained the age of 70 years, he will receive that proportion of the pension he would have received had he remained in the service of The Presbyterian Church in Canada which his paid rates in The Presbyterian Church in Canada bear to the total rates he would have paid up to the age of 70, together with the years of service rendered in the active ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Should a minister transferring to another Church under a Comity Agreement retire before reaching age 70 by reason of permanent disability, he shall receive a lesser pension as determined by actuarial computation.

Should he leave the active ministry before retiring age he may apply for refund of his accumulated rates under section XI.

In all other respects (as for example, the payment of rates, equity in Widows' and Orphans' pension or allowances, further years of service in The Presbyterian Church in Canada for pension purposes) such minister ceases to be a member of the Pension Fund of The Presbyterian Church in Canada immediately upon his withdrawal from the service of the Church."

In accordance with the amendment adopted by last Assembly, the Board have written to an official of the Church of Scotland to ascertain what the attitude of that Church would be towards a "Comity Agreement" with our Church in the general terms of that being considered with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. To date no reply has been received. No other advances towards other Presbyterian Churches were deemed necessary or wise until the present negotiations have been completed.

The matter of the refund of money paid as pension to the late Rev. T. W. Goodwill as directed by last Assembly is being satisfactorily adjusted with his Estate.

Overture No. 29 of the Synod of Manitoba was referred to the Board for consideration and report to this Assembly. After consultation with the Secretary of the General Board of Missions and the Actuary, the Board recommends the following resolution as effectively meeting the needs presented:—

" In the event of an ordained Minister joining the Fund who had previously served our Church as a Catechist for at least five years continuous full-time service certified as acceptable by his Presbytery, he will be eligible to have his total years of service to the Church, both as Minister and Catechist, count as years of service in determining the amount of pension due on retirement, this provision to be retroactive in determining the future pensions due to ministers on the Pension Fund as Catechists."

To assist in keeping the records of retirement of ministers in order and to avoid as far as possible any future misunderstandings as to the effective date of retirement the Board recommends the following form:—

"To:
The Chairman of The Pension Board of
The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and
The Clerk of the Presbytery of.....:

APPLICATION OF.....
of the above-mentioned Presbytery.

WHEREAS, subject to Presbytery consent thereto, I wish and intend for the reasons stated hereinbelow to retire from the active ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada on the date specified hereinbelow; and

WHEREAS, effective upon such retirement, I wish to be admitted to benefit from The Pension Fund;

NOW THEREFORE, I hereby request the said Presbytery to consent to my retirement on the said date (or on such other date as the said Presbytery may appoint) and to approve my being admitted to benefit from The Pension Fund as from my retirement, the whole subject to the sanction of the General Assembly being granted thereto, and I hereby request the Pension Board to place my name accordingly on the list of beneficiaries of the said Fund as provided by the regulations governing the said Fund.

And for the purposes aforesaid I hereby submit the following facts:

PARTICULARS OF MINISTERIAL SERVICE

Name of Charges	Time in Each

Total Period of Service.....Years.

Date of Birth.....
Present Age..... Date of Ordination.....
Effective date of intended Retirement.....
Reasons for intended Retirement.....
.....
Executed at.....this.....day of.....19...

.....
Applicant

NOTE:—This form is to be completed in triplicate, one to be forwarded before April 13th to the Chairman of the Pension Board, one to the Clerk of the above-named Presbytery, the third to be retained by the applicant.

CERTIFICATE OF PRESBYTERY

At a regularly held meeting of.....Presbytery within.....
Church on the.....day of.....19...
Inter Alia: It was duly moved, seconded and agreed that the application of the Rev.....to retire from the active ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada be granted, as of.....19...
Extracted this.....day of.....19...

.....
Clerk of the Presbytery
of.....".

During the past year seven ministers on the Fund have died and we extend to their families our most sincere sympathy.

1. Rev. Peter Fisher.....August 11, 1948
2. Rev. William Patterson.....September 15, 1948.
3. Rev. D. J. Fraser, D.D.....September 27, 1948.
4. Rev. T. W. Goodwill.....October 12, 1948.
5. Rev. N. Stevenson.....October 20, 1948.
6. Rev. D. Ritchie.....December 15, 1948.
7. Rev. J. W. Britton.....December 20, 1948.

We have had a total of twenty ministers join the Fund during the year and up to April 15th, 1949.

The statistical report of membership in the Fund, as of January 31st, 1949, is as follows:

Active Ratepayers	379
Ministers having completed payments into the Pension Fund and over 70 years of age but not retired	23
Non-ratepaying Ministers with equity as belonging to the Ministry of the Church prior to 1925 and included in the list of such ministers by the Dominion Property Commission	16

Annuitants:—

Ministers (7 died during the year)	110
Widows (2 removed by death or remarriage)	137
Orphans (2 orphans became of age 18)	13
Ministers not connected with Pension Fund in any way still on Constituent Rolls of Presbyteries	160
Ministers not connected with Fund who are on the appendices to the Rolls of their Presbyteries	54
Total number of Ministers and Missionaries	726

Congregational Rates have been well sustained and a substantial number of additional congregations have joined the majority who now pay rates in full. This year $26,718.45 was received in Rates as compared with $29,641.55, the difference being largely due to very many more arrears of Rates back to 1943 having been paid in 1947 than in 1948. As authorized by Assembly, the Board has received and considered appeals for cancellation of rates when approved by the Presbytery for special reasons amounting to $6,508.57; credits due to errors in reporting $262.08; on account of mortgage payments $694.84; on Building Funds $82.00; charges without a minister and paying no stipend $162.89; Churches closed $73.47 and on a special donation not for general congregational use $32.46—a total amount of rates accounted for during the year of $34,534.76. Congregations who have so far failed to co-operate in this matter are being carefully checked and the accounting records are being kept completely up-to-date. The general position in this regard is very much improved, and the amount of outstanding Rates as of January 31st, 1949 was $47,485.22. While not entirely satisfactory, this still indicates exceptional progress. Ministers' Rates in arrears as of January 31st, 1949 were $20,141.70.

In the matter of rates due as a percentage of salaries paid to Ministers employed by Boards of the Church, the arrears have been drawn to the attention of the Boards concerned and in some cases no progress has been made in having these Rates paid even on a current basis. The total amount paid by Boards last year was $3,621.53 made up as follows: Board of Missions $3,253.83; Board of Administration $200.00; Board of S.S. & Y.P.S. $116.70 and W.M.S. (E.D.) $51.00. Some Boards seem reluctant to budget for Pension Rates out of their available funds, but if adequate provision is to be made for the retirement of their officials, the Fund must receive this annual income on this account.

It should be clearly understood that the Church has authorized certain definite sources of income and financial support for the Pension Fund, and the whole Church must keep faith in supplying this income from the Budget Funds directly to the extent of 5% of the unallocated Budget Funds as outlined in the Assembly resolution—from Congregational Rates, 1% of the statistical returns under the heading "Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes", from the sliding scale of percentage of the minister's stipend by Boards of the Church who employ ministers in their work (ranging from 2% to 5% of such salaries),—from 5% of the salaries of all ministers in "Cognate Work" as authorized by Assembly, from the income from the invested funds in the Pension Fund account, and the interest on Ministers' Rates which have fallen into arrears. In the so-called "Capital Account" must be credited the Ministers' Rates, bequests and gifts and profits from the sale or exchange of securities as these may accrue. As pointed out in last year's report in connection with the Actuary's quinquennial re-valuation of our Pension Fund it is on the stability of these annual income figures that the security of the present rate of pension payments depends, and their increase will indicate the time when higher pension can be disbursed until the ultimate objective is reached, which will require estimated additional actuarial assets of approximately $1,300,000. It would be most destructive if the Church viewed the steady increase in the value of the Fund as an indication that any of these supporting contributory sources could be withdrawn to be devoted to some other enterprise of the Church. It would be breaking faith with our present pensioners, and all the ministry of the Church who expect ultimately to participate in its benefits when

stipends cease or their dependents no longer have them on earth to provide the necessities of life. These funds constitute the Church's essential needs for this work from which there is no honourable retreat.

During the year the liquid assets of the Fund increased by $32, 399.74 to $1,312,-647.73, including the capitalizing of all Ministers' Rates of $16,387.80. The amount received in the so-called "Income Account" amounted to $87,236.98, compared with $76,570.52 for last year, the interest from investments showing the influence of the increase in invested funds from the "Advance for Christ and Peace Thank-Offering". Pension paid to 110 ministers in 1948 amounted to $42,713.53 and to 137 widows and 13 orphans amounted to $38,879.44, a total of $81,610.97, an increase over last year of $6,396.94 which reflects the increased rate in pension for the last half of 1948. The expenses of the Board were $3,171.05, a decrease of $638.28 occasioned by $1,300.00 charged against the Fund in 1947 for General Office overhead. The income account closed the year with a balance of $5,516.88 as against $3,061.92 in 1947.

One item in the Financial Report needs special attention, that of receipts from Estates amounting to $7,817.18 as compared with $92,426.08 in 1947.

Jessie M. Niven	$6,000.00
Louisa Hogg	58.04
Mary McGillivray	750.00
E. L. Abey	262.62
John Baikie	746.52
	$7,817.18

The bequests are the source from which it is hoped the greater part of the required increase in the assets of the Pension Fund must come, if the Church will permit no special Church-wide appeal for immediate donations for Pension Fund purposes. For this reason, bequests left for "Aged and Infirm" or "Aged and Retired Ministers" or for "the Widows and Orphans of the Ministry of the Church" should be made available to the Pension Fund for administration as the Pension Fund is the only Fund in the Church for this purpose. The emergency demands which lie outside the authority of the Pension Regulations come under the Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund which should receive such bequests as are clearly indicated as for such emergency use, which was once a function of the Pension Board but now is being administered by a separate committee of the Board of Administration.

In reviewing the new edition of the Book of Forms (1948) *re* Pension Fund Section IV 2 (1) (page 157) the error in printing "Four years arrears" instead of "seven years arrears" should be noted; also in the tables of Rates for Widows and Orphans Rates and Ministers Rates pages 162 and 163, it was noted that the Tables were not complete and it was then discovered that Assembly had never approved the complete table of Rates as furnished by the Actuary. To correct this omission the Board recommends the Assembly's approval of the following rates:

Minister's Age Last Birthday At Entry	*Annual Rates Minister's Pension*	*Annual Rate W. & O. Pension*
22		$17.55
23		18.15
24		18.75
61	$180.20	118.00
62	208.80	131.00
63	245.90	146.00
64	295.80	165.00
65	366.15	193.00
66	472.40	235.00
67	650.50	304.00
68	1008.25	441.00
69	2085.08	850.00

In accordance with the directions of Assembly, the Chairman of the Pension Board spoke to the students at Knox College on the Pension Fund, but was unable to arrange a date with the students of Montreal College.

A "Question and Answer Pamphlet", descriptive of our Pension Fund following the form found effective by the Presbyterian Church in U.S.A. for a similar purpose, has been edited and approved by the Board and should be ready for distribution at this Assembly. It is hoped its reading will clarify many of the difficulties both ministers and laymen have experienced in appreciating the operation of the Fund and its benefits. A further booklet, which is an up-to-date revision of the former booklet edited by late Drs. Lindsay and McKerroll by the authority of the Pension Board, will be printed when Assembly has dealt with the recommendations of this report.

The Board is still concerned with the matter of the new Widows and Orphans Rates required when a Minister remarries as referred to in last year's report. It is only possible now to report progress on this subject, which has been discussed with the Actuary, and no other solution in our present system of steeling up and applying these Rates is possible at the moment. It is hoped that by next Assembly some definite recommendation may be presented to Assembly for their approval which will perhaps reduce personal misunderstandings and the feeling that the new Rates are set unduly high.

The Mortality Card suggested in the Actuary's report of last year is in process of drafting and should be fully in operation before next Assembly.

It is recommended to Assembly that approval be granted of the request of Rev. D. C. McLelland, through the Presbytery of East Toronto, that his work as Field Secretary of the Ontario Temperance Federation be recognized as "Cognate Work" provided the organization concerned pays 5% of Mr. McLelland's salary annually to the Pension Fund as stated in the regulations.

The Board has been actively investigating possible means of including all the ministry of the Church, who so desired, in the Pension Fund of the Church, even if their present financial resources made the immediate payment of Rates very difficult or impossible. It is the present opinion of the Board that the best solution lies in the adoption of some such plan as is being proposed by the Special Committee on Stipends *re* augmentation of basic stipend to provide for partial payment of Pension Rates of the minister under specified conditions. This plan has the merit of offering to every interested minister an assisted opportunity to connect with the Fund, and to have his annual Rates partially paid by additional stipend during his ministry in an augmented charge under the basic stipend scheme. This maintains the contributory motive of our Pension Plan, offers much needed financial assistance when it is most needed and avoids the rapidly accruing liability which a minister assumes when he connects with the Fund and pays no Rates but lets them accumulate at compound interest to be finally liquidated by such equity as he or his dependents may ultimately be entitled to under the Pension Regulations.

The Board records its most sincere appreciation of the co-operation so freely given by the Treasurer of the Church, the Chief Accountant and all the staff of the Treasurer's Office, the Secretary of the Board of Administration and Miss Gray in the matter of statistics and returns, to the Editor of *The Record*, and to the Synods and Presbyteries of the Church whose support and interest have made the work of the Board to prosper. The Board gratefully records the efficient services of the Secretary, Miss Margaret Robertson, whose fidelity and accuracy have established and maintained our present system of minuting and accounting, the issuing of statements and the general prompt attention to the correspondence and business of the Pension Fund.

No report would be complete without an expression of profound gratitude to our Actuary who has given gratuitously so much time and personal attention to the problems of the Board and it is recommended that the General Assembly acknowledge these services in a suitable resolution of appreciation.

RECIPIENTS OF MINISTERS' PENSIONS

1948

Rev. R. Allan	$151.08
Rev. W. J. Allen	592.96
Rev. J. D. Anderson	625.00
Rev. Geo. Atkinson	265.63
Rev. J. A. Back	521.87
Rev. F. Baird	625.00
Rev. E. Barnes	63.32
Rev. L. Beaton	590.60
Rev. W. G. Blake	267.90
Rev. A. M. Boyle	425.00
Rev. J. W. Britton	212.14
Rev. W. A. Campbell	96.44
Rev. R. A. Cranston	625.00
Rev. M. F. Cree	139.86
Rev. J. D. Cunningham	409.66
Rev. W. A. Cunningham	625.00
Rev. D. H. Currie	370.34
Mr. H. B. Currie	240.63
Rev. John Davey	603.36
Rev. T. Dodds	456.72
Rev. G. H. Donald	107.30
Rev. G. P. Duncan	625.00
Rev. T. Eakin	257.16
Rev. G. Extence	284.37
Rev. P. Fisher	312.50
Rev. M. P. Floyd	368.76
Rev. A. J. Fowlie	368.74
Rev. J. K. Fraser	312.50
Rev. T. Fraser	237.50
Rev. J. R. Frizell	218.58
Rev. J. Galloway	373.44
Rev. A. W. Gazely	400.00
Rev. A. M. Gordon	625.00
Rev. L. E. Gosselin	575.00
Rev. H. S. Graham	596.87
Rev. D. L. Griffiths	166.88
Rev. J. Hagen	90.00
Rev. A. W. Hare	625.00
Rev. F. C. Harper	561.86
Mr. A. Hawtin	201.39
Rev. A. W. K. Herdman	625.00
Rev. A. Hood	396.88
Rev. A. L. Howard	425.00
Rev. W. A. Hunter	309.58
Rev. J. Hyde	396.87
Rev. P. Jamieson	179.36
Rev. H. R. Horne	257.16
Rev. W. Harvey-Jellie	331.24
Rev. W. Johnston	425.00
Rev. J. Kennedy	540.62
Rev. J. M. Kellock	524.56
Rev. H. B. Ketchen	425.00
Rev. S. Lawrence	425.00
Rev. E. Lee	*1264.29
Rev. J. Lennox	314.84
Rev. A. H. Leslie	128.58
Rev. J. Liggett	393.13
Rev. D. Lister	245.00
Rev. G. C. Little	625.00
Rev. E. H. Lockhart	553.58
Rev. C. H. Lowry	250.72
Rev. S. Lundie	575.86
Rev. S. J. MacArthur	625.00
Rev. F. G. MacDonald	191.48
Rev. Alex. MacLean	590.68
Rev. H. N. MacLean	299.08
Rev. J. B. MacLean	708.84
Rev. N. A. MacLeod	145.00
Rev. W. A. MacWilliam	17.08
Rev. A. O. McDonald	128.58
Rev. J. McIlroy	102.86
Rev. D. McKay	425.00
Rev. J. McKenzie	458.60
Rev. W. I. McLean	325.00
Rev. A. J. McMullen	437.57
Rev. P. McNabb	425.00
Rev. J. McNair	425.76
Rev. T. O. Miller	374.62
Rev. G. W. Mingie	334.40
Rev. G. S. Mitchell	617.20
Rev. W. Moffat	625.00
Rev. W. Moore	326.26
Rev. J. A. Mustard	383.60
Rev. D. Nicholson	424.71
Rev. D. Oliver	133.57
Rev. W. Patterson	462.50
Rev. W. D. Reid	625.00
Rev. D. Ritchie	397.82
Rev. J. C. Robinson	369.94
Rev. W. Rochester	387.50
Rev. W. Ross	350.00
Rev. G. Rowland	363.96
Rev. J. R. Sanderson	197.24
Rev. J. S. Shortt	625.00
Rev. N. Stevenson	425.00
Rev. R. G. Stewart	108.64
Rev. T. W. Taylor	559.38
Rev. G. W. Thom	121.65
Rev. E. Thomas	153.12
Rev. E. G. Thompson	625.00
Rev. W. C. M. Thompson	154.30
Rev. H. H. Turner	625.00
Rev. W. D. Turner	625.00
Rev. J. W. Whillans	252.46
Rev. J. R. Wilson	257.16
Rev. A. C. Wishart	554.70
Rev. S. A. Woods	561.26
Rev. G. M. Young	559.38

*See Assembly Minutes 1948, page 138.

RECIPIENTS OF W. & O. PENSIONS

1948

Mrs. J. Adams	$312.50
Mrs. M. A. R. Annand	312.50
Mrs. W. T. Beattie	312.50
Mrs. W. G. Blake	162.50
Mrs. A. Bright	312.50
Mrs. W. G. Brown	312.50
Mrs. M. E. Budge	212.50
Mrs. A. L. Burch	312.50
Mrs. J. Burkholder	312.50
Mrs. W. J. Burnett	312.50
Mrs. A. E. Cameron	312.50
Mrs. A. G. Cameron	312.50
Mrs. D. Campbell	312.50
Mrs. Neil Campbell	312.50
Mrs. H. Carmichael	312.50
Mrs. J. C. A. Colquhoun	197.50
Mrs. P. M. Colquhoun	114.00
Mrs. G. W. Conners	212.50
Mrs. M. C. Cowan	312.50
Mrs. A. Craise	312.50
Mrs. W. T. Cranston	312.50
Mrs. E. C. Currie	312.50
Mrs. M. R. Crawford	150.00
Mrs. J. B. Cropper	312.50
Mrs. R. DePerrio	312.50
Mrs. J. M. Dickson	312.50
Mrs. J. H. Douglas	312.50
Mrs. R. J. Douglas	312.50
Mrs. A. H. Drumm	312.50
Mrs. A. W. Drysdale	312.50
Mrs. W. Ellis (3 children)	392.86
Mrs. E. E. Fee	312.50
Mrs. A. Ferguson	312.50
Mrs. P. E. Fletcher	312.50
Mrs. F. G. Fowler	212.50
Mrs. W. J. Fowler	312.50
Mrs. D. J. Fraser	59.31
Mrs. M. R. Gibson	312.50
Mrs. A. Raeburn-Gibson	212.50
Mrs. H. R. Grant	212.50
Mrs. J. T. Hall	212.50
Mrs. A. E. Hannahson	212.50
Mrs. M. F. Hardy	312.50
Mrs. J. R. Hemphill	312.50
Mrs. I. A. Henderson	312.50
Mrs. M. C. Hill	312.50
Mrs. S. B. Hillocks	212.50
Mrs. R. Honeyman	312.50
Mrs. C. M. Hutchinson	312.50
Mrs. A. Inkster	212.50
Mrs. C. Jamieson (2 children)	369.86
Mrs. S. Johnston (1 child)	344.64
Mrs. C. G. Jones (1 child)	344.64
Mrs. E. Kippan	312.50
Mrs. I. A. Lamont	312.50
Mrs. E. Lang	312.50
Mrs. W. H. Leathem	312.50
Mrs. R. B. Ledingham	312.50
Mrs. H. S. Lee	312.50
Mrs. E. A. Lewis	312.50
Mrs. A. M. Little	312.50
Mrs. S. Lundie	212.50
Mrs. H. P. S. Luttrell	312.50
Mrs. N. A. MacEachern	312.50
Mrs. A. MacFarlane	212.50
Mrs. A. J. MacGillivray	312.50
Mrs. A. MacGregor	212.50
Mrs. D. O. MacKay	312.50
Mrs. J. D. MacKenzie	312.50
Mrs. M. MacKenzie	312.50
Mrs. D. MacVicar	312.50
Mrs. W. MacKintosh	312.50
Mrs. K. MacLean	312.50
Mrs. F. G. MacIntosh	212.50
Mrs. J. A. MacLean	312.50
Mrs. K. MacLeod	292.57
Mrs. N. A. MacLeod	312.50
Mrs. S. D. McPhee	212.50
Mrs. T. McAfee	312.50
Mrs. J. C. McConachie	312.50
Mrs. W. F. McConnell	312.50
Mrs. T. D. McCullough	268.75
Mrs. M. E. McCullough	312.50
Robert McDonald (Mrs. Baird)	312.50
Mrs. M. R. McGillivray	312.50
Mrs. D. T. L. McKerroll	312.50
Mrs. C. McQueen	212.50
Mrs. O. E. Mann	268.75
Mrs. D. B. Marsh	212.50
Mrs. P. Mathieson	312.50
Mrs. J. M. Miller	312.50
Mrs. C. S. Miller	212.50
Mrs. R. J. Miller	312.50
Mrs. B. M. Mitchener	312.50
Mrs. J. H. Moore	312.50
Mrs. E. B. Muir	212.50
Mrs. A. Murray	312.50
Mrs. A. S. Oliver	312.50
Mrs. J. D. Oswald	268.75
Mrs. J. J. Patterson	312.50
Mrs. J. S. Patterson	81.25
Mrs. W. Patterson	312.50
Mrs. C. M. Polley	212.50
Mrs. J. G. Potter	312.50
Mrs. J. A. Pritchard	312.50
Mrs. A. C. Reeves	312.50
Mrs. H. O. Reid	312.50
Mrs. J. Reidie	212.50
Mrs. P. Reith	344.64
Mrs. A. G. Rintoul (1 child)	312.50
Mrs. G. S. Ritchie	344.64
Mrs. D. A. Robertson (1 child)	312.50
Mrs. W. J. F. Robertson	312.50
Mrs. T. H. Rogers	312.50
Mrs. G. E. Ross	312.50
Mrs. F. D. Roxburgh	212.50
Mrs. P. M. Sampson	312.50
Mrs. G. S. Scott	312.50
Mrs. R. S. Scott	312.50
Mrs. J. A. Shaver	57.92
Mrs. M. S. McClure (Seiber) 2 children	198.90
Mrs. R. Simpson	312.50
Mrs. L. Sinclair	

RECIPIENTS OF W. & O. PENSIONS—*Continued*

1948

Mrs. G. H. Smith	312.50
Mrs. M. F. Smith	212.50
Mrs. A. A. Smith	312.50
Mrs. N. Stevenson	41.00
Mrs. J. W. Stephen	197.50
Mrs. J. T. Strachan	312.50
Mrs. A. Sutherland (1 child)	344.64
Mrs. G. Taylor-Munro	102.82
Mrs. W. J. West	212.50
Mrs. F. B. Willson	312.50
Mrs. A. H. Wilson	312.50
Mrs. T. Wilson	312.50
Mrs. E. J. Winchester	312.50
Mrs. W. S. Wright	312.50
Mrs. C. P. Young	312.50

PENSION FUND ANNUITIES

Ministers (110)	$42,713.53
Widows (137) and Orphans (13)	38,897.44
Total	$81,610.97

Re Retirement of Ministers

It is recommended that:

1. Rev. P. A. Dunn, Presbytery of Hamilton, born November 23rd, 1884, full ratepayer, age 65 on November 23rd, 1949, 17¼ years of service, medical certificate supplied, be granted a pension in the amount of $264.45 annually on retirement November 23rd, 1949, as computed by the Actuary.
2. Mr. A. Hawtin, Presbytery of Guelph, full ratepayer, born August 7th, 1878, 25 years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of $500.00 annually on retirement August 7th, 1948.
3. Rev. W. A. MacWilliam, Presbytery of London, non-ratepayer, born December 3rd, 1878, age 70, 32 years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of $214.93 annually commencing on retirement December 3rd, 1948.
4. Rev. D. H. Marshall, Presbytery of Guelph, non-ratepayer, born June 20th, 1878, age 71, 43 years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of $274.29 annually commencing on retirement September 12th, 1949.
5. Rev. C. A. Mullin, Presbytery of Brockville, full ratepayer, born July 17th, 1879, age 70, 36 1/6 years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of $611.68 annually commencing on retirement July 22nd, 1949.
6. Rev. H. A. Munroe, Presbytery of Pictou, full ratepayer, born December 3rd, 1871, age 77, 47 years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of $650.00 annually, commencing on retirement June 1st, 1949, subject to confirmation of Assembly.
7. Rev. R. G. Stewart, Presbytery of Toronto, full ratepayer, born April 19th, 1877, age 71, 41 years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of $650.00 annually commencing on retirement October 31st, 1948.

Re Widows' Pensions

It is recommended that:

1. Mrs. W. G. Blake, widow of the late Rev. W. G. Blake, full ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of $325.00 annually commencing April 20, 1948.
2. Mrs. D. J. Fraser, widow of the late Rev. D. J. Fraser, optional ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of $225.00 annually commencing September 27th, 1948.
3. Mrs. T. W. Goodwill, widow of the late Rev. T. W. Goodwill, optional ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of $225.00 annually commencing October 12th, 1948.

RECIPIENTS OF W. & O. PENSIONS

1948

Mrs. J. Adams	$312.50	Mrs. H. P. S. Luttrell	312.50
Mrs. M. A. R. Annand	312.50	Mrs. N. A. MacEachern	312.50
Mrs. W. T. Beattie	312.50	Mrs. A. MacFarlane	212.50
Mrs. W. G. Blake	162.50	Mrs. A. J. MacGillivray	312.50
Mrs. A. Bright	312.50	Mrs. A. MacGregor	212.50
Mrs. W. G. Brown	312.50	Mrs. D. O. MacKay	312.50
Mrs. M. E. Budge	212.50	Mrs. J. D. MacKenzie	312.50
Mrs. A. L. Burch	312.50	Mrs. M. MacKenzie	312.50
Mrs. J. Burkholder	312.50	Mrs. D. MacVicar	312.50
Mrs. W. J. Burnett	312.50	Mrs. W. MacKintosh	312.50
Mrs. A. E. Cameron	312.50	Mrs. K. MacLean	312.50
Mrs. A. G. Cameron	312.50	Mrs. F. G. MacIntosh	312.50
Mrs. D. Campbell	312.50	Mrs. J. A. MacLean	212.50
Mrs. Neil Campbell	312.50	Mrs. K. MacLeod	312.50
Mrs. H. Carmichael	312.50	Mrs. N. A. MacLeod	292.57
Mrs. J. C. A. Colquhoun	197.50	Mrs. S. D. McPhee	312.50
Mrs. P. M. Colquhoun	114.00	Mrs. T. McAfee	212.50
Mrs. G. W. Conners	212.50	Mrs. J. C. McConachie	312.50
Mrs. M. C. Cowan	312.50	Mrs. W. F. McConnell	312.50
Mrs. A. Craise	312.50	Mrs. T. D. McCullough	312.50
Mrs. W. T. Cranston	312.50	Mrs. M. E. McCullough	268.75
Mrs. E. C. Currie	312.50	Robert McDonald (Mrs. Baird)	312.50
Mrs. M. R. Crawford	150.00	Mrs. M. R. McGillivray	312.50
Mrs. J. B. Cropper	312.50	Mrs. D. T. L. McKerroll	312.50
Mrs. R. DePerrio	312.50	Mrs. C. McQueen	312.50
Mrs. J. M. Dickson	312.50	Mrs. O. E. Mann	212.50
Mrs. J. H. Douglas	312.50	Mrs. D. B. Marsh	268.75
Mrs. R. J. Douglas	312.50	Mrs. P. Mathieson	212.50
Mrs. A. H. Drumm	312.50	Mrs. J. M. Miller	312.50
Mrs. A. W. Drysdale	312.50	Mrs. C. S. Miller	312.50
Mrs. W. Ellis (3 children)	392.86	Mrs. R. J. Miller	212.50
Mrs. E. E. Fee	312.50	Mrs. B. M. Mitchener	312.50
Mrs. A. Ferguson	312.50	Mrs. J. H. Moore	312.50
Mrs. P. E. Fletcher	312.50	Mrs. E. B. Muir	312.50
Mrs. F. G. Fowler	212.50	Mrs. A. Murray	212.50
Mrs. W. J. Fowler	312.50	Mrs. A. S. Oliver	312.50
Mrs. D. J. Fraser	59.31	Mrs. J. D. Oswald	312.50
Mrs. M. R. Gibson	312.50	Mrs. J. J. Patterson	268.75
Mrs. A. Raeburn-Gibson	212.50	Mrs. J. S. Patterson	312.50
Mrs. H. R. Grant	212.50	Mrs. W. Patterson	81.25
Mrs. J. T. Hall	212.50	Mrs. C. M. Polley	312.50
Mrs. A. E. Hannahson	212.50	Mrs. J. G. Potter	212.50
Mrs. M. F. Hardy	312.50	Mrs. J. A. Pritchard	312.50
Mrs. J. R. Hemphill	312.50	Mrs. A. C. Reeves	312.50
Mrs. I. A. Henderson	312.50	Mrs. H. O. Reid	312.50
Mrs. M. C. Hill	312.50	Mrs. J. Reidie	312.50
Mrs. S. B. Hillocks	212.50	Mrs. P. Reith	212.50
Mrs. R. Honeyman	312.50	Mrs. A. G. Rintoul (1 child)	344.64
Mrs. C. M. Hutchinson	312.50	Mrs. G. S. Ritchie	312.50
Mrs. A. Inkster	212.50	Mrs. D. A. Robertson (1 child)	344.64
Mrs. C. Jamieson (2 children)	369.86	Mrs. W. J. F. Robertson	312.50
Mrs. S. Johnston (1 child)	344.64	Mrs. T. H. Rogers	312.50
Mrs. C. G. Jones (1 child)	344.64	Mrs. G. E. Ross	312.50
Mrs. E. Kippan	312.50	Mrs. F. D. Roxburgh	312.50
Mrs. I. A. Lamont	312.50	Mrs. P. M. Sampson	212.50
Mrs. E. Lang	312.50	Mrs. G. S. Scott	312.50
Mrs. W. H. Leathem	312.50	Mrs. R. S. Scott	312.50
Mrs. R. B. Ledingham	312.50	Mrs. J. A. Shaver	312.50
Mrs. H. S. Lee	312.50	Mrs. M. S. McClure (Seiber) 2 children	57.92
Mrs. E. A. Lewis	312.50	Mrs. R. Simpson	198.90
Mrs. A. M. Little	312.50	Mrs. L. Sinclair	312.50
Mrs. S. Lundie	212.50		

RECIPIENTS OF W. & O. PENSIONS—*Continued*

1948

Mrs. G. H. Smith	312.50	Mrs. W. J. West	212.50
Mrs. M. F. Smith	212.50	Mrs. F. B. Willson	312.50
Mrs. A. A. Smith	312.50	Mrs. A. H. Wilson	312.50
Mrs. N. Stevenson	41.00	Mrs. T. Wilson	312.50
Mrs. J. W. Stephen	197.50	Mrs. E. J. Winchester	312.50
Mrs. J. T. Strachan	312.50	Mrs. W. S. Wright	312.50
Mrs. A. Sutherland (1 child)	344.64	Mrs. C. P. Young	312.50
Mrs. G. Taylor-Munro	102.82		

PENSION FUND ANNUITIES

Ministers (110)	$42,713.53
Widows (137) and Orphans (13)	38,897.44
Total	$81,610.97

Re Retirement of Ministers

It is recommended that:

1. Rev. P. A. Dunn, Presbytery of Hamilton, born November 23rd, 1884, full ratepayer, age 65 on November 23rd, 1949, 17¼ years of service, medical certicate supplied, be granted a pension in the amount of $264.45 annually on retirement November 23rd, 1949, as computed by the Actuary.
2. Mr. A. Hawtin, Presbytery of Guelph, full ratepayer, born August 7th, 1878, 25 years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of $500.00 annually on retirement August 7th, 1948.
3. Rev. W. A. MacWilliam, Presbytery of London, non-ratepayer, born December 3rd, 1878, age 70, 32 years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of $214.93 annually commencing on retirement December 3rd, 1948.
4. Rev. D. H. Marshall, Presbytery of Guelph, non-ratepayer, born June 20th, 1878, age 71, 43 years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of $274.29 annually commencing on retirement September 12th, 1949.
5. Rev. C. A. Mullin, Presbytery of Brockville, full ratepayer, born July 17th, 1879, age 70, 36 1/6 years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of $611.68 annually commencing on retirement July 22nd, 1949.
6. Rev. H. A. Munroe, Presbytery of Pictou, full ratepayer, born December 3rd, 1871, age 77, 47 years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of $650.00 annually, commencing on retirement June 1st, 1949, subject to confirmation of Assembly.
7. Rev. R. G. Stewart, Presbytery of Toronto, full ratepayer, born April 19th, 1877, age 71, 41 years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of $650.00 annually commencing on retirement October 31st, 1948.

Re Widows' Pensions

It is recommended that:

1. Mrs. W. G. Blake, widow of the late Rev. W. G. Blake, full ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of $325.00 annually commencing April 20, 1948.
2. Mrs. D. J. Fraser, widow of the late Rev. D. J. Fraser, optional ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of $225.00 annually commencing September 27th, 1948.
3. Mrs. T. W. Goodwill, widow of the late Rev. T. W. Goodwill, optional ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of $225.00 annually commencing October 12th, 1948.

4. Mrs. D. Ritchie, widow of the late Rev. D. Ritchie, full ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of $325.00 annually commencing December 15th, 1948.
5. Mrs. N. Stevenson, widow of the late Rev. N. Stevenson, optional ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of $225.00 annually commencing October 20th, 1948.
6. Mrs. G. Taylor-Munro, widow of the late Rev. G. Taylor-Munro, full ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of $325.00 annually commencing April 21st, 1948.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That this General Assembly express on behalf of The Presbyterian Church in Canada its sincere and grateful appreciation of the continued assistance rendered by Professor N. E. Sheppard, who, associated with Professor M. A. Mackenzie, has acted as Actuary for the Pension Fund for many years.
2. That the temporary increase in the contribution of the Church towards the pension paid to all pensioners—ministers and widows—as authorized by last Assembly, be now confirmed until such time as conditions warrant a further revision of pensions on the recommendation to Assembly by the Pension Board.
3. That Assembly ratify the "Comity Agreement" with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America in the terms as recommended in the Pension Board Report attached, and subject to similar ratification on the part of the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.
4. That the regulations of the Pension Fund be amended by the addition of a Section XII in the terms as recommended in this Pension Board Report to provide for the operation of a "Comity Agreement."
5. That the Board be authorized to recognize as years of service to the Church in computing pension on retirement of a minister the years he spent as a full-time catechist under the terms and conditions recorded in this Pension Board Report; it being specifically ordered that this does not effect or increase any pension payments already received by a pensioner.
6. That the form of Application to Retire from the Active Ministry to be eligible to receive pension from the Fund shall have in its revised form Presbyterial certification as to the retirement date of the minister, all as recommended in the attached Pension Board Report.
7. That the work of Rev. D. C. McLelland, as Field Secretary of the Ontario Temperance Federation, be recognized as "Cognate Work" provided the organization concerned pays 5% of Mr. McLelland's salary annually to the Pension Board as stated in the Regulations.
8. That the additional Table of Rates for Widows' and Orphans' Rates ages 22, 23 and 24 and Ministers' and Widows' and Orphans' Rates ages 61 to 69 inclusive as submitted by the Actuary and contained in this Pension Board Report, be approved, as of January 31st, 1946.
9. That the Executive of the Board (so far as they are reappointed to the Board by Assembly) constitute the Executive until the September meeting of the Full Board.
10. That the Pension Board shall continue to enjoy the services of the Treasurer's and General Office without the assessment of any overhead charges.
11. That an amount of $4,500 be appropriated to cover the year's expenses of the Pension Board from February 1st, 1949, to January 31st, 1950.
12. That all Synods, Presbyteries and Congregations who have so actively assisted in, and promoted the interests of, the Pension Fund during the past year, and have contributed in such an outstanding degree to the success of the Fund, be heartily commended by Assembly.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

C. M. PITTS,
Chairman, Pension Board.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Chapter I—SPHERE AND TASK

Last year the Assembly, upon recommendation from the Advance Thankoffering Committee, assigned to this Board the task of making more clear:—

> *"the relevance of the Faith to the actual circumstances of individual and social life."*

We quote this directive as a concentrated introduction to a most complex problem, namely an effective and evangelical definition of the sphere and task of our Board. For there are two competing types of sectarianism troubling the mind of the Church: on the one hand the temptation to degenerate into a superficially "evangelistic" sect which discounts the Church's obligation in the sphere of Social Action; on the other hand the temptation to degenerate into a superficially "socialistic" sect which discounts the Church's office in the sphere of Evangelism.

The Board has earnestly sought to honor and obey the sovereign Head of the Church, in seeking a truly integrated definition of the two poles of our sphere and task, evangelism and social action. For it is notorious that wherever these two are split asunder in ecclesiastical administration, as for example in some American denominations, then the Church's evangelism becomes pietistic and her social action humanistic and secular.

The Scriptures, and all the history of the Church's re-formation according to the Word of God, have much to say in blunt repudiation of either the anti-social "evangelist" or the non-evangelical "socialist". Both of these are theological divorcees, and constitute between them a most adulterous and deformative double heresy. Against the one it is written: "Without faith it is impossible to please Him," and "Faith cometh by hearing, and hearing by the Word of God;" (i.e. evangelism). And against the other: "Faith without works is dead;" (i.e. social action). Luther's exegesis of the Galatian Epistle formulates the paradox precisely: Good works do not make a man good, but a good man does good works. Social action does not make a Church evangelical, but an evangelical Church does social action.

We have been at much labor to elicit the extremely narrow line of Scriptural obedience between these two emphases, in framing the definition of this Board's sphere and task as the determinant article of the Constitution which we now present for the Assembly's judgment. The work of establishing such a definition was initiated three years ago in co-operation with Assembly's Committee on Administrative Needs. The next year it received considerable revision, and at the Board's recommendation was sent out to the Presbyteries for a year's further deliberation. Comments from several of these Courts showed their interest and their perception of the complexity of the problem. In the light of such comments and our own further thought, we have endeavored to revise the proposed articles into final form for ratification by this General Assembly; as follows:—

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I:—NAME

This administrative unit shall be designated as, *"THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION, THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA."*

ARTICLE II:—SPHERE AND TASK

(a) The *sphere*, within which the Board's task must be located and defined, is indicated by its name: Evangelism and Social Action: the Church's prophetic-apostolic responsibility to declare the whole counsel of God, to preach Christ and Him crucified, both to her members and to those without. It is concerned with those complex relations which differentiate and yet bind together Church, Individual, Home, Community, Nation, and all nations of men whom God hath made of one blood for to dwell upon the face of the earth. It is to help "the Church" faithfully to confront "the world" with all the personal and all the social implications of Christ's Evangel: "He is the propitiation for our sins; and not for ours only, but for the sins of the whole world."

(b) The *task* of the Board is to carry out such policy and instructions as the General Assembly shall remit to it; and to assist the other Courts of the Church to fulfil their part in actualizing the Assembly's declarations and enactments, without infringing upon or competing with the authority and responsibility which belong to these Courts.

(c) The *form and method* of the Board's task is in large measure Church education, whether the agency be personal representation or written studies and reports.

i. To study the problems of Evangelism and the problems of Social Action, and thence to supply the Church and her Courts with information helpful to their decisions on these problems.

ii. To encourage the Courts of the Church to exercise their proper responsibility in proclaiming and in applying the revealed will of Christ to all evangelical and all social issues as occasion shall arise—whether the occasion be economic, political, cultural, or religious, in form.

iii. To promote literature useful for the education of Christians concerning their adult responsibility to the Lord Jesus Christ, such as, the meaning of faith, the meaning of obedience, the meaning of the Church, of membership, of bearing office, of the Ministry, of the Eldership, of the Presbyterian doctrine of Church Government, of Civil Government, the meaning of the priesthood of every believer and of every parent, the meaning of Evangelism and Social Action.

iv. To administer the General Assembly's work relating to:

Preaching Missions
Teaching Missions (Adult)
Radio Missions (composite committee)
Home Religion(joint comm. with S.S. & Y.P.S.)
Needs of Rural Congregations
Presbyterian Men's Associations
Social Welfare Institutions
Aids to Public Worship

—and such matters as the General Assembly may from time to time direct.

ARTICLE III:—PERSONNEL

(a) The General Assembly shall each year appoint to this Board for a three-year term, eight Elders of whom four shall be Ministers.

(b) The Board shall report annually to Assembly's Committee to Strike Standing Committees concerning attendance, non-acceptance of appointment, or resignation, of any members so appointed to the Board.

(c) The Board shall have power to fill any vacancies occurring in this 24-member personnel between meetings of the General Assembly, provided that the period of vacancy concerned would otherwise extend beyond six months. In filling any such vacancy(ies) in its personnel, the Board shall appoint either (a) a member of the Evangelism and Social Action Committee of some Presbytery which presently is not represented on the Assembly's Board; or (b) a former member of the Board, preferably one retired a full year or more.

(d) All the Synods' Evangelism and Social Action conveners shall be ex officio members of the General Assembly's Board. All Synods' Evangelism and Social Action Committees shall be utilized and developed to the maximum as working and researching auxiliaries of the Board (Ephesians 4:16).

(e) For the mutual strengthening of the Board and the Church's Colleges, the Senate of each College shall triennielly appoint a Professor from its Faculty for a three-year term as a full member of the Board.

ARTICLE IV:—MEETINGS

(a) The full Board shall be convened twice each year; dates to be determined either by standing order, motion adjourning previous meeting, or Board's Executive.

(b) The Board shall annually appoint an Executive Committee, which shall function until its successor is appointed. The number of members appointed to this Executive each year shall not be more than one-half nor less than one-third of the total Board personnel.

(c) All decisions and acts of the Executive shall be subject to review and recall by the next meeting of the full Board. Copies of the Minutes of all Executive meetings shall be mailed out promptly to all members of the Board, and shall be presented for confirmation or otherwise at the next meeting of the full Board.

(d) Such members of the Board as are present at each General Assembly shall meet together (requesting such permission of the Assembly) immediately upon Assembly's completion of business relating to the Board's Report thereto, and of appointment of the requisite new members to the Board; and shall issue a statement to all members of the Board and to all Presbytery Evangelism and Social Action conveners, informing them of all Assembly decisions and actions relating to the Board's Report and cognate matters.

(e) The Board shall issue sufficient copies of its Minutes to supply all Synod Evangelism and Social Action Committees, all Presbytery Evangelism and Social Action Committees willing to distribute same to members, and any individual requests for same by members of the Church's Courts and/or Congregations.

Recommendation I. 1:—That the General Assembly ratify the four Articles above as the Constitution of its Board of Evangelism and Social Action.

Recommendation I. 2:—That Rev. Gordon A. Peddie be appointed by the Assembly for a special three-year ministry directed toward An Advance in Christian Witness.

Recommendation I. 3:—That stenographic provision be made for the Board's work.

Recommendation I. 4:—That the thanks of the Assembly be conveyed by the Clerks to the Congregations of Walkerton, Knollwood Park, London, and North Bay, intimating that they have, through the work of their ministers Mr. Peddie and Mr. Coles in the affairs of this Board, served the Presbyterian Church across Canada.

Chapter II—EVANGELISM

And daily in the temple
And in every house
They ceased not to teach and preach
Jesus Christ. Acts 5:42.

An indication of the sometimes underestimated complexity of the term Evangelism may be afforded by the fact that your Board has found it necessary to specify at least three distinct though interlocked provinces of this word and this work, viz:—

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

A. Sub-committee on Preaching Missions
B. Sub-committee on Teaching Missions
C. Sub-committee on Pastoral Evangelism

The Board is convinced that an important duty in the present situation and mind of our Church, is to restore the term Evangelism to its true Biblical wholeness and wholesomeness. We desire to secure the Church's awareness of the profound bearing (the *relevance*) of her Teaching office and her Pastoral office upon her true Evangelistic mission. Hence our concern to attract the Assembly's attention and recognition to the three-fold concept under which we have been constrained to define our Reformed Church office of Evangelism.

Only as we perceive and practise the deep integrating unity which these three provinces comprise, can we claim to be a truly Evangelical Church. Any one of these three, if divorced from the other two and treated as an independent occupation of the Church, becomes inevitably a debilitating misrepresentation of the pure or catholic Christian Evangel. Treated as unrelated compartments of Christian busy-ness, as our Preaching, Teaching, and Pastoral enterprises usually have been, it is not to be wondered if every one of the three is falling so far short of that saving health which the reborn members of Christ's creation ought to radiate. To get these three offices or aspects of our Church's life and work functioning in their living unity, would appear to be the first step of approach toward that ADVANCE IN CHRISTIAN WITNESS which constituted the core of the Board's recommendations anent Evangelism to the Assembly last year.

A. PREACHING MISSIONS

Through the year the Board's discussion under this sub-heading hinged principally upon the question of whether our Church's need of the evangelist ministry could better be met by intensifying the Synodical and Presbyterial units of preaching mission enterprise, or by bringing over from the British Church one or more men of outstanding gifts for nation-wide itineraries.

We referred the latter alternative to the Synods last autumn for their opinion. Their replies were about as evenly divided as the mind of the Board itself. It was therefore judged advisable to present the matter of seeking these British evangelists to the General Assembly simpliciter.

Regarding the former alternative, the Board's sub-committee in February canvassed the Presbytery conveners, asking them to report any current work within their bounds in the form of preaching missions. Twenty-eight Presbyteries replied, an encouraging number of them indicating some degree of such activity, but still too many claiming none.

Recommendation II. A. 1:—That all Presbyteries be urged to make Preaching Missions a matter of primary importance, and to arrange for such missions through their E. & S. A. committees.

B. TEACHING MISSIONS

The General Assembly last year adopted the Board's recommendation, "That the Church arouse herself to her responsibility in the matter of the adult education of her members in Christian faith and manners, and despite the many and conflicting claims, that our ministers take with full seriousness their teaching office." By history and constitution, our Church depends utterly upon the Word of God for her very life, to say nothing of her works. But, in the phrase of one who had recently sampled the mind of our denomination with some thoroughness, the Biblically-minded man is almost extinct in our Church today. This failure to maintain the ancient Biblical literacy of our people, this failure to *teach* our Presbyterian Congregations, if not remedied, will cause us utterly to perish.

A sense of the urgency in this problem of Presbyterian adult education, and indeed of the whole teaching mission of our Church to all her members from an infant's baptism onward, begot an Overture from the Synod of Toronto & Kingston regarding *Presbyterian Bible Colleges* and a recommendation from the Board of Missions regarding *Leadership Training Schools*. The former was referred by Assembly to the Board of E. & S.A. and the latter to the Board of S.S. & Y.P.S. The situation seemed to demand a joint Committee of the two Boards to initiate study and report. After review of its analysis and recommendations by the two Boards, this joint Committee was given power to report to Assembly on behalf of them both. Its recommendations will be found in the printed report of the Board of Sabbath Schools & Young People's Societies, and a fuller statement is engrossed in the mimeographed edition of the E. & S.A. Report.

Our sub-committee on Teaching Missions was assigned the task of editing the series of pamphlets "dealing with the teaching of our Presbyterian Church as over against the teachings of Romanism, the other major communions, the sects, etc.," authorized by last Assembly in accordance with the Board's recommendation. The manuscripts for a set of six 300-word pamphlets are in hand, but difficulties of editorial leisure and finance have delayed their publication.

Student-College Sunday marks another aspect of the Board's concern with the teaching mission of the Church, but its recommendations on this matter will be found at a later juncture in our Report.

C. PASTORAL EVANGELISM

There is an inseparable connection between the health of the Church and her ability to maintain what the Reformers called the third "*note*" of the true Church, namely the note of Discipline. Other terms include Discipleship, and Sanctification. The Constitutional Standards of our polity have entrusted to the whole Eldership of the Congregation a tremendous responsibility for this entire aspect of the complex work of Evangelism: "As the pastors should be diligent in teaching and sowing the seed of the word, so the elders should be careful in seeking the fruit of the same among the people."—(Book of Forms, chapter III, paragraph 111.)

This reference to the function of Visitation in the Congregation may serve to introduce the Board's interim report on Overture 43, referred to us by last Assembly together with a cognate recommendation of the Administrative Needs Committee, both of which concern the function of Visitation in the Presbytery.

Recommendation II. C. 1:—That the material in the mimeographed edition of the Board's Report under this section, be received by the Assembly as a progress report and committed for further study.

Chapter III—SOCIAL ACTION

And this commandment have we from Him,
That he who loveth God love his brother also.
—First John 4:21

A clue to the essential duplexity of this Board's name and to the double-edgedness of its duty, may be exposed by noticing that the mysterious reality JUSTICE confronts the Church as the inescapable corollary of JUSTIFICATION. Evangelism addresses the order of Justification; Social Action addresses the order of Justice. The essential and inescapable unity which bonds this pair is the Scriptural doctrine of God who in the person of Jesus Christ His Son is at once the Justifier by His once-for-all sacrifice and the Judge by His universal sovereignty. "The notion that the Lordship of Jesus Christ is not relevant in certain spheres of life, is a foolish heresy."

Your Board has become constrained to pray and also to endeavor that our Church and our Nation might rightly discern some of the signs of the times while the King of Kings prolongs His patience with us as a people. An Overture re The Church and a Nation's Sin of Drunkenness, from the Synod of Toronto & Kingston, raises one major illustration. Another Overture, from the Synod of Manitoba, focussed the phrase Church and Nation; and the Assembly approved a resolution from the Board which itemized Political, Social, and Economic Justice. Out of all this emerged the decision to mark out three departments for the affairs of our Committee on Social Action, constituting sub-committees on *Church and Nation, Social Justice,* and *Economic Justice.*

A. CHURCH AND NATION

The Manitoba Overture would appear to have derived its inspiration from the documents of a Church of Scotland Commission (1940-45), published in summary under the title, "God's Will for Church and Nation". In our mimeographed edition of this year's report to Assembly we have engrossed an excerpt from those Scottish findings. We readily acknowledge that such a procedure, retailing another Church's study, is a poor second to rooting into the matter for ourselves. But we came to the conviction that there was enough substance and suggestion in the Scottish material to give our Canadian Church quite sufficient to chew on for a beginning.

Recommendation III. A. 1:—That the mimeographed excerpt from the Scottish Church Commission reports on Church and Nation be sent down by Assembly to the Synods and Presbyteries for study as a provocative analysis of the living connection between our Church and our Nation.

Recommendation III. A. 2:—That the General Assembly sponsor through the Synods an annual Presbyterian Church invitation to the Civil Judiciary in each Canadian Province to attend a Service of Christian Worship; as a testimony to our faith that Jesus Christ is the source and the sovereign of our Nation's civil justice and law, and that those who administer the same are truly ministers of His royal and righteous glory.

Recommendation III. A. 3:—That the 75th Assembly of our Church endorse and publish the following resolution re REPRESENTATIVE TO THE VATICAN:—

WHEREAS, according to the standards of our Church, "There is no other head of the Church but the Lord Jesus Christ, nor can the Pope of Rome in any sense be head thereof . . ."; (Westminster Confession of Faith, chapter 25, section 6) and

WHEREAS, there is widespread anxiety among our Presbyterian people regarding current agitation within His Majesty's Government in the Dominion of Canada and sections of the Press for the establishment of a Canadian embassage or other form of political representation to the Vatican;

THEREFORE, the 75th General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada records in the strongest possible terms our Church's protest against any such contravention of the ancient constitutional safeguards providing for the separation of the functions of the Christian Church and the Civil Power.

Recommendation III. A. 4:—That whereas the one Lord of both our Church and our Nation has entrusted to His Church a most solemn and fruitful office of prophetic Watchman concerning the political, social, and economic doings of the land, and therefore it appertains in the profoundest meaning of the term to the Church's 'Loyal Address' to the civil ministers of Christ to embrace therein any Scripturally based protests or criticisms they may be constrained to make in His name, together with our continual and bounden praise of all their sober, righteous and godly endeavors, and assurance of our prayers and co-operation; therefore the General Assembly assigns to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, through its sub-committee on Church and Nation, the duty of annually hereafter giving careful preparation to the series of resolutions known as "Loyal Addresses".

B. SOCIAL JUSTICE and C. ECONOMIC JUSTICE

The Board has devoted extensive discussion to many items belonging under these two heads, but has not yet achieved any conclusive findings or recommendations for presentation to Assembly this year. We recognize that no properly penetrating statements can be accomplished until the Scriptures are opened unto us and we can be delivered from the bondage of the doctrines and commandments of men by beholding afresh the goodness and severity of God's Law for the world-wide problems and cataclysms of the twentieth century. The excerpt from the Scottish documents will be found to include considerable suggestion for thought on social and economic dilemmas; and also the Amsterdam Assembly reports on The Disorder of Society, and International Disorder. The Board sent out the latter booklet last December for the information of our ministers, and in fulfilment of Assembly's instruction that we should provide them with material bearing on 'Political, Social, and Economic Justice'.

Chapter IV—THE CHURCH AND BEVERAGE ALCOHOL

The Board submitted to the 1948 Assembly an article constructed around three principal words in Holy Scripture concerning the duty of the Church with regard to alcohol. First, to many Christians it seems clear that the Word of God bestows liberty to drink that which is alcoholic in content. Second, to all Christians it seems unambiguously clear that liberty is not license and that drunkenness is sin. Third, to the Church whose members are bound together in the fellowship of faith and in the patience and forbearance of the Gospel, Christian liberty, which is not license, finds its fulfilment only in love. Along this narrow pathway the Church must walk. Christian liberty is before us; the abyss of license is beside us; and the love of Christ alone can constrain us.

The Assembly approved our recommendation, That the article be submitted to the Presbyteries for study and report to the Board, with a view to providing for the Assembly in 1949 a Scriptural statement upon which the Courts of the Church may base future resolutions concerning the problem of intemperance in our country. The response of the Presbyteries was almost without exception approval. Particularly thoughtful commentaries were forthcoming from Red Deer, Montreal, Algoma-North Bay, Glengarry, and Toronto East; in the light of their suggestions the article has been revised, mainly on two points. First, to clarify somewhat the section on Christian liberty. Second, to safeguard the article against the possibility of a double misunderstanding which falsifies the issue into either "approval" or "disapproval" of "moderate drinking" by the Church.

Recommendation IV. 1:—That the article on the Church and Alcohol be now adopted by the General Assembly as a Scriptural statement upon which the Courts of The Presbyterian Church in Canada may base their resolutions concerning the problems of intemperance in our country.

Recommendation IV. 2:—Contingent upon Assembly's approval of Recommendation 1, we further recommend (a) That every minister of our Church be exhorted to preach and to teach on this urgent question; even as the Church ought to preach and teach on every question bearing upon the faith and life of the Church's membership.

(b) That the efforts of the liquor interests (characterized by attractive illustration and clever copy) to publicize alcoholic beverages be met by publication of Christian literature which shall be directed towards (i) Discussing the cause of intemperance; (ii) Educating people re the evils of intemperance; (iii) Publicizing the Church's attitude toward the alcoholic question.

Chapter V—THE CHURCH AND MARRIAGE

The General Assembly in 1948 received three documents relating to the Marriage question: the introductory draft of the Board's projected pamphlet, an Overture from the Synod of Toronto & Kingston, and a report on a 1947 Overture from the Presbytery of Montreal. The Board's material was remitted to the Presbyteries for study, and the Board was instructed to co-opt a nationally representative Committee for further exposition. Last autumn eight executive members were nominated to this work, together with ten members by correspondence including a representative for every Synod of the Church.

The Board's introductory exposition, including a Questionnaire to awaken discussion, was acknowledged by report from the following Presbyteries:—Cape Breton, Pictou, Miramichi, Montreal, Glengarry, Brockville, Peterborough, Toronto West, Orangeville, Barrie, Algoma-North Bay, Guelph, Hamilton, Paris, Stratford, Chatham, Huron-Maitland, Bruce, Winnipeg, Brandon, Regina, Moose Jaw, Prince Albert, Calgary, Red Deer, and Kamloops.

From their replies it is apparent that the Presbyteries by force of their own studies and debates, have begun to sympathize with the Board's sense of the extreme difficulty, and yet the mounting urgency, of producing an adequate Church statement on Marriage. A great deal more study must be forthcoming throughout our Church before a united and satisfying document can be produced. As we have worked into the problem, we have found ourselves continually running into dead ends and manifold perplexities. In such a predicament, the temptation is either to escape through a glib and therefore useless statement, or else to throw up our hands in despair of finding any adequate answer to the Marriage question. Against both of these alternatives, your Board, in accordance with the recommendation of the co-opted Committee, is requesting direction to continue and intensify the inquiry. We attempt no final document in this report; instead we present the Committee's digest of the returns from the Presbyteries this year concerning the provocative Questionnaire in our 1948 Report.

Recommendation V. 1:—That the General Assembly remit this interim compilation (as engrossed in the mimeographed edition of the Board's Report) to the Presbyteries of the Church; at the same time urging any which have not yet reported, to address themselves to the problem.

Recommendation V. 2:—That the Board be instructed to continue and intensify study of the matter, before attempting to issue a booklet which would express the mind of the Church.

Chapter VI—REPORTS OF OTHER COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD

1. The Church and Motion Pictures

Your Board finds its studies in this field confronted by two very distinct problems: the morals of secular movies, and the theology of the religious movie. The latter problem conjures up debate on the Reformation query, Preaching, or Pictures? The Word, or the Image? Historically the Reformed Church has held the Sacraments to constitute the fundamental "Visual Aids" for true Evangelical education. Proponents of Visual Education themselves assert that the visual medium can never displace verbal Preaching and Teaching; it is emphatically an *aid*—and not more than that. Even the British movie magnate J. Arthur Rank, who is taking such an active interest in the production of Bible movies etc, emphasizes that no Church or Church School should use motion picture material too frequently; he suggests a minimum interval of a month or six weeks.

Somewhat allied to the other problem of the morals of secular movies current today, is the matter which constrained the Presbytery of Prince Albert to call the Board's attention to its serious concern over "the demoralizing effect on the character and morals of our younger generation by the so-called 'comic papers' now being circulated".

Recommendation VI. 1. (a):—That the General Assembly commend to the Synods the value of seeking representation on the several Provincial Boards of Motion Picture Censorship.

Recommendation VI. 1. (b):—That where practicable the Church meet the secular movie challenge to our children, by organizing Saturday morning programs, Christian movies, Bible study, etc. Presbyteries and larger Congregations should consider the opportunity for sponsoring projectors and requisite equipment for use by smaller Congregations.

2. The Needs of Rural Congregations

Recommendation VI. 2. (a):—That every effort be made to increase the income of the rural minister to a level where he can do effective work without being hampered by anxiety and the fear of economic disaster.

Recommendation VI. 2. (b):—That the pension situation be studied with a view to providing adequate pensions for ministers on minimum stipends in rural charges, so that these ministers, on retirement, may not find it necessary to continue working as many do now.

Recommendation VI. 2. (c):—That essentials for rural manses be reckoned to embrace good general state of repair, a study, a central heating system, a water system including bathroom and kitchen facilities; the desirability of the congregation supplying permanent kitchen floor coverings and stove being noted.

Recommendation VI. 2. (d):—That specific training in rural work be given students in our colleges; and that the rural ministers endeavor to increase their usefulness as leaders in their communities by a study of the economic problems.

3. The Lord's Day

Undoubtedly there is a serious dilemma widespread in the minds of both the teaching and the listening Church as to the essential meaning of 'the Christian Sabbath', and the form of its observance. One of the Synodical E. & S.A. reports in 1948 testified: "There is grave confusion and inconsistency in the Church concerning the Reformed doctrine of the Lord's Day and of the Fourth Commandment, and an almost complete failure to enforce the same with the discipline and censures of the Church." Your Board has recommended to Presbyterian Publications the compilation of a selected list of pamphlets on the doctrine, for advertisement to our people.

Recommendation VI. 3. (a):—That the Assembly commend all efforts being made by those in authority to enforce the laws included in the Lord's Day Act, and urge upon our members and people throughout the Dominion the need for continued support being given to the enforcement of the laws which assure the retention of the Lord's Day as a day of rest and worship.

4. Student-College Sunday

Through the co-operation of the Radio Committee, the February Church-of-the-Air broadcast was appropriated to the purpose of bringing our Presbyterian Colleges and students to the attention of the Congregations. The service originated in Knox College and was conducted mainly by students from two Universities and the College.

Recommendation VI. 4. (a):—That the February Church-of-the-Air Broadcast be annually assigned to the observance of Student-College emphases.

Recommendation VI. 4. (b):—That the Broadcast each year give maximum emphasis to the witness of Presbyterian students for Christ in University life.

Recommendation VI. 4. (c):—That in the course of the next few years, the invitation to provide the Student-College Broadcast should traverse in turn all Canadian centres of Presbyterian student enrolment.

5. Canadian Church Relief Abroad (Presbyterian Section)

Recommendation VI. 5. (a):—That the General Assembly record its commendation of every individual and Congregation that in any way whatsoever (whether through Canadian Church Relief Abroad or other Channels) has contributed towards the rehabilitation and relief of the needy in Great Britian, Europe, and Asia; and further, that the Assembly continue to exhort all our ministers and people not to grow weary in this work of Christ so long as the need remains.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

GORDON A. PEDDIE,
Chairman.

STUART B. COLES,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO ADVISE WITH THE MODERATOR

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Rev. C. Ritchie Bell, B.A., B.D., was elected Moderator of the General Assembly of 1948. During the year following his election he was one of our Church's delegates to the World Alliance of Reformed Churches at Geneva, Switzerland, and also at the First Assembly of the World Council of Churches in Amsterdam, Holland. He spent some weeks speaking in various Churches in Scotland, England and Ireland, returning in the autumn in time to visit the Synod of the Maritime Provinces. The Winter and Spring months were devoted to work among the Churches of Ontario and Quebec. Mr. Bell brought helpful and encouraging messages unto numbers of our people. He was heard with interest and respect.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the thanks of this General Assembly be extended to the Clerks of Presbyteries to many other ministers, elders and people who assisted the Committee in arranging the itinerary of the Moderator.
2. That the thanks of this General Assembly be extended to all who rendered courtesy to the Moderator while he was visiting throughout the Church and abroad.
3. That the thanks of this General Assembly be extended to the Kirk-Session and Congregation of MacVicar Memorial Church, Outremont, P.Q., for sparing their minister to the whole Church at a critical time in the history of the Congregation when they were heroically endeavouring to recover from the effects of a disastrous fire which totally destroyed their Church Building.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1949

ASSETS

PENSION FUND:		
Cash in bank		$ 17,511.82
Investments (book value):		
Bonds, debentures and stocks	$1,275,414.30	
Mortgages	5,100.00	
		1,280,514.30
Interest due and accrued		14,621.61
		$1,312,647.73

LIABILITIES

PENSION FUND:			
Capital Account:			
Balance, 31st January 1948		$1,277,186.07	
Add: Estates	$ 7,751.98		
Gifts	596.25		
Ministers' rates	16,387.80		
Profit on sale of investments	5,208.75		
		29,944.78	
Balance, 31st January 1949			$1,307,130.85
Income Account:			
Balance, 31st, January 1948		3,061.92	
Add: Interest on investments	$40,829.10		
Bank interest	2,234.98		
Church Budget	13,765.88		
Congregational rates	26,718.45		
Rates from Boards of the Church	3,621.53		
Interest on overdue ministers' rates	67.04		
		87,236.98	
		90,298.90	
Deduct: Annuities	81,610.97		
Expenses	3,171.05		
		84,782.02	
Balance, 31st January 1949			5,516.88
			$1,312,647.73

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET—*Continued*

ASSETS

PROPERTY AND GENERAL FUND:			
FIXED ASSETS:			
Knox College:			
Land and buildings	$921,021.00		
Less: Reserve for depreciation	401,921.00		
		519,100.00	
Endowments		519,550.55	
			$1,038,650.55
Presbyterian College, Montreal:			
Land and buildings	$315,634.00		
Less: Reserve for depreciation	150,000.00		
		165,634.00	
Endowments		386,285.64	
			551,919.64
Home Mission Properties:			
Land, buildings and equipment	$161,221.16		
Less: Reserve for depreciation	20,861.22		
			140,359.94
Foreign Mission Properties:			
Land, buildings and equipment	$271,383.29		
Less: Reserve for depreciation	103,586.54		
			167,796.75
Deaconess Training School			36,621.77
Land, buildings and equipment			20,000.00
Palmerston Boulevard			17,500.00
St. George Street Property			23,000.00
Saskatoon Residence			1,150.00
Home Mission Automobiles			$1,996,998.65
INVESTMENTS:			
Allocated to Home Mission Reserve:			
Bonds, stocks and mortgages including interest due and accrued (book value)		$59,205.59	
Allocated to Foreign Mission Reserve:			
Bonds, stocks and mortgages including interest due and accrued (book value)		119,911.56	
Allocated to Amounts held in Trust:			
Bonds (book value)		38,318.44	
Allocated to General Funds:			
Bonds, stocks and mortgages including interest due and accrued (book value)		28,864.79	246,300.38
CURRENT ASSETS:			
Cash on hand and in bank		$13,006.01	
Collections subsequent to 31st January 1949 to apply on 1948 Budget		8,191.44	
General Board of Missions sundry accounts receivable		27,043.60	
General Funds sundry accounts receivable		10,065.30	58,306.35
			$2,301,605.38

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET—*Continued*

LIABILITIES

Property and General Fund:

Capital Account:		
Balance, 31st January 1948		$1,948,453.39
Add:		
Adjustment of Endowments, Knox College	$ 5,764.74	
Chinese Mission Property, Montreal	40,000.00	
St. John's Church Manse, Winnipeg	6,500.00	
Building at Val d'Or	5,000.00	
		57,264.74
		$2,005,718.13
Deduct:		
Over-expenditure on budget account for year ended 31st January 1949		16,338.60
Balance, 31st January 1949		$1,989,379.53
Reserves:		
Home Mission Reserve	86,282.92	
Foreign Mission Reserve	119,749.54	
Home Mission Reserve for Equipment	5,845.35	
Foreign Mission Reserve for Equipment	3,513.57	
		215,391.38
Amounts Held in Trust		72,652.23
Mortgage—St. Colomba's Extension Charge		3,000.00
Current Liabilities:		
Accounts payable	15,953.00	
Sundry liabilities to Presbyteries and other Church Boards	3,286.67	
Reserve for unexpired subscriptions to *The Presbyterian Record* (actual unexpired portion of subscriptions amounts to $8,744.00)	1,249.97	
		20,489.64
1949 Budget receipts		692.60
		$2,301,605.38

ASSETS

Church and Manse Board:

Cash in bank		$10,350.27
Loans on properties	$134,957.33	
Less: Reserve provided	100,000.00	
		34,957.33
Investments, including accrued interest (book value)		2,885.50
		$48,193.10

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET—*Continued*

LIABILITIES

Church and Manse Board:

Capital Account	$48,193.10
	$48,193.10

ASSETS

Church Extension Fund:

Cash in bank		$98,286.84
Loans to congregations	$168,002.54	
Less: Reserve provided	125,000.00	
		$43,002.54
Investments, including accrued interest (book value)		29,798.27
		$171,087.65

LIABILITIES

Church Extension Fund:

Capital Account	$171,087.65
	$171,087.65

SUNDRY TRUST FUNDS

ASSETS

Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund:

Cash in bank	$ 5,173.82
Investments, including accrued interest (book value)	97,837.16
	$103,010.98

LIABILITIES

Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund:

Capital	$101,680.04
Income	1,330.94
	$103,010.98

ASSETS

Selkirk Memorial Fund:

Investments (book value)	$1,000.00

LIABILITIES

Selkirk Memorial Fund:

Capital	$1,000.00

SUNDRY TRUST FUNDS—*Continued*

ASSETS

THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE:

Cash on hand and in bank	$5,762.43
Investments, including accrued interest (book value)	12,770.50
	$18,532.93

LIABILITIES

THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE:

Capital	$16,260.10
Income	2,122.83
Sinking Fund	150.00
	$18,532.93

ASSETS

THE ANDREW MCCORMICK TRUST FUND:

Investments (book value)	$47,976.91
	$47,976.91

LIABILITIES

THE ANDREW MCCORMICK TRUST FUND:

Capital	$43,628.20
Income	1,587.65
Payable to General Funds	2,761.06
	$47,976.91

ASSETS

THE MCBAIN MEMORIAL FUND:

Investments	$26,550.65
Loans to congregations	6,100.00
	$32,650.65

LIABILITIES

THE MCBAIN MEMORIAL FUND:

Capital and accumulated income	$29,059.60
Payable to General Funds	3,591.05
	$32,650.65

ASSETS

MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL:

Cash on hand and in banks	$11,398.77	
Investments (book value)	21,237.50	
		$32,636.27
Elizabeth S. Burns Scholarship:		
Cash in bank (held by Chartered Trust and Executor Company)		867.92
		$33,504.19

SUNDRY TRUST FUNDS—*Continued*

LIABILITIES

MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL:

Capital Account	$30,619.17	
Bursary Account	617.10	
Trust Fund	1,400.00	
		$32,636.27
Elizabeth S. Burns Scholarship:		
Capital	596.42	
Income	271.50	
		867.92
		$33,504.19

ASSETS

PENMARVIAN TRUST:

Cash on hand	$ 25.00
Investments including accrued (book value)	118,038.19
Equipment	671.00
	$118,734.19

LIABILITIES

PENMARVIAN TRUST:

Penman Endowment		$100,000.00
Helen Jones Endowment		500.00
Amount received from Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering Fund	$20,000.00	
Less: Deficit in Income Account	4,801.29	
		15,198.71
		3,000.00
Payable to General Funds		35.48
Bank overdraft		$118,734.19

ASSETS

AGNES AND LINDSAY TORRANCE ENDOWMENT:

Investments (book value)	$10,000.00

LIABILITIES

AGNES AND LINDSAY TORRANCE ENDOWMENT:

Capital	$10,000.00

ASSETS

ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND:

Cash in bank	$382,190.70
Mortgage receivable	50,000.00
	$432,190.70

SUNDRY TRUST FUNDS—*Continued*

LIABILITIES

ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND:

Capital			
Receipts:			
Paid up subscriptions		$1,329,665.88	
Bank interest		14,374.79	
			$1,344,040.67
Disbursements:			
Expenses		86,349.97	
Reconstruction of European Protestant Churches		43,500.00	
Church Building Fund		200,000.00	
Extension of Missionary Work in Canada Fund		115,000.00	
Developments in Missionary Work Overseas Fund		85,000.00	
Living Quarters for Missionaries on Furlough Fund		8,000.00	
Young People's Camps Fund		14,000.00	
Knox College		60,000.00	
Presbyterian College, Montreal		60,000.00	
Penmarvian		20,000.00	
Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund		20,000.00	
Pension Fund		200,000.00	
			911,849.97
Balance, 31st January 1949			$432,190.70
			$432,190.70

ASSETS

THE PEACE THANKOFFERING CHURCH BUILDING FUND:

Cash in bank	$147,390.00
Loans to congregations	56,000.00
	$203,390.00

LIABILITIES

THE PEACE THANKOFFERING CHURCH BUILDING FUND:

Capital, 31st January 1948	$200,500.00
Add: Interest received	2,890.00
Capital, 31st January 1949	$203,390.00

ASSETS

ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND:
ALLOCATION FOR EXTENSION OF MISSIONARY WORK IN CANADA:

Cash in bank	$70,466.30
Loan to congregation	24,945.00
	$95,411.30

SUNDRY TRUST FUNDS—*Continued*

LIABILITIES

ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND:
ALLOCATION FOR EXTENSION OF MISSIONARY WORK IN CANADA:

Capital, 31st January 1948			$108,273.09
Add: Interest received			1,452.96
			109,726.05
Deduct: Grants		$10,679.74	
Amounts refunded to General Funds—Home Missions		3,635.01	
			14,314.75
Capital, 31st January 1949			$95,411.30

ASSETS

ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND:
ALLOCATION FOR DEVELOPMENTS IN MISSIONARY WORK OVERSEAS:

Cash in bank	$79,063.08
	$79,063.08

LIABILITIES

ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND:
ALLOCATION FOR DEVELOPMENTS IN MISSIONARY WORK OVERSEAS:

Capital, 31st January 1948	$83,212.50	
Add: Interest received	1,664.25	
	84,876.75	
Deduct: Amounts refunded to General Funds—Foreign Mission	5,813.67	
Capital, 31st January 1949		$79,063.08

ASSETS

ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND:
ALLOCATION FOR LIVING QUARTERS FOR MISSIONARIES ON FURLOUGH:

Cash in bank	$8,180.40
	$8,180.40

LIABILITIES

ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND:
ALLOCATION FOR LIVING QUARTERS FOR MISSIONARIES ON FURLOUGH:

Capital, 31st January 1948	$8,020.00
Add: Interest received	160.40
Capital, 31st January 1949	$8,180.40

SUNDRY TRUST FUNDS—*Continued*

ASSETS

ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND:	
ALLOCATION FOR YOUNG PEOPLE'S CAMPS:	
Cash in bank	$ 971.38
Loan to camp	1,500.00
	$2,471.38

LIABILITIES

ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND:	
ALLOCATION FOR YOUNG PEOPLE'S CAMPS:	
Capital, 31st January 1948	$2,452.33
Add: Interest received	19.05
Capital, 31st January 1949	$2,471.38

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE PERIOD 1ST FEBRUARY 1947 TO 31ST JANUARY 1949

STATEMENT OF REVENUE

	1st Feb., 1947 to 31st Jan., 1948	*1st Feb., 1948 to 31st Jan., 1949*
BUDGET REVENUE		
Unapportioned	$246,870.28	$275,317.71
Home and Foreign Missions	132,166.26	130,349.31
Rally Day collections	3,814.97	3,849.46
Mother's Day collections	3,872.56	3,840.42
Thank-Offering	1,061.59	1,519.57
	$387,785.66	$414,876.47
SUNDRY BUDGET REVENUE AND OTHER ITEMS		
S.S. and Y.P.S.	$ 45.00	$ 45.00
Royalties "Book of Praise"	1,176.02	1,223.23
Royalties "Book of Forms"	45.30	41.10
Legacies	4,656.64	.....
S.S. and Y.P.S. Project	5,240.80	5,208.93
Royalties "Book of Common Order"	55.00	40.00
Interest on investments and bank balances	2,962.42	7,119.58
Profit on sale of investments	.....	230.11
Orphaned Missions	877.62	350.75
	$402,844.46	$429,135.17

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

GENERAL ASSEMBLY		
Commissioners' and Speakers' expenses	$ 25,573.99	$ 10,104.48
The Alliance of Reformed Churches	259.85	200.00
Moderator's expenses	2,471.97	1,298.58
Printing and sundries	7,106.12	8,933.15
Totals	$35,411.93	$20,536.21

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—*Continued*

	1st Feb., 1947 to 31st Jan., 1948	*1st Feb., 1948 to 31st Jan., 1949*
COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES		
Board of Education	$ 285.45	$ 167.37
Board of Evangelism and Social Action	1,168.94	1,404.22
Committee on Church Worship and Book of Common Order	.....	69.10
Committee to the Canadian Council of Churches	236.05	310.45
Trustee Board	224.44	16.67
Correspondence with other Churches	.....	17.09
Committee on Home Religion	209.97	333.28
Chaplaincy Committee	.....	7.69
Committee re Stipends	.....	155.71
Committee to Strike Standing Committees	.....	35.00
Christian Social Council of Canada	187.50	.....
United Stewardship Council	65.61	.....
Committee to advise with the Moderator	219.95	37.81
Committee on Articles of Faith	192.23	322.20
Committee on Statistics	.....	8.75
Committee on Inter-Church Protestant-Roman Catholic relations	312.50	.....
Committee on Recruitment for Full-Time Service	22.00	38.20
Committee on Immigration and Rehabilitation	2.60	113.90
Inter-Church Committee on Week Day Religious Education (Ont.)	.....	53.40
Committee on Administrative Needs of the Church	1,390.33	817.89
Committee on Radio Broadcasting	1,680.36	1,047.30
Committee re Publications	82.00	44.65
Student Christian Movement	760.00	.....
Canadian Council of Churches	1,250.00	1,250.00
International Affairs Commission	240.00	.....
Saskatoon Residence	1,703.19	3,242.81
Presbyterian University in Saskatoon	937.49	1,008.33
Halifax School of Theology	1,017.02	1,268.29
Geneva and Amsterdam Conferences	.....	3,581.57
Totals	$12,187.63	$15,351.68
KNOX COLLEGE	$20,000.00	$21,000.00
PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL	$16,500.00	$18,500.00
GENERAL OFFICE:		
Rent	$ 3,360.00	$ 4,888.00
Office expenses	2,416.21	2,758.16
Totals	$5,776.21	$7,646.16
ADMINISTRATION		
Salaries	$ 18,742.99	$ 19,680.74
Expenses	3,125.07	5,540.22
Totals	$21,868.06	$25,220.96

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—*Continued*

	1st Feb., 1947 to 31st Jan., 1948	*1st Feb., 1948 to 31st Jan., 1949*
Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies		
Salaries	$ 5,849.14	$ 5,076.85
Travelling expenses	1,777.29	2,169.06
Publications, supplies, etc	656.35	1,102.02
Lesson Helps	3,176.17	5,800.00
Sundries	311.23	590.22
Rally Day charges against the Fund	2,173.98	2,271.01
Mother's Day Fund expenses	661.36	726.41
Totals	$14,605.52	$17,735.57
Deaconess Training School		
Salaries	$ 3,517.50	$ 3,481.92
Expenses	218.65	.....
Totals	$3,736.15	$3,481.92
General Board of Missions		
Salaries	$ 6,940.00	$ 6,995.72
Travelling expenses	4,228.00	4,561.36
Sundries	3,081.90	4,133.41
Missionary education, salaries and expenses	5,896.14	5,539.31
Visual Education Department	1,124.66	817.17
Totals	$21,270.70	$22,046.97
Home Missions		
Synodical Missionaries' salaries	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00
Synodical Missionaries' travelling expenses	2,225.60	4,680.63
Missionaries' salaries	31,074.39	38,968.31
Missionaries' rent	1,242.50	1,616.30
Missionaries' expenses	5,420.96	6,541.36
Students' travelling expenses	3,155.96	2,975.28
Home Mission Committees and Conveners	421.77	665.88
Grants	95,123.25	96,377.89
Tyndale House, Montreal	3,099.96	2,989.15
The Presbyterian Home for Girls, Toronto	1,920.00	1,920.00
Chinese Work in Canada, rent	1,095.00	1,635.00
Chinese Work in Canada, salaries	7,183.26	7,999.83
Chinese Work in Canada, travelling	907.70	901.75
Immigration, salaries	3,499.92	4,511.92
Immigration, expenses	1,310.60	1,109.37
Property expenses	923.16	.....
Palmerston Boulevard property net expenses	360.58	.....
Carragana Residence	.....	1,000.00
Weirdale Nursing Home	.....	27.60
Purchase of property	8,700.00	.....
Sundries	743.49	14.75
Totals	$171,408.10	$176,935.02
Less: Palmerston Boulevard property net revenue	$	$ 152.11
Amounts refunded from Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering Fund allocation for extension of Missionary Work in Canada	.....	3,635.01
Amounts transferred from Sundry Trust Funds	673.71	2,167.94
	673.71	5,955.06
Net Totals	$170,734.39	$170,979.96

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—*Continued*

	1st Feb., 1947 to 31st Jan., 1948	*1st Feb., 1948 to 31st Jan., 1949*
Foreign Missions		
Sundries	$ 1,762.58	$ 1,193.93
Bhil Mission, salaries and expenses	22,920.83	29,728.14
Jhansi Mission, salaries and expenses	10,311.43	17,160.72
Manchuria Mission, salaries and expenses	2,500.00	.....
British Guiana, salaries and expenses	25,616.06	31,233.09
Shanghai—Z. K. Zia, salary	907.87	1,302.06
China, salaries and expenses	9,433.37	10,868.93
Formosa, salaries and expenses	35,291.15	33,255.32
Mission to the Koreans in Japan, salaries and expenses	.....	2,585.95
Canadian School of Missions	527.50	250.00
Student Christian Movement of Canada	421.98	250.00
Mission to the Moslems in India	2,000.00	875.00
Church of Christ in China	5,079.86	1,150.00
Orphaned Missions	445.00	.....
All-India Christian Medical College	1,500.00	500.00
University Christian Mission	50.00	.....
Deputation Work	275.15	4,159.68
Canadian Overseas Mission Council	162.50	111.35
International Missionary Council	537.00	.....
Totals	$119,742.28	$134,624.17
Less: Amounts refunded from Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering Fund allocation for Developments in Missionary Work Overseas	$	$ 5,813.67
Amounts transferred from Sundry Trust Funds	11,803.75	41,888.67
	11,803.75	47,702.34
Net Totals	$107,938.53	$86,921.83
Cost of Buying Rupees—Bhil and Jhansi Fields	$56.38	$51.24
Net Total for Home and Foreign Missions	$300,000.00	$280,000.00
Stewardship and Budget		
Committee expenses	$1,187.43	$4,788.77
Salary and expenses of field secretary	1,707.53	3,663.60
Totals	$2,894.96	$8,452.37
Pension Fund (See Summary)	$5,000.00	$5,000.00
Miscellaneous		
Interest and exchange	$ 432.39	$ 220.30
Interest allowed on other Funds	1,379.32	7,289.12
Retiring allowances re Colleges	3,840.00	3,840.00
Legal expenses	457.49	688.39
French Work	3,249.96	.....
Maintenance of European Students at Knox College	.....	2,027.68
Totals	$9,359.16	$14,065.49
Net Total Expenditure	$447,339.62	$436,990.36

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—*Continued*

	1st Feb., 1947 to 31st Jan., 1948	*1st Feb., 1948 to 31st Jan., 1949*
THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD		
Subscriptions and advertising	$19,934.78	$25,199.44
Printing, salaries and other expenses	19,963.96	23,949.47
Excess of Income	.....	$1,249.97
Excess of Expenditure	$29.18	.....
THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CALENDAR		
Revenue	$4,386.00	$3,870.00
Printing and production expenses	4,979.23	3,587.53
Excess of Income	.....	$282.47
Excess of Expenditure	$593.23	.....

SUMMARY OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE PERIOD 1ST FEBRUARY 1948 TO 31ST JANUARY 1949

Revenue, 1st February 1948 to 31st January 1949		$429,135.17
Net Expenditure, 1st February 1948 to 31st January 1949		436,990.36
		7,855.19
Add: Additional contribution to The Pension Fund		8,765.88
		16,621.07
Deduct: Excess of Income on The Presbyterian Church Calendar		282.47
Over-expenditure for the year		$16,338.60

E. W. McNEILL,
Treasurer.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada:

In accordance with your instructions, we have examined the books and accounts of The Presbyterian Church in Canada for the year ended 31st January 1949.

The cash on hand was verified by count and we received confirmation of the respective bank accounts from your bankers.

We examined the bond and debenture securities and found them to be in accord with the books. These securities are held for safekeeping in the vaults of the Toronto General Trusts Corporation. The investments are shown on the balance sheet at book value.

No provision has been made for any further depreciation on the various properties shown in the balance sheet and we have not verified the title to the real estate, mortgage investments, or loans, by search, certificate of title, confirmation or otherwise.

Subject to the foregoing, we certify that the attached balance sheet and comparative statement of revenue and expenditures are, in our opinion, drawn up so as to show a true and correct view of the affairs of the Church, according to the information and explanations given us and as shown by the books.

HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP,
Chartered Accountants.

Toronto, 22nd April 1949.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT
ANALYSIS OF BALANCE SHEET

January 31st, 1949.

Property Account		$2,673,367.41	
Deduct:			
Depreciation Reserves	$676,368.76		
Mortgages and Agreements	3,000.00		
		679,368.76	
			$1,993,998.6
Add:			
Cash on Hand	$ 500.00		
Cash in Bank	12,506.01		
Sundry Accounts Receivable	37,108.90		
Collections Subsequent to Jan. 31/49 to apply on 1948 Budget	8,191.44		
			58,306.35
			$2,052,305.00
Deduct:			
1949 Budget Receipts	$ 692.60		
Accounts Payable	15,953.00		
Amounts Held in Trust	72,652.23		
Sundry Liabilities to Presbyteries and Others	3,286.67		
Reserve for Unexpired Subscriptions to *The Record*	1,249.97		
			93,834.47
			$1,958,470.53
Add:			
Investments	$246,300.38		
Less: Reserves	215,391.38		
			30,909.00
			$1,989,379.53
Capital Account		$1,948,453.39	
Add:			
Increase of Knox College Endowment	$ 5,764.74		
Chinese Mission Property, Montreal	40,000.00		
St. John's Church Manse, Winnipeg	6,500.00		
Building Val D'Or	5,000.00		
		$57,264.74	
		$2,005,718.13	
Deduct:			
Over-Expenditure Budget January 31/49		16,338.60	
			$1,989,379.53

31st January, 1947—Net Worth	$1,864,188.68	
31st January, 1948—Net Worth	$1,948,453.39	
31st January, 1949—Net Worth	1,989,379.53	
Increase in Net Worth		$40,926.14

Above Increase accounted for as follows:

ASSETS

	Increase	*Decrease*
Knox College Endowments	$5,764.74	
Home Mission Property Account	73,089.20	
Investments		$17,408.15
Sundry Accounts Receivable	20,140.55	
Collections Subsequent to January 31/49		7,960.28
Cash on Hand	75.00	
Cash in Bank		38,147.12
Balance (Net Increase)		35,553.94
	$99,069.49	$99,069.49
Balance (Net Increase)	$35,553.94	

LIABILITIES

Budget Receipts Received in Advance	$ 80.30	
Accounts Payable	13,678.38	
Sundry Liabilities To Presbyteries and Others	21.37	
Reserve for Unexpired Subscriptions to the *Record*	1,249.97	
Home and Foreign Mission Reserves	31,795.01	
Home and Foreign Equipment Reserves	6,093.03	
Sundry Trust Funds		$43,205.64
Proceeds from Sale Tyndale House Property		15,084.62
Balance (Net Decrease)	5,372.20	
	$58,290.26	$58,290.26
Balance (Net Decrease)		$5,372.20
Assets (Net Increase)	$35,553.94	
Liabilities (Net Decrease)	5,372.20	
Balance—Net Increase	$40,926.14	

NOTE—The above Analysis does not include the following: Pension Fund, Church Extension Fund, Church and Manse Fund, Selkirk Memorial Fund, Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund, Morgan Memorial House, Penmarvian Trust, Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering Fund, Securities held for the Deaconess Training School, Andrew McCormick Estate, The McBain Memorial Fund, or Properties of Congregations.

E. W. McNEILL,
Treasurer.

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD AS AT JANUARY 31st, 1949

KNOX COLLEGE—GENERAL ENDOWMENT:

Bonds:			
Selkirk	1946–51	5 %	$ 3,000.00
Taber	1970	5 %	4,829.91
Dominion	1959	4½ %	50,124.51
Sudbury	1949	5 %	3,147.47
Toronto	1950	5½ %	2,013,94
New Brunswick	1957	5 %	6,301.48
New Brunswick	1963	5 %	1,047.06
New Brunswick	1960	5 %	2,131.76
New Brunswick	1952	5½ %	2,648.95
New Brunswick	1965	2¾ %	1,955.00
New Brunswick	1967	2¾ %	17,910.00
Ontario	1966	4½ %	1,055.64
Ontario	1966	3 %	9,875.00
Hamilton	1952	6 %	1,042.48
Quebec	1952	4 %	5,494.98
Quebec	1955	3¼ %	4,841.00
Quebec	1956	4 %	10,000.00
Quebec Municipal Commission	1960	3¼ %	11,000.00
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	2,000.00
Dominion 3rd Victory Loan	1956	3 %	10,050.00
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	3,350.00
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	54,643.04
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	5,500.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	3,100.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	52,187.50
Dominion Perpetuals		3 %	18,318.30
Canadian National Railways	1954	5 %	14,202.50
Nova Scotia	1962	3¼ %	5,000.00
			$306,770.52
Shares:			
Bank of Nova Scotia (300 New Shares)			$6,250.00
Huron and Erie (29 Shares)			3,059.50
Cockshutt Plow Co			749.14
Mortgages			19,505.11
Total			$336,334.27

KNOX COLLEGE—SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT:

Bonds:			
Vancouver	1965	5 %	$ 4,000.00
Vancouver	1966	5 %	1,000.00
Vancouver	1967	5 %	11,655.00
Toronto	1950	5½ %	1,670.64
Toronto Housing Commission	1953	5 %	1,096.84
Hamilton	1952	6 %	3,154.08
Windsor	1964	3½ %	2,505.00
Sudbury	1949	5 %	1,100.00
New Brunswick	1952	5½ %	3,087.48
New Brunswick	1957	3 %	4,663.44
New Brunswick	1960	3¼ %	7,425.00
New Brunswick	1963	5 %	1,073.92
New Brunswick	1957	3 %	11,200.00
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	12,000.00
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	17,600.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	25,093.75
Dominion 9th Victory Loan		3 %	17,894.09
Dominion Perpetuals	1954	5 %	6,008.75
Canadian National Railways	1966	3 %	4,937.50
Ontario			$137,165.49
			5,993.02
Mortgages			$143,158.51
Total			

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—*Continued*

KNOX COLLEGE—ORGAN UPKEEP FUND:

Bonds:			
Sudbury	1949	5 %	$600.00
Toronto	1950	5½%	1,167.36
New Brunswick	1957	5 %	1,035.50
Dominion 3rd Victory Loan	1956	3 %	300.00
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	750.00
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	700.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	300.00
Dominion War Certificates			320.00
Total			$5,172.86

KNOX COLLEGE—DONALD MCLELLAN ESTATE:

Bonds:			
Alberta	1975	3½%	$4,762.50
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	1,000.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	1,900.00
Dominion Perpetuals		3 %	725.70
New Brunswick	1960	3¼%	7,500.00
			$15,888.20
Mortgages			3,350.00
Total			$19,238.20

KNOX COLLEGE—Total Investments held for various Funds as follows:

General Endowment	$336,334.27
Scholarship Endowment	143,158.51
Organ Upkeep Fund	5,172.86
Donald McLellan Estate	19,238.20
Total	$503,903.84

HOME AND FOREIGN MISSION RESERVES (FROM BEQUESTS):

Bonds:			
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	$2,800.00
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	601.25
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	1959	3 %	50.00
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	100.25
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	4,199.87
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	59,605.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	800.00
Dominion	1957	4½%	2,000.00
Dominion	1958–59	4½%	5,071.62
Dominion 2nd War Loan	1952	3 %	500.00
Canadian National Railways	1954	5 %	1,158.57
New Brunswick	1963	3¼%	24,625.00
New Brunswick	1963	5 %	2,489.70
Halifax	1951	5 %	1,036.67
Alberta	1979	3½%	10,000.00
Calgary School District	1956	5 %	840.00
Ontario Hydro Electric	1963	3 %	25,000.00
Postal Telegraph	1953	5 %	721.50
			$141,619.43
Accrued Interest			1,487.72
Total			$143,107.15

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—*Continued*

Mortgages:		
Dr. W. G. Spence		$1,353.00
Stewart Chalmers		725.00
Mrs. S. Mullan		1,500.00
Total		$3,578.00
Shares:		
Maple Leaf Milling	6 Pref'd	$ 37.50
Canada Permanent Mortgage Co	16 "	2,224.00
Nova Scotia Steel	9 "	1.00
Continental Milling Co	5 "	1.00
Jubilee Mining and Development	300	1.00
Moore Corporation	33 Common	1,313.00
Eastern Car Company	2 Pref'd	100.00
Nova Scotia Steel & Coal	23	161.00
Royal Bank of Canada	12	1,920.00
Bank of Montreal	1260	24,446.00
Canadian Pacific Railway	270	2,227.50
Total		$32,432.00

SUMMARY FOR HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS RESERVES:

	$143,107.15
Bonds	3,578.00
Mortgages	32,432.00
Shares	
Total	$179,117.15

ALLOCATED TO AMOUNTS HELD IN TRUST.

Bonds:			
Dominion 1st Victory Loan	1951	3 %	$309.12
Dominion 1st War Loan	1952	3¼%	156.00
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	1,008.00
Dominion 2nd War Loan	1952	3 %	2,467.50
Dominion 3rd Victory Loan	1956	3 %	150.00
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	1,172.50
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	350.00
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	1,550.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	3,750.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	4,012.76
Dominion	1949	3¼%	3,000.00
Dominion	1959	4½%	1,500.00
Dominion		3 %	4,993.75
Dominion Perpetuals	1955	3 %	100.00
Saskatchewan	1949	3½%	2,493.75
Nova Scotia	1949	3¼%	1,000.00
Quebec	1958	5½%	5,000.00
Manitoba	1952	3½%	2,000.00
Canadian National Railways	1949	3¼%	1,800.00
Canada Permanent			$36,813.38
Total			500.00
Shares:			
Bank of Montreal (2 shares)			$37,313.38

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—*Continued*

Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies:

Bonds:			
Canadian National Railways	1956	4½%	$ 982.56
Accrued Interest			22.50
			$ 1,005.06
Total			$38,318.44

Allocated to General Funds:

Bonds:			
Dominion 1st Victory Loan	1951	3 %	$ 206.11
Ontario	1966	3 %	5,925.00
Ontario Hydro Electric	1963	3 %	4,000.00
Dominion	1959	4½%	1,036.67
Alberta	1972	3½%	1,000.00
La Salle	1936–42	¾ of 1%	1,023.03
Premier Trust Co		2¾%	100.00
War Saving Certificates			124.00
			$13,962.80
Accrued Interest			110.13
Total			$14,072.93
Mortgages:			
John Spence			$1,800.00
N. A. MacEachern & Co			8,500.00
Mrs. W. C. Ross			475.00
E. H. Low and M. H. Low			630.62
Alexander Thompson			1,088.64
Total			$12,494.26
Shares:			
Massachussetts Investors 2nd Fund	14		$ 114.10
Imperial Oil Limited	40	Common	620.00
Standard Reliance Assets Ltd	228	Pref'd	1.00
The Hawthorne Hill Rural Tel. Co	5	Pref'd	5.00
Canadian Bank of Commerce	70		1,557.50
Total			$2,297.60

Summary for General Fund Reserves:

Bonds	$14,072.93
Mortgages	12,494.26
Shares	2,297.60
Total	$28,864.79

Aid of Small Churches (Andrew McCormick Estate):

Bonds:			
Dominion 2nd War Loan	1952	3 %	$1,481.25
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	2,000.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	7,000.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	4,500.00
Dominion	1957	4½%	2,172.00
Dominion	1958	4½%	3,797.50
Dominion	1959	4½%	4,357.50
New Brunswick	1963	5 %	1,260.16
Quebec	1963	4½%	1,105.00
Ontario	1965	3 %	7,900.00
Ontario	1966	3 %	2,962.50
			$38,535.91

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—*Continued*

Shares:			
Bank of Nova Scotia	32 shares		$8,960.00
McCormicks Ltd	20 shares		480.00
Burns & Co. Ltd	2½ shares		1.00
Total			$47,976.91

McBain Memorial Fund Reserves:

Bonds:			
Dominion 2nd War Loan	1952	3 %	$1,000.00
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	2,725.85
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	310.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	6,000.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	1,000.00
Dominion	1959	4½%	7,500.00
Canadian National Railways	1967	2¾%	2,014.80
Ontario Hydro	1963	3 %	6,000.00
Total			$26,550.65

Pension Fund:

Bonds:			
Dominion 2nd War Loan	1952	3 %	$66,330.00
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	11,550.00
Dominion 3rd Victory Loan	1956	3 %	550.00
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	5,400.00
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	49,756.41
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	46,993.75
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	446,701.76
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	132,962.70
Dominion	1959	4½%	31,937.67
Ontario	1966	3 %	9,875.00
Toronto	1959	5½%	5,521.51
Hamilton	1949	5 %	1,007.35
Hamilton	1952	6 %	3,676.51
Prince Edward Island	1954	4 %	5,000.00
Quebec	1950–52	4 %	20,959.19
Quebec	1952–55	3¼%	15,208.88
Quebec	1951–53	3½%	1,955.00
Quebec	1963	4½%	1,765.61
Quebec	1960	5 %	3,208.70
New Brunswick	1963	3¼%	9,850.00
New Brunswick	1963	5 %	12,874.57
New Brunswick	1965	2¾%	19,580.00
New Brunswick	1967	2¾%	51,753.00
New Brunswick	1968	3 %	49,762.50
New Brunswick	1954	5 %	157,597.76
Canadian National Railways	1967	2¾%	1,000.00
Canadian National Railways	1962	3¼%	60,000.00
Nova Scotia	1946–57	5 %	14,570.43
Humberstone			$1,237,348.30
Shares;			
Bank of Toronto	550		$15,125.00
Dominion Bank	540		9,990.00
Imperial Bank	700		12,950.00
Briarcliffe Mines Ltd	2000		1.00
			$1,275,414.30
Mortgages			5,100.00
Total			$1,280,514.30

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—*Continued*

PENMARVIAN TRUST:

Bonds:			
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	$101,500.00
Dominion Perpetual		3 %	500.00
New Brunswick	1968	3 %	14,928.75
Accrued Interest			1,109.44
Total			$118,038.19

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND:

Bonds:			
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	$ 502.50
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	50.75
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	25,312.50
New Brunswick	1965	2¾ %	990.02
			$26,855.77
Shares:			
Bell Telephone Co	26		$2,941.50
Miscellaneous			1.00
Total			$29,798.27

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND:

Bonds:			
Dominion Perpetuals		3 %	$1,767.50
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	101.25
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	1,016.75
Total			$2,885.50

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND:

Bonds:			
New Brunswick	1957	5 %	$2,607.01
New Brunswick	1960	4¾ %	10,380.76
New Brunswick	1963	5 %	1,050.43
New Brunswick	1968	3 %	9,952.50
Hamilton	1952	6 %	1,575.64
Montreal Tramways	1955	5 %	941.04
Quebec	1951	3½ %	991.00
Quebec	1952	4 %	1,492.50
Quebec	1955	3¾ %	1,988.36
Canadian National Railways	1954	5 %	15,938.20
Canadian National Railways	1967	2¾ %	2,012.24
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	1,000.00
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	5,700.00
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	5,000.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	5,000.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	15,000.00
Dominion Perpetuals		3 %	4,804.35
Nova Scotia	1962	3¼ %	10,027.60
Ontario	1966	3 %	987.50
Total Including Interest Due and Accrued			$97,837.16

SELKIRK MEMORIAL FUND:

Bonds:			
Canadian National Railways	1954	5 %	$1,000.00

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—*Continued*

MARY MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE:

Bonds			
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	$ 1,105.50
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	10,150.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	1,515.00
Total			$12,770.50

MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT

Bonds:			
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	$1,000.00
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	5,000.00
Dominion	1959	4½ %	500.00
Dominion	1966	3¼ %	500.00
Ontario	1950	4½ %	1,000.00
Ontario	1966	3 %	4,937.50
			$12,937.50

TRUST ACCOUNT

Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	$7,500.00

BURSARY ACCOUNT

Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	$600.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	200.00
			$800.00
Total			$21,237.50

AGNES AND LINDSAY TORRENCE ENDOWMENT:

Guaranteed Investment—Guelph Trust Co	$10,000.00

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF BOOK VALUES OF SECURITIES HELD BY DEPARTMENTS NOT INCLUDING THE MONTREAL COLLEGE

	1947	*1948*
Knox College	$425,405.99	$503,903.84
Home and Foreign Mission Reserves	174,779.40	179,117.15
Sundry Trust Funds and S.S. & Y.P.S	33,825.96	38,318.44
General Funds	55,103.17	28,864.79
McBain Memorial Fund	25,501.93	26,550.65
Andrew McCormick Estate	37,200.37	47,976.91
Pension Fund	963,338.06	1,280,514.30
Church Extension Fund	29,821.28	29,798.27
Church and Manse Fund	2,871.25	2,885.50
Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund	87,936.14	97,837.16
Selkirk Memorial Fund	1,000.00	1,000.00
Mary Morgan Memorial House	14,285.50	12,770.50
Deaconess Training School	17,299.13	21,237.50
Agnes and Lindsay Torrence Endowment	10,000.00	10,000.00
Penmarvian Trust	117,533.75	118,038.19
Total	$1,995,901.94	$2,398,813.20
1948	$2,398,813.20	
1947	1,995,901.94	
Increase	$402,911.26	

HOME MISSIONS—RESERVE FOR EQUIPMENT

1948				
Jan.	31	Balance at Credit		$1,518.26
Feb.	21	Rent re Vacant Lot Montreal		15.00
Mar.	31	Rent re Vacant Lot Montreal		15.00
April	22	Refund on Loan		20.00
May	12	Rent re Vacant Lot Montreal—April		15.00
Aug.	31	Estates		8,207.68
	31	Interest on Reserves		1,669.52
Oct.	31	Estates		641.81
Nov.	26	Sale Lot Petawawa, Ontario		150.00
Dec.	28	Refund on Loan		13.00
1949				
Jan.	31	Estates		2,862.40
	31	Interest on Reserves		1,769.02
1948				
April	2	Banff, Alberta—Manse	$ 287.00	
	6	Synod Montreal—Re Camp	250.00	
	6	Synod Manitoba—Re Camp	250.00	
May	12	The Pas, Manitoba—Purchase Church Building	3,750.00	
	12	Erection Mayfair Thornton Church	2,500.00	
June	21	Synod Montreal Re Camp	250.00	
	21	Synod Manitoba Re Camp	250.00	
July	31	Western Missions Equipment	300.00	
Oct.	7	Ashfield Church Building	1,000.00	
	7	Western Missions Equipment	303.69	
	7	Western Missions Equipment	250.00	
Nov.	18	Western Missions Equipment	35.15	
Dec.	9	Western Missions Equipment	250.00	
1949				
Jan.	10	Western Missions Equipment	35.15	
	31	Windsor, Ontario, Mortgage Payment	400.00	
	31	Legal Expenses	84.18	
	31	Home Mission Property Expenses	856.17	
	31	Balance at Credit	5,845.35	
			$16,896.69	$16,896.69
Jan.	31	Balance at Credit		$5,845.35

FOREIGN MISSIONS—RESERVE FOR EQUIPMENT

1948				
Jan.	31	Balance at Credit		$1,747.63
Aug.	31	Interest on Reserves		1,579.33
	31	Estates		7,722.85
Oct.	31	Estates		16.80
1949				
Jan.	31	Interest on Reserves		1,987.72
	31	Estates		3,411.78
1948				
May	25	British Guiana—Furniture	$ 843.90	
		Formosa Repairs	367.07	
June	1	British Guiana Equipment	255.95	
Aug.	9	Formosa—Repairs Building	507.39	
	31	Jobat India, Engine for Hospital	1,835.32	
		British Guiana Manse—Bartica	843.96	
Oct.	7	Jhansi Purchase Car	2,721.49	
Nov.	19	British Guiana—Manse 2nd Instalment	1,000.00	
	26	Jhansi Audio-Visual Equipment	1,532.95	
	26	Formosa—Manse	700.00	

1949				
Jan.	8	Jhansi Shipping charges on Truck	480.33	
		Jhansi—Truck	300.00	
	25	Bhil, repairs to property	105.00	
	31	Retiring Allowances	375.00	
	31	Legal Expenses	84.18	
	31	Vellore Indian Christian Medical College	1,000.00	
	31	Balance at Credit	3,513.57	
			$16,466.11	$16,466.11
Jan.	31	Balance at Credit		$3,513.57

GENERAL FUNDS

STATEMENT OF BEQUESTS RECEIVED IN CASH OR SECURITIES FROM FEBRUARY 1ST, 1948 TO JANUARY 31ST, 1949

Estates	*Designation*	*Amounts*	
	HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS		
E. L. Abey		$ 262.62	
A. Hislop		152.04	
W. H. Williams		328.93	
Mary Jane Thomson		606.51	
Christena C. Niven		19,290.75	
Catharine Murray		8,249.77	
J. S. Cuthbert		7,717.80	
Katherine Fraser		839.57	
Mabel Duncan		500.00	
W. W. Craw		50.00	
May McCalder		840.30	
Jessie M. Niven		15,000.00	
William Ewart Gladstone Robb		2,000.00	
W. D. Bell		3,933.00	
Francis Johnstone		10,000.00	
Rueben Thomas Michie Temple		661.66	
Elizabeth M. Johnston		1,939.83	
James Deans		14,000.00	
Isabella M. Cote		500.00	
Catherine Ross		500.00	
Thomas E. Ramsay		1,800.00	
John Baikie		3,003.02	
Edith Rema Wilson		500.00	
Mary Ann Morrison		228.00	
Marie Tomlinson		2,397.53	
			$95,291.33
	SUNDRY TRUST FUNDS		
Annie Thompson Bingham		$ 394.41	
Elizabeth J. Thompson		5,000.00	
			$5,394.41
	PENSION FUND		
Jessie M. Niven		$6,000.00	
Louisa Hogg		58.04	
Mary McGillivray		750.00	
E. L. Abey		262.62	
John Baikie		746.52	
			$7,817.18

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

E. L. Abey		$262.62

DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

Jessie M. Niven	$4,000.00	
E. L. Abey	262.62	
		$4,262.62

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT FUND

Jessie Mansfield		$968.87

PENMARVIAN TRUST

Helen Jones		$506.35

KNOX COLLEGE

Christina Niven	$5,153.55	
Jessie Niven	4,000.00	
		$9,153.55
		$123,656.93

SUMMARY

Home and Foreign Missions	$95,291.33	
Sundry Trust Funds	5,394.41	
Pension Fund	7,817.18	
Church Extension Fund	262.62	
Deaconess Training School	4,262.62	
Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund	968.87	
Penmarvian Trust	506.35	
Knox College	9,153.55	
		$123.656.93

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In presenting the Statistical and Financial returns from Presbyteries for the year ending December 31st 1948, the Clerks of Assembly beg leave to call attention to the following features of the Report and cognate matters:—

FORM OF RETURNS

The Clerks would not recommend, at the present time, any change in the questions and forms transmitted to Presbyteries for use in reporting Statistics and Finance. The last General Assembly referred to them an overture of the Presbytery of Brockville praying for the insertion in the returns of a column designated "Pastoral Constituency", the term to include the total number of persons under pastoral oversight and residing within the bounds, infants, children, adult members and adherents. After careful consideration (and consultation) the Clerks are convinced that the proposed change would not materially add to the accuracy of the returns or increase their usefulness to the Boards and other Committees of the Church, and they would so report. While speaking of the returns may they also express their appreciation of the faithful and efficient services of Miss Mary Gray upon whom the work of compiling, editing and proof reading such returns falls especially.

MEMBERSHIP

Received upon Profession of Faith, 6,076, an increase of 265; by Certificate, 5,428, an increase of 657; total membership received: 11,504, an increase of 922; removed by Certificate, 3,040, an increase of 34; by Death or Otherwise, 6,834, an increase of 592; total removals, 9,874, an increase of 626; total Communicant membership reported, 175,676, an increase of 1,114.

The following Synods report increases, Montreal and Ottawa, 548; Toronto and Kingston, 850; Manitoba, 203; British Columbia, 133. The following report decreases, Maritime Provinces, 288; Hamilton and London, 260; Saskatchewan, 56; Alberta, 16.

FAMILIES

The total number of families reported is 90,935, an increase of 1,648. All Synods, except Toronto and Kingston, report increases, Maritime Provinces, 30; Montreal and Ottawa, 940; Hamilton and London, 620; Manitoba 79; Saskatchewan, 32; Alberta, 8; British Columbia, 216. Toronto and Kingston reports a decrease of 277.

ELDERS

The total number of elders reported is 7,027, an increase of 218.

Ministers

The total number of ministers reported is 728, an increase of 3.

Baptisms

Infants, 7,502, a decrease of 145; Adults, 714, an increase of 28.

Pastoral Charges

Self-sustaining, 414, an increase of 10; Augmented, 119, a decrease of 9; Mission Fields, 186, an increase of 10; total number of Congregations and Preaching Stations, 1,178, an increase of 10.

Finances

Amount paid for stipends by congregations. The following Synods report increases, Montreal and Ottawa, $10,419; Toronto and Kingston, $9,797; Hamilton and London $13,446; Manitoba, $4,830; Saskatchewan $2,752; Alberta $23. The following report decreases, Maritime Provinces, $3,335; British Columbia, $1,145..

Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes. All Synods report increases; Maritime Provinces, $12,556; Montreal and Ottawa, $44,383; Toronto and Kingston, $62,480; Hamilton and London, $114,946; Manitoba, $37,974; Saskatchewan, $9,640; Alberta, $7,202; British Columbia, $12,601.

Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes, indicating funds raised for the support of work outside that supported by the Budget and the W.M.S. The following Synods report increases, Maritime Provinces $6; Montreal and Ottawa, $1,539; Toronto and Kingston $8,680; Manitoba, $1,923; Saskatchewan, $502; Alberta, $373; British Columbia, $1,266. The Synod of Hamilton and London reports a decrease of $3,796.

Amount raised for all purposes. All the Synods report increases, Maritime Provinces, $18,267; Montreal and Ottawa, $49,973; Toronto and Kingston, $78,914; Hamilton and London $130,051; Manitoba, $44,202; Saskatchewan, $12,056; Alberta, $10,236; British Columbia, $17,795.

SUMMARY OF FINANCES

Amount paid by Congregations for Stipend		$1,222,820.00
Increase over 1947	$36,787.00	
Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes		3,448,092.00
Increase over 1947	$301,782.00	
Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes		161,878.00
Increase over 1947	10,493.00	
Amount raised for all Purposes by Congregations		4,246,583.00
Increase over 1947	361,494.00	

MORTGAGE INDEBTEDNESS AS OF DECEMBER 31st, 1948

Synod	*On Church*	*On Manse*	*Total*
Maritime Provinces	$95,963.90	$ 8,750.00	$*106,713.90
Montreal and Ottawa	237,633.00	10,050.00	*255,483.00
Toronto and Kingston	299,056.50	51,538.00	350,594.50
Hamilton and London	99,194.80	29,750.00	128,944.80
Manitoba	43,042.96	31,460.97	74,503.93
Saskatchewan	10,877.00	8,450.00	19,327.00
Alberta	34,500.00	20,002.85	54,502.85
British Columbia	45,757.95	15,060.00	60,817.95
Totals	$866,026.11	$175,061.82	$*1,050,887.93

*Discrepancies in these totals are due to the fact that certain amounts which do not appear under either Church or Manse are entered here.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

T. WARDLAW TAYLOR,
E. A. THOMSON,
Joint Clerks of Assembly.

STATISTICAL AND

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Baddeck	T. J. Watson, B.A., B.D.	Baddeck, N.S.	Angus N. MacKenzie	Baddeck, N.S.
	Big Baddeck				
	Middle River			D. A. MacDermid	Middle River, N.S.
2	Boularderie, Knox	Donald MacDonald	Big Bras d'Or, N.S.	M. D. MacDonald	Boularderie, N.S.
	St. James				
	New Campbellton				
3	Glace Bay	Samuel Kerr, B.A., B.D.	41 Catherine St.	Duncan MacRae	15 Yorke Street
4	Grand River	A. O. Thomson, B.A., D.D.	Grand River, N.S.	Angus A. MacLeod	Lewis Cove Road, N.S.
	Framboise			Clarence G. Morrison	North Framboise, N.S.
	Loch Lomond			George J. Holmes	Mount Auburn, N.S.
5	Lake Ainslie	Charles A. MacDonald (O.M.)	Trout River, N.S.	Allan J. MacLean	Trout River, N.S.
	Strathlorne			Neil D. MacInnis	Glenville, N.S.
6	Little Narrows	A. D. MacKinnon, B.A., B.D.	Little Narrows, N.S.	T. J. Ross	Little Narrows, N.S.
	Whycocomagh			Hector MacKinnon	Whycocomagh, N.S.
7	Marion Bridge	Vacant		D. P. Morrison	Marion Bridge, N.S.
8	Mira Ferry	Karam Guergis	Albert Bridge, N.S.	Jordan MacMillan	Albert Bridge, N.S.
	Catalone			Gerald W. Pond	Catalone, N.S.
	Louisburg			D. Gordon Cameron	Louisburg, N.S.
9	North River	William Reid, B.A.	Indian Brook, N.S.	D. A. MacLeod	North River Bridge, N.S.
	French River				
	Indian Brook				
10	North Sydney	H. L. Jost, Th.B.	North Sydney, N.S.	Neil MacLean	Box 565, North Sydney, N.S.
11	Orangedale	Vacant		Andrew Williamson	Orangedale, N.S.
	Malagawatch			Murdoch MacKay	Big Harbour Island, N.S.
	River Denys			Charles H. Lannigan	River Denys Station, N.S.
	Sydney:—				
12	The Presbyterian Church	Hugh Jack, B.A.	12 Lorway Avenue	Ronald McVicar, LL.B.	Box 460, Sydney, N.S.
13	Sydney Mines	F. Clarke Evans, B.A., Th.B.	Sydney Mines, N.S.	James Boyd	Sydney Mines, N.S.
	Mission Fields				
1	Birch Grove	Supplied from Glace Bay		John A. Ferguson	Broughton, N.S.
2	Cape North	Student Supply		W. J. MacLennan	Cape North, N.S.
	Neil's Harbour				
3	South Gut, St. Ann's	Student Supply		*William Matheson	R.R. 2, Baddeck, N.S.
	Englishtown				
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	Lauchlin Beaton	978 Carlaw Avenue	Toronto, Ont.	
2		A. W. R. MacKenzie	Box 9, Baddeck, N.S.		

Grand Total, 1948....
Grand Total, 1947....
Increase....
Decrease....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges.... 8
In Augmented Charges.... 2
In Ordained Mission Fields.... 1

Others on Roll....
Total on Roll.... 11
Ministers on Appendix.... 2
Grand Total of Ministers.... 13

LITTLE NARROWS, N.S., APRIL 7TH, 1949.

*Not Clerk of Session.

FINANCIAL RETURNS

1. PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948.	Number
													$	$ c	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
3	5	82	8	..	4	24	3	1	....	9	96	M	1400	20.64	2823	150	.....	200	3173	152.40	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	..	
..	6	65	5	2	..	..	2	1	....	3	96	..	800	14.86	1141	90	.....	66	1297	89.80	
3	12	145	10	..	8	60	4	..	....	4	189	M	2000	.....	3300	65	400	400	4165	25.40	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	38.40	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	..	
1	16	343	21	2	22	230	20	3	8	11	439	M	2980	119.56	11849	1300	.....	463	13612	1306.45	3
3	8	48	1	..	3	24	1	..	....	2	70	M	600	.....	978	.....	36	91	1105	.....	4
..	6	40	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	42	..	600	9.00	861	.....	.....	..	861	.....	
..	5	40	..	..	..	..	2	..	....	1	51	..	600	.....	678	.....	.....	..	678	.....	
2	5	42	3	..	..	..	12	..	1	3	66	M	488	7.50	1742	100	.....	110	1952	100.00	5
..	3	11	2	..	..	..	1	..	....	..	42	..	300	2.80	368	30	10	..	408	30.00	
2	8	105	6	..	12	75	4	..	3	1	121	M	1200	14.13	1549	192	50	246	2037	192.50	6
..	4	51	2	..	2	20	3	1	6	2	65	..	1000	15.51	1530	108	.....	100	1738	108.50	
1	7	55	2	..	..	..	..	..	....	3	70	M	529	16.49	2194	81	.....	328	2603	81.15	7
3	7	37	2	1	3	30	2	1	....	..	64	M	694	29.22	1300	130	70	12	1512	130.00	8
..	3	23	..	..	3	30	1	..	....	1	21	..	470	.....	719	28	143	.....	890	.....	
..	3	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	20	..	500	13.80	1000	.....	.....	..	1000	20.00	
3	12	130	24	2	..	..	6	..	....	2	158	M	2000	29.37	3006	250	.....	200	3456	260.10	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	..	
1	7	50	7	..	8	67	3	5	....	1	153	M	1262	58.85	3429	309	10	111	3859	260.03	10
..	5	18	..	..	4	10	..	..	3	4	19	M	441	.....	651	90	.....	151	892	90.00	11
..	1	9	1	..	..	..	2	..	....	1	23	..	120	.....	120	3	.....	..	123	.....	
..	4	41	4	..	3	14	..	..	2	1	62	..	300	.....	354	40	.....	60	462	40.00	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	..	
1	24	485	44	1	29	512	8	5	12	8	684	M	3200	130.09	14119	2000	450	836	17405	2020.87	12
1	13	311	8	2	26	170	10	1	4	6	446	M	2400	77.32	6000	1300	200	375	7875	945.80	13
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	..	
1	4	27	3	..	3	20	2	....	1	....	26	....	250	6.25	495	7	.....	21	523	7.20	1
2	2	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	25	....	353	.....	485	35	.....	60	580	35.00	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	3
2	2	17	..	..	..	..	4	..	....	1	22	M	235	.....	337	15	.....	34	386	.....	
..	..	12	..	..	3	26	..	..	....	..	12	....	194	.....	284	.....	12	87	383	.....	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	
32	172	2242	157	10	133	1312	90	18	41	66	3082	14	24916	565.39	61312	6323	1381	3951	72975	5933.60	
33	181	2384	164	11	142	1384	80	27	59	71	3295	13	27182	485.66	69330	5277	2705	3835	81147	5499.18	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	....	..	..	1	..	79.73	..	1046	.....	116	..	434.42	
1	9	142	7	1	9	72	....	9	18	5	213	....	2266	.....	8018	.....	1324	....	8172	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.... 8
" Congregations in them.... 17
" Augmented Charges.... 5
" Congregations in them.... 10

Number of Mission Fields.... 3
" Preaching Stations in them.... 5
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.. 16
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 32

A. D. MACKINNON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Grand Falls, St. Matthew's	P. T. Meek, B.A., B.D., D.D.	The Manse, Grand Falls.	J. W. Mitchell, J.P.	Box 33, Grand Falls.
St. John's:—				
2 Queen's Road	Frederick W. Sass	Box 5428E, St. John's.	Cyril Barnes	Box 5133E, St. John's
3 St. Andrew's	David Lang, M.A., D.D.	The Manse, Queen's Road, St. John's.	R. A. Templeton	8 Bonaventure Ave., St. John's.
				Grand Total, 1948
				Grand Total, 1947
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	2	Total on Roll	3
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	3

St. John's, March 31st, 1949.

2. PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948.	Number
													$	$ c	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	4	35	2	..	6	28	3	....	2	1	82	M	1200	28.26	3085	125	36	.....	3246	125.00	1
1	7	165	10	..	11	110	4	6	2	6	198	....	3300	.....	10264	175	100	230	10769	360.00	2
1	13	315	26	..	14	292	21	7	10	5	654	M	3500	175.00	20846	3955	1947	1155	29038	3780.00	3
3	24	515	38	..	31	430	28	13	14	12	934	2	8000	203.26	34195	4255	2083	1385	43053	4265.00	
3	27	510	36	..	36	353	58	28	3	11	919	2	8000	202.14	36622	4286	1445	749	41418	4102.82	
..	..	5	2	.....	..	77	.....	.....	11	1	15	.....	.....	1.12	.....	.....	638	636	1635	162.18	
..	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	30	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2427	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	2	Number of Mission Fields	..
" Congregations in them	2	" Preaching Stations in them	..
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	3
" Congregations in them	1	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	3

FRED SASS, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1 Barney's River and Marshy Hope	C. Wesley Quinn, B.A.	Barney's River, N.S.	C. S. Bannerman	R.R. 1, Barney's River
2 Blue Mountain	Vacant		A. Robert Ross	R.R. 5, New Glasgow, N.S.
Garden of Eden				
3 East River, Bridgeville	Vacant		H. A. Thompson	R.R. 1, Eureka, N.S.
Springville				
St. Paul's				
Sunny Brae				
4 East River, St. Mary's	Vacant		James A. Gunn	R.R. 5, New Glasgow, N.S.
Upper Caledonia			Gordon B. Crulkshanks	Upper Caledonia, N.S.
Glenelg			Alexander MacDonald	Glenelg, Guys. Co., N.S.
Lower Caledonia			Ernest Fraser	Lower Caledonia, N.S.
5 Gairloch	Vacant		D. M. MacLeod	Lansdowne Station, N.S.
Middle River			Ernest Fraser	R.R. 1, Lansdowne Station.
West River Station			William Tupper	West River Sta., N.S.
6 Hopewell	J. D. MacKay, B.A.	Hopewell, N.S.	G. M. Sinclair	Hopewell, N.S.
Eureka			Clifford Fraser	R.R. 1, Eureka, N.S.
7 Little Harbour	W. I. McElwain, M.A., (O.M.),	Little Harbour, R.R. 1	Robert MacKenzie	R.R. 1, Trenton, N.S.
Pictou Landing			Laurie Ferguson	Pictou Landing, N.S.
8 Merigomish	E. P. Aikens, B.A., M.Th.	Merigomish, N.S.	John W. MacDonald	Merigomish, N.S.
French River				
New Glasgow:—				
9 First Church	W. L. MacLellan, B.A., B.D.	214 Washington St.	Charles Davis	319 George Street
10 St. Andrew's	A. E. Morrison	139 Almont Avenue	M. C. Fraser	107 Mitchell Street
11 Westminster	Vacant		J. W. Smith	Provost Street
12 Oxford and	Bryon A. Nevin, B.A., (O.M.),	Oxford, N.S.	T. E. Reid	Oxford, N.S.
Riverview				
Pugwash and Gulf Shore				

3. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

2	8	73	7	..	9	42	9	1	2	2	163	M	1300	.....	2409	436	22	264	3131	439.50	1
2	6	58	2	..	2	14	.....	.....	1	20	126	M	900	24.12	1418	184	.....	123	1725	186.65	2
..	..	27	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	48	....	249	.....	334	.....	.....	.....	334	.....	3
4	2	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	13	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	2	16	.....	.....	4	18	.....	.....	2	12	38	M	287	10.00	358	32	30	93	513	10.00	
..	2	12	.....	.....	2	15	2	2	4	1	37	....	222	.....	494	.....	98	89	681	.....	
..	4	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	23	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86.75	
4	5	27	.....	.....	5	20	.....	.....	2	3	64	M	575	7.86	981	170	.....	131	1282	179.23	4
..	3	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	37	....	275	.....	275	91	.....	.....	366	91.00	
..	6	17	.....	.....	4	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	....	350	15.44	350	.....	.....	.....	350	140.57	
..	3	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	....	150	.....	150	29	.....	.....	179	29.00	
3	4	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	95	M	504	.....	783	24	.....	.....	807	23.78	5
..	2	22	3	1	.....	.....	4	.....	2	1	64	....	340	24.62	647	78	.....	92	817	78.00	
..	2	23	4	..	2	10	2	.....	.....	2	30	....	244	22.72	358	.....	62	68	488	125.95	
2	8	55	5	..	5	30	1	4	4	1	131	M	1100	23.43	2779	289	.....	94	3162	354.62	6
..	3	40	6	2	5	65	13	.....	1	1	84	....	525	17.36	1707	64	.....	103	1874	62.71	
2	5	50	10	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	99	....	273	7.93	822	5	180	171	1178	100.00	7
..	1	35	.....	.....	7	47	1	.....	1	.....	70	....	320	4.41	573	.....	.....	48	621	.....	
2	8	95	11	..	7	47	14	10	7	43	237	M	1875	19.42	2682	324	155	183	3334	360.21	8
*	2	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	71	....	150	15.65	194	25	.....	.....	219	.....	
1	18	195	11	3	16	148	10	11	9	6	444	M	2400	88.30	9131	1180	47	401	10759	1180.14	9
1	14	289	23	5	12	156	15	10	11	11	564	M	2400	73.20	8223	1251	1871	820	12165	1279.30	10
1	14	180	6	..	5	85	2	8	5	10	394	M	2700	86.83	7160	1321	1054	736	10271	1179.10	11
4	4	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	69	.....	.....	14.87	458	.....	.....	.....	458	.....	12
..	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	....	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	30	83	.....	
..	4	35	.....	.....	5	41	.....	.....	.....	28	32	....	84	.....	1384	50	81	85	1600	20.00	

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Pictou:—				
13	First Church	Vacant		Andrew Fraser	Pictou, N.S.
14	St. Andrew's	Vacant		J. J. Ross	Pictou, N.S.
15	River John and Welsford	J. R. MacDonald, B.A.	River John, N.S.	Harold MacKenzie	River John, N.S.
	Brule and Middleton				
	Toney River				
16	Scotsburn	J. H. Williams, B.A.	Scotsburn, N.S.	A. H. MacKay	Scotsburn, N.S.
	West Branch			Alexander W. Murray	R.R. 1, Meadowville, N.S.
17	Sherbrooke	Vacant		H. Roy Cameron	Sherbrooke, N.S.
	Goldenville and Stillwater				
18	Stellarton, First	M. Y. Fraser, B.A.	Box 312, Stellarton	E. C. Dunbar	MacKay St., Stellarton
19	Tatamagouche, Waugh's River	Vacant		Archibald Lockerby	Tatamagouche, N.S.
	Earltown and The Falls			W. R. Murray	R.R. 1, Denmark, N.S.
20	Thorburn	Roderick MacLeod	Thorburn, N.S.	Duncan S. Kennedy	R.R. 1, Thorburn, N.S.
	Sutherland's River				
21	Wallace and Stake Road	Vacant		J. D. Drysdale	Wallace, N.S.
22	West River, Durham	Vacant		Albert E. Graham	R.R. 3, Scotsburn, N.S.
	Green Hill				
	Saltsprings			Gordon A. Proudfoot	Saltsprings, Pic. Co., N.S.
23	Westville, St. Andrew's	H. M. Buntain, B.A.	Box 852, Westville, N.S.	W. D. Morris	Westville, N.S.
	Mission Fields				
1	Abercrombie	Deaconess (Miss S. B. Sylvester, New Glasgow, N.S.)			
2	Cariboo River	Student Supply			
3	McLellan's Mountain and			Henry MacInnis	R.R. 4, New Glasgow, N.S.
	McLellan's Brook				
4	Moser River	Deaconess (Miss Catherine MacFarlane, Moser River, N.S.)		Charles Woodworth	Moser River, N.S.
5	Pictou Island	Student Supply			
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	W. McCulloch Thomson, M.A., D.D.	R.R. 2, Pictou, N.S.		
2	Retired	W. A. Cunningham, D.D.	305 Washington St.	New Glasgow, N.S.	
3	Retired	G. S. Mitchell, D.D.	Pictou, N.S.		
4	Retired	F. G. MacDonald	Stellarton, N.S.		
					Grand Total, 1948
					Grand Total, 1947
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 9
In Augmented Charges 2
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll 4
Total on Roll 17
Ministers on Appendix ..... —
Grand Total of Ministers 17

WESTVILLE, N.S., MARCH 1st, 1949.

3. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948.	Number
													$	$ c	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	9	110	8	..	5	58	5	2	6	2	251	M	2000	52.42	3974	793	65	308	5140	845.05	13
1	9	177	9	..	15	104	5	1	10	6	277	M	2200	50.24	5546	255	.....	131	5932	255.00	14
5	4	120	3	1	7	43	4	...	...	1	150	M	1350	.....	1952	213	.....	92	2257	243.90	15
..	3	60	...	...	2	17	...	...	...	...	66	...	.....	.....	264	31	.....	...	295	.....	
..	2	50	2	..	4	25	...	...	...	1	62	...	450	.....	808	100	.....	45	953	100.15	
2	10	107	7	..	5	65	3	1	...	...	221	M	1600	.....	2493	541	1264	634	4932	541.46	16
..	2	46	3	..	6	50	3	...	...	1	61	...	400	6.84	547	201	133	111	992	200.94	
3	6	50	...	...	6	50	...	...	...	...	119	M	725	.....	1400	11	.....	78	1489	11.41	17
..	3	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	
1	18	250	19	..	13	203	18	13	20	78	500	R H	2400	66.82	9005	581	197	517	10300	454.83	18
4	5	65	...	...	4	46	...	...	...	...	95	M	850	13.55	1355	25	69	81	1530	34.60	19
..	4	23	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	56	...	225	5.40	250	.....	15	16	281	15.00	
2	8	200	16	3	13	130	8	1	...	60	229	M	1600	33.83	3985	440	.....	80	4505	447.00	20
..	4	40	3	..	5	40	1	2	4	3	72	...	400	9.46	1022	182	64	104	1372	194.79	
..	2	60	...	...	4	30	...	...	...	3	67	...	330	.....	584	.....	184	41	809	.....	21
3	3	54	2	1	7	45	2	...	4	3	119	M	551	12.93	1526	105	.....	224	1855	133.50	22
..	5	27	2	..	6	34	2	1	2	1	78	...	480	7.21	667	118	.....	160	945	.....	
..	3	38	1	..	3	15	...	...	1	1	56	...	438	.....	1510	68	.....	100	1678	68.00	
1	14	250	18	3	18	165	14	6	15	57	415	M	2200	.....	7877	736	30	344	8987	736.44	23
1	....	27	.....	..	3	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	78	.....	15	.....	93	.....	1
4	....	80	.....	..	3	58	...	...	...	...	20	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9	.....	2
2	5	17	.....	...	.....	.....	...	2	1	...	43	...	155	12.16	332	61	.....	30	423	92.75	3
..	....	20	1	..	4	41	...	1	...	...	33	...	182	7.80	313	67	.....	50	430	5.00	
1	4	19	.....	...	.....	.....	1	...	1	2	45	...	270	6.43	557	.....	.....	142	699	.....	4
1	....	38	.....	..	3	35	...	...	...	...	29	...	275	.....	375	.....	.....	.....	375	.....	5
																					1
..	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
..	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
..	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
..	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
62	255	3441	188	19	226	2066	149	75	122	407	6270	20	36304	741.25	90143	10071	5645	6819	112678	10305.43	
62	251	3427	242	21	229	2173	221	79	86	215	6559	21	37128	898.78	85274	9355	5580	6905	107123	9615.91	
..	4	14	.....	...	.....	.....	...	...	36	192	.....	...	.....	.....	4869	716	65	.....	5555	689.52	
..	....	....	54	2	3	107	72	4	...	...	289	1	824	157.53	.....	.....	.....	86	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 13
" Congregations in them 24
" Augmented Charges 10
" Congregations in them 29

Number of Mission Fields 5
" Preaching Stations in them 9
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 28
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations . 62

*Last year's figures

HERBERT M. BUNTAIN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Bermuda, St. Andrew's	Victor E. Ford, LL.B.	Box 193, Hamilton, Bermuda.	Eldon M. Browne	Leeholme, Devonshire, Bermuda.
2 Elmsdale	Charles A. Winn, B.A., (O.M.)	Elmsdale, N.S.	Alex. F. MacLean	Elmsdale, Hants Co.
Hardwood Lands				
3 Halifax, Knox	D. C. MacPherson, B.A., Th.B.	47 London St.	T. K. MacLellan	12 Livingstone Place
4 Halifax, St. David's	Frank Lawson, B.A., B.D.	46 Oakland Road	W. J. Kane	8 Walnut Street
5 Lunenburg, St. Andrew's	Alexander Allen	Lunenburg, N.S.	Duncan Blair	Lunenburg, N.S.
6 Musquodoboit Harbour	E. C. MacLarnon, (Catechist).	R.R. 1, Upper Musquodoboit.	Harry Colbert	Musquodoboit Harbour.
Dean			A. D. Dean	R.R. 1, Upper Musquodoboit.
Eastville				
7 New Dublin	D. W. MacDonald, B.A.	Dublin Shore, N.S.	George Coombs	West Dublin, N.S.
Conquerall				
Dublin Shore				
West Dublin				
8 Rose Bay, St. Andrew's	David Mawhinney, (Catechist)	Rose Bay, N.S.	Henry M. Creaser	Riverport, N.S.
East Middle La Have				
9 Springhill, St. David's	D. A. MacKinnon	Box 150, Springhill	Ralph Gilroy	Box 17, Springhill, N.S.
10 Truro, St. James	W. C. Nicholson	114 Queen Street	Malcolm T. MacInnis	33 Pleasant Street
11 Windsor, St. John's	D. C. Ross	Windsor, N.S.	J. W. Maxner	Windsor, N.S.
Mission Fields				
1 Mahone Bay	Ordained Supply from Lunenburg		G. C. Lants	Mahone Bay, N.S.
2 Kennetcook	Supplied from Elmsdale			
Noel Road				
North Noel Road				
3 Portapique	Ordained Supply from Truro, N.S.			
4 Diligent River	Ordained Supply from Springhill, N.S.			
Others on Roll				
1	Arthur Gordon Faraday, M.A.	100 Adelaide St. West, Toronto		
				Grand Total, 1948
				Grand Total, 1947
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	5	Total on Roll	10
In Augmented Charges	3	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	10

Halifax, N.S., March 7th, 1949.

4. PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948.	Number
													$	$ c	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	6	72	4	4	10	45	5	1	....	....	157	M	3000	84.75	8452	1091	314	130	9987	1125.63	1
2	7	31	6	..	7	48	....	....	....	2	114	M	1200	43.58	1814	126	28	160	2128	126.00	2
1	9	102	1	..	6	50	1	2	2	3	191	M	2000	35.93	3069	521	16	184	3790	521.17	3
1	17	160	24	2	17	182	22	35	20	6	427	M	4000	198.77	19898	2659	.....	699	23256	2650.88	4
1	9	230	16	2	14	167	12	3	....	6	495	M	2000	152.52	5160	420	25	129	5734	435.90	5
3	3	27	.....		3	27	.....	.....	.....	6	59	....	600	20.86	810	140	94	136	1180	140.00	6
..	5	55	8	1	7	83	9	2	1	3	159	M	1200	14.30	2566	157	235	69	3027	157.00	
4	9	93	9	2	8	55	7	4	....	5	158	M	1200	.....	2190	150	22	98	2460	150.00	7
2	5	112	3	..	6	41	.....	.....	2	2	122	M	1800	22.22	2087	79	.....	160	2326	79.25	8
1	6	140	15	..	8	125	3	2	....	3	84	M	1400	.....	2826	200	.....	101	3127	215.15	9
1	5	92	20	10	5	70	50	20	8	6	209	M	2000	181.50	6206	400	9	153	6768	400.29	10
1	8	64	4	..	7	29	3	4	4	1	133	R H	1200	29.54	2631	240	.....	100	2971	240.00	11
1	2	11	2	..	2	6	.....	.....	.....	2	25	....	208	.....	584	50	.....	40	674	50.00	1
1	....	12	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
1	....	35	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	....	20	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	....	12	....	6	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	25	....	185	.....	221	.....	.....	.....	221	.....	3
1	2	7	2	..	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.25	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
24	93	1275	114	27	100	928	119	74	37	45	2358	11	21993	783.97	58514	6233	743	2159	67649	6295.52	
23	88	1180	111	13	100	988	75	51	78	183	2303	11	21608	517.51	53133	5514	1444	2119	61679	4857.07	
1	5	95	3	14	.....	.....	44	23	.....	.....	55	....	385	266.46	5381	719	.....	40	5970	1438.45	
...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	41	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	701	...	...	...	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	7	Number of Mission Fields	4
" Congregations in them	10	" Preaching Stations in them	6
" Augmented Charges	4	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	15
" Congregations in them	8	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	24

T. K. MacLELLAN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Fredericton, St. Andrew's	J. D. L. Howson, M.A	Fredericton, N.B	A. McF. Limerick	605 Queen St
2	Harvey Station, Knox	A. H. Sproule	Harvey Station, N.B.	Ezra M. Messer	Manner-Sutton, York Co.
	Acton, Knox				
3	Moncton, St. Andrew's	Allison O. MacLean, B.A	155 Highfield St	Hugh MacKinnon	220 Dominion St
4	Port Elgin, St. James	D. G. Seaton	Port Elgin, N.B	Henry C. Grant	Port Elgin, N.B
	Sackville, St. Andrew's			R. E. Dykeman	Sackville, N.B
	Dorchester, St. James			Robert Sinclair	Dorchester, N.B
5	St. Andrew's-by-the-sea, Greenock	Samuel Davies, Ph.D	St. Andrew's-by-the-sea, N.B.	Samuel Davies, Ph.D.	St. Andrew's-by-the-sea.
	Saint John City:—				
6	St. Columba, Fairville	Vacant		Lyman Purnell, B.A., B.C.L.	The Manse, Fairville
	St. Cuthbert, Westfield				
7	St. John and St. Stephen	C. J. St. Clair Jeans, D.D	18 Garden St	William D. MacKay	100 Spring St
8	St. Matthew's	John R. Humphreys, B.A	Victoria Hotel, King St.	Robert S. Hutton	374 Charlotte St. W.
9	Stanley, St. Peter's	Vacant		Otis Pond	Stanley, N.B
	Williamsburg, St. Paul's			James Gullison	Cross Creek, N.B.
	Tay Falls				
10	St. Stephen	Vacant		Peter K. Pringle	St. Stephen, N.B
11	Woodstock, St. Paul's	Edwin G. MacDonald, B.A	Woodstock, N.B	J. Stirling King	Woodstock, N.B
	Kirkland, St. David's				
	Mission Fields				
1	Hanwell				
2	Prince William			C. A. McVey	Fredericton, N.B
	Lower Southampton				
	New Maryland				
3	Saint George			Seymour MacKay	Saint George
	Bocabec			*Miss Annie Holt	Bocabec
	Pennfield			*Rupert Hawkins	Pennfield
4	Shediac, Knox			*Miss Rhoda MacDougall	Shediac
	MacNairn, St. David's				
	Buctouche, St. John's				
5	Sussex, Chalmer's			W. Clark Elliott	Sussex
	Hampton, St. Paul's				
6	Titusville			Ronald M. Somerville	
	Barnesville			*Miss Alice Wilson	Hampton, R.R.
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	Frank Baird, M.A., D.D	Winslow St	Fredericton, N.B	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		K. C. Allard, B.A	Toronto, Ont		
2		A. M. Gordon, M.A., D.D	Apt. 2, 148 Barrie St.	Kingston, Ont	
3		V. E. Orsborn	Moncton, N.B		
4		S. J. MacArthur, M.A., B.D	Moncton, N.B		
5		F. G. Purnell	Fairville, N.B		

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 6
In Augmented Charges 2
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 9
Ministers on Appendix 5
Grand Total of Ministers 14

Saint John, N.B., March 5th, 1949.

*Corresponding Representatives.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations $ c	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948. $ c	Number
1	7	134	22	2	12	97	21	3	6	5	264		1800	108.70	10780	220	188	122	11310	206.60	1
2	10	125	5	..	6	108	5	25	....	5	306	M	1800	21.19	2379	32	.....	105	2516	39.25	2
1	4	125	8	1	9	71	5	8	3	4	165	M	1400	214.63	3926	206	2201	161	6494	.....	3
3	6	85	11	3	4	32	13	3	....	2	143	M	873	27.15	2245	160	95	92	2592	160.93	4
..	3	20	1	..	2	12	3	1	1	....	39	....	567	6.67	1047	84	.....	25	1156	84.46	
..	3	19	3	1	.....	.....	7	6	....	....	32	....	360	.....	444	25	.....	.....	469	25.00	
1	2	62	6	..	5	57	8	1	2	4	122	M	2000	.....	3500	180	20	112	3812	.....	5
2	5	29	3	..	3	21	.....	.....	.....	1	93	M	685	.....	1475	36	.....	36	1541	40.10	6
1	16	240	12	..	17	120	6	5	1	5	478	....	3300	.....	8517	707	282	295	9801	712.67	7
1	9	80	5	2	8	105	7	2	....	2	205	....	2000	45.00	5968	141	.....	.....	6109	144.51	8
3	2	26	12	..	3	26	.....	.....	2	3	76	....	350	.....	808	23	29	90	950	22.00	9
..	1	16	....	..	2	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	....	221	14.67	221	.....	.....	.....	221	56.25	
..	3	6	....	..	2	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	....	136	.....	126	.....	.....	.....	126	.....	
1	4	55	10	..	4	25	....	2	2	3	107	....	1400	.....	2077	111	42	61	2291	89.00	10
2	5	50	.....	..	6	30	.....	.....	.....	1	124	M	1251	23.35	2674	72	45	212	3003	72.15	11
..	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	1	15	.....	.....	3	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	63	35.00	1
3	1	12	.....	.....	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.55	55	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	2
..	....	8	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	
..	....	10	.....	.....	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	
3	2	27	1	..	3	16	2	1	.....	.....	40	M	351	.....	357	22	.....	25	443	22.08	3
..	....	6	6	..	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	....	65	.....	80	15	.....	.....	200	15.00	
..	3	18	3	..	3	14	3	.....	.....	.....	26	....	64	.....	70	8	.....	.....	85	10.00	
3	....	4	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	....	.....	.65	103	27	34	35	199	27.00	4
..	....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	18	....	136	.....	224	.....	.....	94	318	.....	5
..	3	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	52	....	186	.....	240	25	.....	47	312	25.00	
2	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	....	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	262	.....	6
..	1	10	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	....	96	1.00	96	4	.....	.....	100	4.50	
																					1
																					1
																					2
																					3
																					4
																					5
32	97	1246	108	9	100	822	80	58	20	35	2456	7	19156	463.56	47577	2098	2936	1512	54530	1791.50	
32	88	1246	122	22	117	864	105	18	14	42	2359	7	20062	170.66	44333	1961	1138	1246	50240	2056.91	
..	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	6	.....	97	.....	.....	292.90	3244	137	1798	266	4290	.....	
.....	.....	.....	14	13	17	42	25	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	906	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	265.41	

Grand Total, 1948 ....
Grand Total, 1947 ....
Increase ....
Decrease ....

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 6
" Congregations in them 9
" Augmented Charges 5
" Congregations in them 9

Number of Mission Fields 6
" Preaching Stations in them 14
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 17
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 32

C. J. St. CLAIR JEANS, for SAMUEL DAVIES, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Ministers	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Rose River, St. Mark	R. W. Ross (Supply)	Rose River, N.B.		
	Redbridge, St. James			Keith M. Call	Call's Mills, N.B.
	Clairville, St. Andrew's			George Lyons	Clairville, N.B.
	Harcourt, St. Andrew's			Mervin English	Harcourt, N.B.
	Rexton, St. Ninian			**Burpee Jardine	Rexton, N.B.
	West Branch, Ind.			A. E. Mundle	Mundleville, N.B.
2	Bathurst, St. Luke	E. H. Bean, B.A., B.Th., B.D.	New Mills, N.B.	D. F. Morrison	Bathurst, N.B.
	Tetagouche River, St. Paul			Rev. E. H. Bean	New Mills, N.B.
	New Mills, St. Andrew			Rev. E. H. Bean	New Mills, N.B.
3	Campbellton, Knox	T. A. A. Duke, B.A.	52 Lansdowne St.	W. F. Yorston	12 George St.
4	Chatham, Calvin	Vacant		Wm. Johnston	Chatham Head, N.B.
	Black River Bridge, St. Paul			Jas. A. Watling	Black River Bridge, N.B.
	Kouchibouguac, Knox			Alden S. Little	Kouchibouguac, N.B.
5	Dalhousie, St. John	Mr. G. H. Moore (Catechist)	Dalhousie, N.B.	Arthur MacNair	Dalhousie, N.B.
6	Fontenelle	Vacant			
7	New Carlisle, Knox	Vacant		Dewey D. Smollett	New Carlisle, P.Q.
8	Newcastle, St. James	Vacant		A. B. Weldon	Newcastle, N.B.
	Derby Ferguson				
	Millerton Grace				
	McKiplerville, St. Andrew				
9	Sunny Corner, St. Stephen	Mr. R. H. Hughes (Catechist)	Boom Rd., Newcastle, N.B	Harry Ford	Whitneyville, N.B.
	Millikers				
	Warwick				
	Whitneyville, St. Stephen				
10	Tabusintac, St. John	G. W. C. Brett, B.A.	Tabusintac, N.B.	Milton Cassidy	New Jersey, N.B.
	New Jersey				
	Oak Point, St. Matthew				
					Grand Total, 1948
					Grand Total, 1947
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges ... 1
- In Augmented Charges ... 2
- In Ordained Mission Fields ...

Others on Roll ...
Total on Roll ... 3
Ministers on Appendix ...
Grand Total of Ministers ... 3

TABUSINTAC, N.B., MARCH 1st, 1949

**Not Clerk of Session.

6. PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948	Number
													$	$ c.	$	$	$	$	$	$ c.	
6	1	27	1	1	2	20	13	..	..	..	51	M	200	..	263	25	10	..	298	25.00	1
..	3	30	..	..	3	25	11	..	..	2	29	..	260	..	510	40	12	..	562	40.00	
..	3	14	..	..	4	29	6	..	..	..	21	..	106	2.00	153	24	10	..	187	24.00	
..	1	10	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	30	..	30	5	10	..	45	5.00	
..	..	10	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	100	..	115	15	..	..	130	..	
..	2	26	2	..	2	19	..	2	..	..	77	..	260	..	571	60	24	57	712	63.10	
3	5	27	1	..	4	27	2	1	1	..	31	..	648	10.29	4556	65	24	132	4777	65.00	2
..	2	14	1	..	4	30	..	..	..	..	26	..	180	1.72	210	21	6	38	275	43.00	
..	2	23	4	..	3	26	..	1	5	1	58	M	550	8.29	773	65	..	83	921	71.05	
1	6	100	4	..	7	74	4	..	2	3	263	M	2000	..	5400	344	..	67	5801	344.08	3
3	5	35	5	..	6	36	..	..	..	2	103	M	900	..	1884	82	..	65	2031	95.62	4
..	3	20	3	..	4	20	10	..	1	5	45	..	275	4.60	430	25	19	46	520	25.00	
..	3	27	4	..	6	81	7	1	..	1	75	..	320	3.96	774	59	10	53	896	80.79	
1	8	85	1	..	8	54	..	..	1	4	143	M	1192	14.52	2082	151	74	91	2398	154.45	5
*1	*2	*21	..	..	*1	*66	..	..	..	..	*15	M	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
1	4	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	56	M	586	13.18	888	72	..	35	998	72.00	7
4	4	*40	..	..	*4	*27	..	..	..	..	*58	..	900	..	2053	127	..	123	2267	136.49	8
..	2	20	1	1	5	40	2	..	2	..	15	..	257	16.66	275	35	..	21	331	42.45	
..	3	20	1	..	5	20	..	..	..	..	69	M	202	3.08	460	50	..	7	517	9.88	
..	2	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	135	1.96	156	16	..	..	172	15.00	
4	3	*59	..	..	*14	*65	..	..	..	..	*105	..	1283	11.55	3993	26	..	100	4119	66.85	9
..	1	*13	..	..	5	60	..	..	..	..	*33	M	552	3.50	966	34	..	..	1000	25.00	
..	..	8	5	..	2	17	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	1.25	190	5	30	..	225	5.00	
..	..	15	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	408	1.65	888	48	45	45	1026	25.00	
3	3	27	2	..	3	17	6	1	..	2	35	M	465	1.84	673	50	70	37	1030	50.00	10
..	3	18	1	..	4	14	..	..	..	..	23	..	292	1.50	413	45	80	..	538	44.50	
..	3	22	2	..	3	12	1	..	..	..	37	..	419	..	712	46	69	27	853	45.00	
27	74	744	45	2	99	779	62	4	14	21	1442	10	12520	100.95	29618	1534	493	1027	32629	1552.20	
27	73	726	115	10	105	721	114	25	10	27	1411	9	12663	219.94	26242	1215	479	856	29818	1302.90	
..	2	18	..	..	..	58	..	..	4	..	31	1	..	..	3376	319	14	131	2811	249.30	
			70	8	6	..	52	21	..	6			143	118.99							

Number of Self-sustaining Charges ... 4
" Congregations in them ... 12
" Augmented Charges ... 4
" Congregations in them ... 13

Number of Mission Fields ... 2
" Preaching Stations in them ... 2
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields ... 10
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations ... 27

* Last year's report.

G. W. C. BRETT, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Alberton	G. B. Cunningham, B.A.	Alberton	Fred Clark	Alberton, R.R.
	West Point			*Wilbert MacWilliam	West Point, R.R. 2
2	Belfast, St. John's	R. S. Quigley, Ph.D.	Belfast	Frank MacDonald	Belfast
3	Brookfield	D. Nicholson	New Wiltshire	*Mrs. Harry Paul	New Wiltshire
	Glasgow Road			J. Philip Matheson	Oyster Bed Bridge
	Hartsville			*John MacLennan	New Wiltshire
	Hunter River			*Mrs. Geo. Gamester	Hunter River
4	Caledonia	Vacant		M. J. Stewart	Caledonia
	Murray Harbour South			John M. Brooks	Abney, Lot 64
	Wood Islands			*D. J. Riley	Belle River
	Charlottetown:—				
5	St. James	T. H. B. Somers, M.A., S.T.M.	The Kirk House	D. A. MacKinnon	3 Kent St.
6	Zion	G. C. Webster	Zion Manse	Donald MacKinnon	Box 356
	Mermaid, Calvin			J. R. Munn	Mermaid
7	Clifton, St. John's	D. A. Campbell, B.A.	New London	Angus Green	Emerald, R.R. 1
	Geddie Memorial			*Mrs. Wesley Paynter	French River
	Granville			*John W. Keir	Breadalbane, R.R. 2
	Long River			*Arthur J. Stewart	Sea View
8	Clyde River, Burnside	Vacant		N. C. MacFadyen	Cornwall, R.R.
	Canoe Cove			*Donald MacNevin	Canoe Cove
	Churchill			John A. MacKinnon	Churchill
	Nine Mile Creek			*John B. MacDonald	Rice Point
9	Kensington	J. A. McGowan, B.A.	Kensington	Isaac Walker	Kensington
	Freetown			George Jardine	Freetown
	Keir Memorial, Princetown			Colin Mountain	Darnley
10	Marshfield, St. Columba	Vacant		E. W. G. Foster	Charlottetown, R.R. 3
	Harrington			Earl McInnis	Winsloe North
	Highfield			Stewart MacKinnon	Highfield
	Mount Stewart			Geddie Douglas	Mount Stewart, R.R. 1
11	Montague, St. Andrew's	F. N. Young, B.A.	Montague	A. D. McLure	Montague
	Cardigan and Lorne Valley			Archibald MacPherson	New Perth
12	Murray Harbour North	C. D. Henderson, B.A.	Montague, R.R. 4	Thos. A. Millar	Montague, R.R. 4
	Peter's Road			*Oswald Graham	Montague, R.R. 4
13	Summerside	C. Carnegy	Summerside	Donald Baker	Summerside
14	Tyne Valley	W. A. Young, B.A.	Tyne Valley	*Donald MacLean	Tyne Valley
	Freeland			*John Millar	Freeland
	Lot 14, Richmond Bay			*Henry Yeo	Port Hill
	Victoria West			*Mrs. David Enman	Northam, R.R. 2
	Mission Fields				
1	North Tryon	Deaconess Supply		Harry Inman	Augustine Cove
	Bradalbane	Ordained Supply		*Mrs. Colin Matheson	Bradalbane
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	J. Keir Fraser, D.D.	Alberton, P.E.I.		
					Grand Total, 1948
					Grand Total, 1947
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges 8
- In Augmented Charges 3
- In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 12
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 12

CHARLOTTETOWN, P.E.I., FEBRUARY 25TH, 1949.

*Not Clerk of Session.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations $ c	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948. $ c	Number
2	4	34	6	..	3	22	..	2	1	2	75	M	1070	12.92	2196	151	10	206	2563	160.85	1
..	..	22	..	..	4	25	5	..	..	..	29	..	500	..	621	38	24	..	683	47.15	
1	9	125	9	..	10	40	3	5	4	4	241	M	1800	50.26	2619	162	..	200	2981	152.60	2
4	3	55	1	..	5	38	2	..	..	..	50	M	437	..	872	83	110	74	1139	86.10	3
..	2	22	..	..	4	55	4	..	..	..	50	..	323	..	548	30	..	..	578	30.00	
..	3	40	1	..	5	21	..	2	..	3	51	..	437	..	654	50	57	60	821	51.70	
..	2	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	..	205	..	304	20	..	62	386	20.00	
3	9	63	1	..	2	15	4	..	5	5	103	M	800	..	1500	95	30	14	1639	151.50	4
..	2	30	2	..	5	30	..	..	..	8	22	..	145	12.50	263	22	55	49	389	22.00	
..	5	70	..	..	4	25	..	..	..	..	86	..	725	..	900	50	50	75	1075	63.99	
1	14	186	16	1	9	98	8	13	10	6	441	M	3000	100.00	10635	794	..	544	11973	735.30	5
2	18	260	30	4	29	318	33	26	5	35	682	M	2500	..	16309	1195	55	454	18013	998.57	6
..	2	14	..	..	4	33	..	..	..	1	51	..	..	2.95	263	32	..	..	295	32.50	
4	1	31	2	..	6	22	..	..	2	..	26	M	600	10.70	1091	100	..	163	1354	100.00	7
..	..	25	3	..	3	18	3	2	..	..	22	..	425	6.67	1058	17	..	76	1151	17.00	
..	1	14	..	..	3	17	1	..	..	..	15	..	300	..	570	..	..	..	570	..	
..	4	33	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	76	..	475	7.80	629	41	..	88	758	41.25	
4	4	50	..	..	4	25	..	..	..	1	98	..	385	..	700	90	300	200	1290	90.90	8
..	..	41	..	..	2	55	..	..	..	2	101	..	375	..	682	25	63	..	770	25.00	
..	2	24	16	..	3	42	..	..	..	12	50	..	150	..	350	..	..	..	350	..	
..	1	26	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	120	..	150	..	..	..	150	..	
3	6	76	5	..	6	102	..	3	..	2	172	M	1100	..	2320	229	50	300	2899	230.15	9
..	2	15	2	..	3	18	..	..	1	..	41	..	300	..	362	37	..	142	541	37.00	
..	5	60	7	..	5	34	..	1	1	2	84	..	500	..	792	27	..	70	889	27.30	
4	3	18	5	1	3	18	1	1	..	4	35	M	413	..	535	18	..	26	579	45.90	10
..	3	20	..	..	3	25	..	..	..	3	15	..	275	..	275	..	..	..	275	19.00	
..	2	20	5	..	3	30	3	..	..	1	14	..	250	..	267	..	..	120	387	9.40	
..	3	20	..	..	..	..	5	1	..	1	60	..	349	7.33	424	72	..	30	526	44.25	
3	7	89	6	5	6	57	10	9	2	..	135	M	772	107.84	3081	155	..	128	3364	171.77	11
..	5	86	3	..	4	33	..	..	2	1	115	M	500	..	2088	20	..	42	2150	20.00	
2	4	50	4	..	6	45	3	2	..	2	104	M	1080	12.39	1479	150	60	145	1834	172.00	12
..	3	50	4	..	11	69	..	1	..	3	69	..	720	10.00	1100	100	100	..	1300	105.00	
1	10	153	23	1	8	119	8	5	2	3	251	M	2100	..	5089	633	..	300	6022	611.05	13
4	3	40	2	..	3	30	..	..	3	1	59	M	672	13.14	1231	..	155	149	1535	5.00	14
..	2	27	6	1	4	25	2	1	..	..	34	..	288	9.89	761	40	..	..	801	40.00	
..	2	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	31	..	240	6.60	416	..	..	10	426	..	
..	2	32	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	13	..	400	5.12	682	19	..	..	701	18.81	
2	1	37	6	..	4	69	..	..	5	1	61	M	200	..	961	40	30	30	1061	42.37	1
..	1	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	15	..	180	.60	180	..	..	10	190	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
40	150	2001	176	13	174	1573	95	76	45	110	3633	15	25111	376.71	64957	4535	1149	3767	74408	4425.41	
40	149	1961	204	14	168	1501	124	51	33	127	3617	15	24692	280.57	58826	4456	1633	3315	68230	4159.75	
..	1	40	..	..	6	72	..	25	12	..	16	..	419	96.14	6131	79	..	452	6178	265.66	
..	..	..	28	1	..	..	29	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	484	..	..	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 10
" Congregations in them 24
" Augmented Charges 4
" Congregations in them 14

Number of Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 2
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 15
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 40

T. H. B. SOMERS, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Danville and Asbestos	Supplied		J. A. MacCallum	Danville
2	Lake Megantic	Supplied			
	Milan				
3	Inverness and Adderley	Supplied		J. Cruickshanks	Inverness
4	Leggatt's Point	Joseph Liggett, B.A.	Metis Beach	Stewart Campbell	Metis Beach
5	Levis	Supplied		J. C. Armstrong	Breakeyville
	Charney				
	Breakeyville				
6	Marlow and Jersey Mills	Supplied		Evans C. Cathcart	St. Georges de Beauce
7	Upper Melbourne and Richmond	Colin M. Kerr, M.A., Ph.D.	Upper Melbourne	W. E. McIver	Melbourne
8	Quebec, St. Andrew's	D. B. MacKay, B.A., Th.B.	106 St. Ann St.	John Young	69 Casot St.
9	Scotstown and Lingwick	J. W. Smith	Scotstown	D. L. MacRitchie	Scotstown
10	Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	E. A. Wright	68 Portland Ave.	E. J. Smith	14 Portland Ave.
11	Valcartier and Stoneham	Supplied		N. McBain	Loretteville
12	Val d'Or, St. Paul's,	Joseph C. McLelland, B.A., (O.M.)	Val d'Or, Que.	Gustaf Akerstrom	674 Plessis St.
13	Eglise-Des-Cantons, Richmond	J. A. Smith	1678 Logan St., Montreal	Roland Perron	Richmond
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	D. Lloyd Griffiths	Box 783, Fredericton,	N.B	
2		H. S. Philpot	3502 Cuvillier St.	Montreal 4, P.Q.	
3		W. E. Black, B.A.			

Grand Total, 1948....
Grand Total, 1947....
Increase.....
Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges..... 3
In Augmented Charges..... 1
In Ordained Mission Fields..... 3

Others on Roll..... ..
Total on Roll..... 7
Ministers on Appendix..... 3
Grand Total of Ministers..... 10

Sherbrooke, February 28th, 1949.

†Reported by Treasurer.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948.	Number
													$	$ c	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	5	32	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	65	M	850	..	1375	59	..	53	1487	71.75	1
2	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	22	..	403	..	670	24	15	..	709	25.00	2
..	1	21	..	2	1	10	..	..	..	..	42	..	595	..	660	90	24	52	782	90.00	
2	2	25	..	1	2	10	..	..	1	2	34	M	600	..	650	62	63	26	800	62.00	3
1	3	24	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	62	M	700	11.74	5087	125	100	..	5312	125.00	4
4	3	20	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	38	M	360	15.00	560	15	..	..	575	..	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	2	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	15	M	335	..	600	..	..	..	600	15.00	6
2	7	32	..	..	2	19	..	..	..	..	63	M	1200	..	1553	150	..	153	1856	150.00	7
1	10	162	2	..	6	47	1	5	1	6	260	M	2600	65.60	5830	955	501	300	7586	955.00	8
1	5	43	2	2	9	55	4	5	2	4	144	M	1800	60.83	3785	329	129	191	4434	329.00	9
1	15	210	19	1	12	140	11	12	9	7	488	M	2800	..	7952	670	600	320	9642	691.41	10
2	2	15	4	..	2	15	2	..	..	..	40	M	300	1.68	556	15	..	..	571	10.00	11
1	2	30	3	..	8	72	..	..	..	..	18	R H	..	29.47	615	..	7	..	622	..	12
1	..	16	1	..	2	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	201	..	78	..	279	..	13
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
20	57	658	34	6	44	383	23	22	13	26	1291	11	12543	184.32	30094	2494	1517	1095	35255	2524.16	
22	55	687	48	1	39	400	24	18	9	25	1279	11	11453	95.53	25994	2403	1107	1251	32275	2731.18	
..	2	..	..	5	5	..	..	4	4	1	12	..	1090	88.79	4100	91	410	..	2980	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	156	..	207.02	
2	..	29	14	..	..	17	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 3
" Congregations in them..... 3
" Augmented Charges..... 2
" Congregations in them..... 2

Number of Mission Fields..... 8
" Preaching Stations in them..... 15
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.. 13
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 20

E. A. WRIGHT, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Athelstan	Student Supply		James Brims	Athelstan, Que.																
	Elgin			W. R. Rutherford	Glenelm, Quebec																
2	Beauharnois	W. Harold Brown, M.A.	Beauharnois, Que.	I. M. Anderson	Beauharnois, P.Q.	2	5	52	4	..	6	58	8	..	..	6	153	M	951	16.10	1610	343	..	145	2098	355.02	1
3	Georgetown	J. H. Marshall, B.A.	Howick, Que.	P. D. McArthur	Howick, Que.	..	4	39	1	..	5	42	..	..	..	3	119	M	833	23.58	1028	224	..	130	1282	128.88	
4	Huntingdon	Randolph D. MacLean, B.D.	Huntingdon, Que.	J. A. Hunter	Huntingdon, Que.	1	4	70	1	..	8	58	2	..	2	1	80	M	2000	30.24	3327	880	207	339	4753	880.24	2
5	Lachine	Roland T. Moores, S.T.B.	55-34th Ave.	Gordon Phillips	3052 St. Joseph St.	1	8	97	10	..	9	110	1	..	5	2	273	M	2000	..	2670	627	..	290	3587	657.99	3
6	Margaret Rogers Memorial					1	14	159	5	3	11	87	15	20	6	6	355	M	1866	33.36	9066	623	92	355	10136	623.15	4
	Lachute	Charles H. Maclean, B.A.	Lachute, Que.	David Black	R.R. 3, Lachute, P.Q.	1	6	76	10	..	11	64	..	1	4	1	214	M	1900	..	2725	415	97	250	3487	400.00	5
	Brownsburg																										6
7	Montreal West	A. Lorne Mackay, B.A., B.D.	103 Northview Ave.	Chas. H. Campbell	325 Ballantyne Ave.N.	2	11	135	17	..	8	63	7	3	..	2	251	M	2100	39.70	6371	500	95	300	7266	503.98	
	Montreal:—					1	10	125	10	..	9	102	4	16	7	6	345	..	3300	72.16	8828	850	57	227	9962	854.60	7
8	Mount Royal	A. Ross MacKay, M.A., B.D.	2341 Cuvillier St.	Arthur Langley	8145 Wiseman Ave.																
9	St. Cuthbert's	A. Ross MacKay, M.A., B.D.	2341 Cuvillier St.	Alexander Macnab	2586 Cuvillier St.	1	8	116	9	..	9	56	3	..	1	..	128	..	1400	24.00	2600	164	53	94	2911	345.90	8
10	Cote des Neiges	J. M. Kik, B.A., Th.B.	2317 Belgrave Ave.	Grant Steven	3232 Lacombe Ave.	1	9	40	5	..	9	111	3	2	2	5	134	..	1200	24.07	2600	180	16	60	2856	155.00	9
11	Ephraim Scott	J. S. McBride, B.A.	4068 Grey Ave.	D. C. Kidd	5127 Earnscliffe Ave.	1	7	48	3	..	3	8	..	3	4	..	80	..	2400	..	4057	286	..	..	4343	262.00	10
12	Fairmount-Taylor	W. Harold Reid, M.A., D.D.	5928 Fifth Ave.	Chas. Cope	5856 2nd Ave.	1	15	124	16	..	14	147	9	13	13	53	283	..	3300	43.02	8756	500	..	247	9503	500.00	11
13	First	Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D.	3530 St. Famille St.	Percy Pinek	60 Easton Ave., Mtl.W.	1	12	226	17	..	15	155	9	5	5	3	362	..	2700	54.78	6291	718	178	252	7439	717.80	12
						1	18	319	64	2	15	125	30	6	5	11	601	M	4000	..	16496	2934	754	735	20919	2756.00	13

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address	No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948.	No.
																			$	$ c	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
14	Knox Crescent and	I. A. Montgomery, B.A., B.D.	3590 Vendome Ave.	John Eadie	4681 Coolbrook Ave.	1	45	474	63	..	14	118	35	52	12	10	1071	....	6000	240.09	23969	5000	963	2739	32671	5000.00	14
	Kensington	David Scott, M.A., D.D.	3818 Hampton Ave.																6000								
15	Kydd Memorial	Herbert A. MacOdrum, B.A.	6628-14th Ave., Rosemount	Thomas Goodman	6356-24th Ave., Rosemount.	1	10	125	18	..	10	113	17	12	7	40	268	....	1800	32.75	4528	286	.....	210	5024	220.00	15
16	Livingstone	E. Orsborn	6131 Durocher Ave.	D. Sanderson	7422 Wiseman Ave.	1	14	160	14	..	14	201	29	15	2	8	399	....	2000	49.06	5817	423	.....	67	6307	440.41	16
17	Maisonneuve	Q. A. McDowell, M.A., B.Th.	1607 Morgan Blvd.	Peter MacDonald	2383 Louis Veuillot Ave.	1	18	360	25	..	31	304	32	4	15	17	697	....	3600	64.57	10040	1500	294	486	12320	1500.00	17
18	St. Andrew and St. Paul	R. J. Berlis, B.A., B.D.	3415 Redpath St.	John R. McCallum	820 Wilder Ave., Outremont.	1	45	800	46	5	30	324	33	88	42	23	1216	....	7750	397.46	56203	6000	3413	1630	67246	6025.00	18
19	St. Matthew's	E. J. White, B.A	586 Bourgeois St.	James Halliday, Sr.	2362 Rozel St.	1	23	525	31	1	19	328	25	10	25	16	967	M	3000	91.52	13181	1100	169	258	14708	1099.63	19
	Outremont:—																										
20	MacVicar Memorial	C. Ritchie Bell, B.A., B.D., D.D.	357 De L'Epee Ave., Outremont, Que.	J. D. Henderson	6108 Jeanne Mance St	*1	31	660	63	..	37	438	31	21	26	39	1093	....	4300	420.35	22568	3526	749	993	27836	3340.92	20
21	Outremont	Vacant		H. A. I. Valentine	5523 Trans Island Ave., Montreal 29	1	4	44	7	..	4	41	15	7	15	3	104	....	1067	.....	5214	213	13	85	5525	422.87	21
22	Ormstown	A. E. Hutchinson, Supply	Ormstown, Que.	Alan M. Hooker	Ormstown Station, Que	2	10	103	7	..	7	80	10	3	2	5	248	R H	1209	16.25	2079	265	247	290	2881	280.94	22
	Rockburn			W. G. Gibson	Franklin Centre, Que	..	4	26	1	..	7	25	2	1	.....	.....	50	R H	600	.....	779	97	.....	129	1005	117.15	
23	Riverfield and Howick	Vacant		Chester W. Orr	Riverfield, Que.	2	7	65	10	..	8	57	8	.....	.....	3	143	M	2000	25.15	3095	282	118	414	3909	281.85	23
24	St. Andrew's East	Wm MacMillan, B.A., B.D., D.D.	St. Andrew's East, Que.	Robt. J. Bradley	Carillon, Que.	1	6	30	1	..	3	10	9	.....	.....	.....	126	M	1800	25.00	2438	32	.....	131	2601	.....	24
25	St. Lambert, St. Andrew's	Vacant		J. J. Calder	323 Merciele Ave., St. Lambert, Que.	1	12	100	20	..	12	131	8	19	6	7	310	....	2700	102.93	5700	602	32	397	6731	615.00	25
26	Valleyfield	Student Supply		G. Sayles	32 Gault St.	1	8	35	14	1	3	24	....	3	2	4	91	....	780	.....	1005	43	27	.....	1075	47.35	26
27	Verdun, First	D. N. Correal, B.A., B.D., Th.B.	713 Desmarchais Blvd.	Gibson J. H. Smith	304 Desmarchais Blvd	1	24	750	61	2	63	649	104	29	24	134	1206	....	3500	137.90	12593	1247	155	294	14289	1246.05	27
	Westmount:—																										
28	Stanley	J. D. Wilkie, B.A.	574 Cote St. Antoine Rd.	G. A. Whaley	2330 Wilson Ave., Montreal.	1	32	300	15	..	9	157	31	10	30	11	600	....	4500	159.49	16864	3900	.....	1326	22090	3900.97	28
29	Melville	C. C. Cochrane, B.A., B.D.	351 Melville Ave.	Kenneth J. Doig	349 Grosvenor Ave., Westmount.	1	10	71	10	..	4	27	14	15	7	3	217	M	3000	69.61	9723	864	388	669	11644	863.65	29
30	Town of Mount Royal	W. Stanford Reid, M.A., Th.B., Ph.D.	410 Stanstead Ave., Town of Mount Royal	R. M. Stoddart	1085 Graham Blvd., Town of Mount Royal.	1	3	85	5	..	11	108	7	35	3	7	130	....	2800	41.76	6260	369	.....	54	6683	374.37	30
	Ordained Mission Fields																										
31	Campbell Memorial	Vacant		Hugh McCullough	1077 Addington Ave., Montreal.	1	5	38	4	..	12	80	.....	.....	2	3	114	....	1597	.....	2879	313	41	270	3503	338.00	31
32	Hemmingford and	Student Supply		Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.	2	2	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	....	230	.....	240	.....	.....	.....	240	.....	32
	Covey Hill					..	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	....	75	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	
33	Italian Mission	Mariano di Gangi, B.A., Th.B., B.D.	7098 Fabre St., Montreal.	Mariano Di Gangi, B.A., Th.B., B.D.	7098 Fabre St., Montreal.	2	6	145	13	..	3	30	13	.....	.....	8	285	R H	1200	31.34	4137	200	288	.....	4625	200.00	33
	Mission Fields																										
1	Beechridge	Served from Georgetown		Mrs. Kenneth Mackay	St. Urbain, Que.	1	....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	....	75	2.00	200	.....	.....	.....	200	10.00	1
2	Crystal Falls	Student Field		Roderick McMillan	Lost River, Que.	3	1	43	.....	..	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	M	315	.....	315	.....	.....	.....	315	.....	2
	Lakeview																										
	Lost River																										
3	Dundee	Supplied from Athelstan		Peter Ferguson	Dundee Centre, Que.	1	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	....	75	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	3
4	Mille Isles	Student				2	2	35	.....	..	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	....	300	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	4
	Cote St. Gabriel																										
5	Tyndale House	W. S. Belson (Missionary)	2256 Beaconsfield Ave., Montreal 28.	Wm. S. Belson	2256 Beaconsfield Ave., Montreal 28.	1	....	138	4	..	10	115	5	.....	2	58	.....	.....	.....	2.59	360	108	59	.....	527	99.73	5
6	Welsh Church	Vacant		Frank Thomas	1550 MacKay St., Montreal.	1	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	.....	750	39	.....	.....	789	.....	6
7	St. Luc's French Mission	J. A. Smith	1678 Logan St., Montreal.	L. P. Foisy Foley	1337 Beaubien St., Montreal.	1	5	112	7	..	4	83	7	2	16	4	210	....	.....	.....	1223	10	38	32	1303	.....	7
8	French Canadian Mission	J. A. Giguere, B.L.	9801 Chambord St., Montreal	J. A. Giguere	9801 Chambord St., Montreal.	1	....	24	....	9	3	19	7	.....	.....	.....	53	....	.....	.....	464	351	113	.....	928	50.30	8
9	Chinese Mission	Paul S. Chan	1070 Osborne St., Montreal.	L. C. Tso	c/o 1070 Osborne St., Apt. 8, Montreal 3.	1	3	40	2	..	8	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	R H	.....	28.79	575	.....	.....	94	669	11.19	9

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Others on Roll				
1	Professor	F. Scott Mackenzie, D.Th., D.D.	3485 McTavish St.	Montreal	
2	Synodical Missionary	Allan S. Reid, B.A., B.D., D.D.	332 Dominion Square	Bldg., Montreal	
3	Retired	W. D. Reid, M.A., B.D., D.D.	619 Victoria Ave.	Westmount, Que.	
4	Retired	J. D. Anderson, B.A., D.D.	1228 Pine Ave. West.	Montreal	
5	Retired	Geo. H. Donald, M.A., D.D.	1523 Crescent St.	Montreal	
6	Professor	Robert Lennox, M.A., Ph.D.	3485 McTavish St.	Montreal	
7	Immigration	H. R. Pickup, B.A.	315 Dominion Square	Bldg., Montreal	
8	Chaplain	P. W. Murray, B.A.	208 Wolesley Ave.	Montreal West, Que.	
9	Retired	J. B. Maclean, D.D.	Huntingdon, Que.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		W. E. Atchison, B.D.	Fergus, Ont.		
2		S. J. Dayon.			
3		Henry Dubois, B.A.	488 Argyle Ave.	Westmount, Que.	
4		Geo. W. Mingie, M.A., B.D., B.C.L.	582 Bourgeois St.	Montreal, Que.	
5	Retired	W. Harvey-Jellie, M.A., B.D., DD., D.Litt.	527 Abercorn Ave.	Town of Mount Royal	Que.
6		G. W. Thom.	Almonte, Ont.		
7		William McLean.	3802 Kent Ave.	Montreal, Que.	
8		G. Lloyd Fulford, M.A.	3435 Shuter St.	Montreal, Que.	
9		J. McNeill.	"Penmarvian"	Paris, Ont.	
10		J. C. Hudson, M.A.			
11		Glendon F. Partridge, B.A.			
12		E. A. Rivard.	Point Aux Trembles	Montreal, Que.	
13	Montreal Auxiliary Bible Society.	De Courcey H. Rayner, B.A.	1450 Union Ave.	Montreal, Que.	
14	Missionary	C. L. Wood.	Alirajpur, via Dohad.	Central India	
		Arthur Leggett	Ellis House, Vancouver	r, B.C.	

Grand Total, 1948	
Grand Total, 1947	
Increase	
Decrease	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—	
In S.S. Charges	25
In Augmented Charges	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	4
Others on Roll	9
Total on Roll	39
Ministers on Appendix	14
Grand Total of Ministers	53

MONTREAL, QUE., APRIL 5TH, 1949.

†Not Clerk of Session.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Avonmore	Donald C. MacDonald, B.A.	Avonmore	Neil MacMillan	R.R., Finch
	Gravel Hill and Monkland			H. Smith Ferguson	R.R., Monkland
2	Cornwall, St. John's	G. S. Lloyd, M.A., B.D.	Cornwall	G. Neil Phillips	Cornwall
3	Finch	Earl G. Moore, B.A.	Finch	Arthur MacMillan	Finch
	Crysler			C. R. Wert	Crysler
4	Kenyon	D. N. MacMillan, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	Dunvegan	Donald J. Stewart	R.R. 2, Dunvegan
5	Kirkhill	Vacant.		Jas. L. MacMillan	R.R. 1, Alexandria
6	Lancaster	Norman F. Sharkey, B.A.	Lancaster	J. Dougal MacDonald	Lancaster
7	Martintown	Robertson Millar.	Martintown	R. C. M. Grant	Martintown
	Williamstown			L. C. Kennedy	R.R., Williamstown
8	Maxville	Howard A. Doig.	Maxville	John H. McKillican	Maxville
9	Moose Creek	Vacant.		Ernest MacPhail	Moose Creek
10	St. Elmo	Supplied from Maxville		Alan MacDonald	R.R. 1, Maxville
11	Vankleek Hill	Edwin E. Preston, B.D.	Vankleek Hill	Arch. D. McRae	Vankleek Hill

9. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations $ c	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948. $ c	Number
																					1
													3000								2
																					3
																					4
																					5
																					6
													2499								7
																					8
																					9
																					1
																					2
																					3
																					4
																					5
																					6
																					7
																					8
																					9
																					10
																					11
																					12
																					13
													2929								14
51	466	6964	613	23	460	4738	533	395	290	446	13212	17	92448	2299.62	290424	36014	8656	13992	349086	35625.94	
52	454	6222	596	10	454	4062	507	342	341	371	12939	17	89363	2856.53	272385	34712	8932	14660	330546	34238.50	
..	12	742	17	13	6	676	26	53	....	75	273	....	3085	....	18039	1302	....	....	18540	1387.44	
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51	....	....	....	....	556.91	....	....	276	668	....	....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	27	Number of Mission Fields	13
" Congregations in them	32	" Preaching Stations in them	17
" Augmented Charges	2	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	42
" Congregations in them	2	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	51

*1947 figures.

ALLAN S. REID, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

10. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

2	7	109	2	..	10	97	9	5	4	37	189	M	1775	.....	4339	440	50	192	5021	440.09	1
..	4	45	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	1	54	..	525	.....	628	66	.....	98	792	66.15	
1	20	325	34	1	30	320	39	6	12	7	744	M	3000	87.86	11500	2585	95	1083	15263	2583.53	2
2	6	100	25	1	8	90	34	8	3	7	249	M	1524	.....	4629	434	1332	414	6809	434.00	3
..	4	20	3	..	5	12	7	1	..	..	67	..	476	6.79	1415	88	790	117	2409	87.85	
1	11	100	3	..	10	96	4	8	3	2	313	M	2200	31.74	3320	791	645	686	5442	786.85	4
1	7	100	6	..	5	41	3	..	5	12	240	M	2068	.....	2715	100	393	310	3518	100.00	5
1	8	100	5	..	4	42	4	12	2	3	220	M	2700	28.59	5912	402	3954	408	10676	401.98	6
2	7	42	..	..	2	13	1	..	4	2	110	M	1400	22.21	2503	272	.....	201	2976	271.97	7
..	3	12	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	30	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	68	68	.....	
1	5	81	4	..	8	36	2	3	3	1	162	M	1800	41.10	5846	356	32	470	6704	359.60	8
1	8	37	11	..	6	30	2	..	..	1	67	M	900	.....	2245	77	26	122	2470	71.40	9
1	4	38	..	..	6	26	2	2	..	3	68	..	900	19.00	1675	200	440	254	2589	200.00	10
1	8	130	13	..	10	101	3	2	9	8	386	M	2500	.....	6345	540	350	225	7460	529.15	11

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
12 Woodlands	Vacant		Ivan S. Eaman	R.R. 2, Wales
Farran's Point			Harold V. Campbell	Farran's Point
Aultsville			J. M. Loucks	Aultsville
Mission Field				
1 Cote St. George			S. C. Smith	North Lancaster
Appendix to Roll				
1 Retired	James Hagen, M.A	Waubaushene, Ont		
				Grand Total, 1948
				Grand Total, 1947
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 7
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 8
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 9

Martintown, Ont., March 5th, 1949.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Aylmer, St. Andrew's	A. Boyd Casselman, B.A	22 Front St., Hull, Que.	J. A. McLean	Aylmer, Que.
Hull, Cushman Memorial			Sturgis Cushman	406 Hamilton Ave., Ottawa.
2 Bristol, Memorial	Student Supply		H. S. Ballantyne	Bristol, Que.
3 Fort Coulonge, St. Andrew's	B. D. Armstrong, B.A	Fort Coulonge, Que.	E. F. Russell	Fort Coulonge, Que.
4 Hawkesbury, St. Paul's	A. R. Hancock, B.A	Hawkesbury, Ont.	Dr. A. R. Rutherford	Hawkesbury, Ont.
5 Kars, St. Andrew's	Robert W. Ellis, Th.D	Manotick, Ont.	Allan Lindsay	Kars, Ont.
Manotick, Knox			Thomas Gamble	R.R. 1, Manotick Sta
6 Kinburn, St. Andrew's	S. Buchanan Carey (Supply)	511 Somerset St. West, Ottawa.	R. H. Laughlin	Kinburn, Ont.
Torbolton			Andrew Ross	Woodlawn, Ont.
7 Richmond, St. Andrew's	Hugh K. Gilmour	Richmond, Ont.	S. B. Gordon	32 Glendale Ave., Ottawa.
Stittsville, St. Andrew's			William Alexander	Stittsville, Ont.
8 Vernon	C. Younger-Lewis, B.A., B.D., D.D.	The Manse, Vernon, Ont.	W. McRostie	R.R. 1, Metcalfe, Ont.
Russell, St. Andrew's			Alex. McLarry	R.R. 1, Russell, Ont.
9 Westboro, Westminster	Vacant		J. M. Robertson	440 Bevan Ave., Ottawa.
Gloucester			A. Edgar Davidson	R.R. 1, Hurdman's Bridge, Ont.
Ottawa:—				
10 Erskine	Robert Good, B.Litt.	345 Bronson Ave.	H. E. Hughston	224 Fourth Ave.
11 Knox	Colin F. Miller, M.A., B.D.	164 Clemow Ave.	Fergus A. McDiarmid M.B.E	357 Waverley St.
12 St. Andrew's	A. Ian Burnett, M.A.	58 Powell Ave.	Francis E. Burpee	25 McLeod St.

10. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948.	Number
													$	$ c	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
3	4	30	1	..	3	16	....	....	1	2	59	M	540	* 7.18	618	63	....	87	768	63.00	12
..	3	25	1	..	4	28	....	....	....	2	40	....	270	6.85	618	45	28	....	691	45.17	
..	5	30	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	58	....	540	.....	1020	57	.....	101	1178	57.00	
1	2	15	....	..	....	....	....	....	3	5	28	....	400	4.80	450	.....	.....	84	534	.....	1
....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
18	116	1339	109	2	114	948	116	47	49	96	3084	11	23518	256.12	55778	6516	8135	4920	75348	6497.74	
18	117	1230	116	4	112	952	98	48	55	89	3058	12	21423	664.51	44962	5842	4672	4406	59882	5883.15	
....	....	109	....	..	2	.....	18	....	....	7	26	....	2095	.....	10816	674	3463	514	15466	614.59	
....	1	.....	7	2	....	4	....	1	6	.....	.....	1	.....	408.39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 8
" Congregations in them 10
" Augmented Charges 4
" Congregations in them 7

Number of Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 1
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 13
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations . 18

ROBERTSON MILLAR, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

11. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

2	6	55	4	..	5	50	2	2	1	1	89	....	710	14.31	1615	190	15	126	1946	198.62	1
..	6	100	13	1	12	110	9	9	3	4	157	M	1400	37.85	3912	244	.....	.....	4156	210.00	
1	5	18	1	..	4	23	....	1	5	1	62	....	558	9.75	709	176	.....	62	1504	175.00	2
1	5	26	8	..	3	24	.....	.....	.....	1	24	M	1575	24.69	2378	77	.....	108	2561	85.21	3
1	6	80	5	1	6	56	12	1	....	3	150	M	2000	66.18	3389	146	20	78	3633	127.96	4
2	3	20	2	..	.....	.....	.....	7	....	1	49	....	555	14.41	683	100	8	102	893	100.00	5
..	4	60	3	..	6	50	.....	.....	.....	2	120	M	1120	26.77	1407	91	58	100	1667	91.09	
2	6	37	2	..	5	30	2	.....	.....	1	102	M	735	10.71	1186	131	.....	113	1430	131.40	6
..	4	38	2	..	3	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	....	565	.....	.....	70	.....	105	815	70.00	
2	6	40	1	..	6	44	16	....	2	1	108	M	850	.....	1276	107	.....	20	1403	107.00	7
..	5	41	8	4	5	40	6	2	3	....	75	....	950	.....	1500	120	.....	.....	1620	122.00	
2	5	58	7	3	6	62	5	1	1	1	116	M	1225	17.87	2328	106	40	99	2474	109.42	8
..	2	11	4	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	27	....	275	.....	406	.....	.....	11	417	.....	
2	7	85	10	..	8	93	3	3	6	....	172	M	1255	.....	2687	163	.....	66	2916	100.00	9
..	3	30	7	..	.....	.....	8	4	5	....	73	....	575	9.92	712	75	.....	62	1279	75.00	
1	24	510	42	7	40	459	41	35	19	21	1092	M	4000	.....	18413	1258	940	734	21346	1255.00	11
1	27	425	23	..	25	270	19	46	38	9	782	R H	4000	130.15	14955	3430	1125	601	22031	3432.32	10
1	23	420	24	..	47	403	15	24	8	18	949	M	6500	600.00	29912	13036	2946	1300	47194	12471.53	12

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
13	St. Giles	J. Logan-Vencta, M.A., E.D., O.B.E.	146 Carling Ave	Alex Vessie	64 Belmont Ave
14	St. Stephen's	George H. Sparks, B.A	322 Hamilton Ave	Dr. S. E. Penny	23 Warren Ave
	Mission Field				
1	Buckingham, St. Andrew's	Geo. Extence, B.A., (Supply)	Windsor Hotel, Ottawa.	Eddie Cosgrove	R.R. 1, Masson, Que.
	Others on Roll				
1		E. G. B. Foote, B.A., O.B.E.	Naval Headquarters	Ottawa	
2		M. M. MacOdrum, M.A., Ph.D	Carleton College	Ottawa	
3		Geo. Extence, B.A	Windsor Hotel	Ottawa	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		J. M. Kellock, M.A., B.D	8284 Old Orchard Ave.	Le Mesa, Cal., U.S.A.	
2		Gordon R. Taylor, M.A	Carleton Place	Ont.	
3		John Taylor, M.A., Ph.D.	Box 834 General Post	Office, Ottawa	
4		Hugh M. Creaser, B.A	85 Union Ave	Ottawa	
5		S. Buchanan Carey, M.A	511 Somerset St. West	Ottawa	
					Grand Total, 1948
					Grand Total, 1947
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	3
In S.S. Charges	9	Total on Roll	14
In Augmented Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	5
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	19

March 31st, 1949.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Almonte	T. DeCourcy Rayner	Almonte	Thorpe Bowes	R.R. 1, Pakenham
2	Arnprior, St. Andrew's	Alexander Mills, B.A., B.D	Arnprior	Hugh Cochrane, M.D.	Arnprior
	Dewar's			J. A. MacMillan	Braeside
3	Carleton Place, St. Andrew's	James Foote, B.A	Carleton Place	George W. Allan	Carleton Place
4	Cobden, St. Andrew's	Vacant		D. A. McDonald	Cobden
	Ross, St. Andrew's			John Wilson	Forester's Falls
	Scotland			*Charles Sewter	R.R. 3, Cobden
	Wolftown, St. John's			Gordon Spence	Cobden
5	McDonald's Corners, Knox	Thomas Walter Brett, B.A	McDonald's Corners	Walter Geddes	Dalhousie Lake
	Elphin				
	Snow Road				
6	Pembroke, First Church	A. R. Ferguson, M.A	Pembroke	W. Millar Thomson	Pembroke
7	Perth, St. Andrew's	Robert B. Milroy, B.A., M.A.	Perth	Lloyd B. MacLaren	Perth
8	Renfrew	F. R. Meredith	Renfrew	K. McDowell, D.D.S.	Renfrew
9	Smiths Falls, Westminster	J. Kingstone Lattimore, B.A.	Smiths Falls	D. H. Grant	Smiths Falls
	Mission Fields				
1	Alice	Supplied from Pembroke		George Cochrane	R.R. 5, Pembroke
2	Beachburg			J. J. McLean	Beachburg
3	Chalk River	Henri Fournier	Petawawa		
	Petawawa				
4	Douglas, Knox			*Norman McLeod	Douglas
	Grattan, St. Andrew's			*Miss Victoria Sharpe	Hyndford
	Lake Dore			*Frank Warren	Eganville
	Micksburg			*Leonard McLeod	R.R. 4, Cobden

11. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948.	Number
													$	$ c	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	16	250	40	..	20	175	11	39	4	8	596	....	4000	174.25	12000	1200	150	514	13864	1205.86	13
1	14	200	11	..	18	210	15	64	4	1	349	....	3300	107.60	12502	715	41	106	13364	709.68	14
1	3	14	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	21	....	512	5.62	564	52	....	....	621	52.54	1
																					1
																					2
																					3
																					1
																					2
																					3
																					4
																					5
21	180	2518	217	16	219	2129	165	239	103	75	5164	11	36660	1250.08	112534	21487	5343	4307	147134	20829.63	
21	178	2484	213	20	199	1817	144	175	88	78	4995	11	35805	1368.13	103747	20760	7156	4183	138136	20837.99	
..	2	34	4	..	20	312	21	64	15	....	169	....	855	....	8787	727	....	124	8998	....	
..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	118.05	..	..	1813	..	..	8.36	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	9	Number of Mission Fields	1
" Congregations in them	11	" Preaching Stations in them	1
" Augmented Charges	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	15
" Congregations in them	9	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	21

ARCHIE B. CASSELMAN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

12. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

1	6	96	11	5	5	30	17	4	2	5	161	M	1300	72.77	2453	243	....	133	2829	231.17	1
2	12	144	8	..	12	158	3	8	6	4	251	M	1845	67.17	4017	162	1552	92	5823	162.96	2
..	3	17	4	..	1	7	..	1	..	..	60	....	408	6.62	674	32	29	53	788	30.00	
1	9	163	20	..	11	123	9	11	5	8	324	M	1800	....	3712	494	1472	343	6021	499.79	3
4	5	36	2	..	8	24	..	..	2	..	75	M	592	....	1116	72	....	93	1281	72.23	4
..	4	32	4	..	5	46	1	2	2	1	69	....	740	64.45	910	158	5	188	1261	159.23	
..	2	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	25	....	240	3.06	274	30	....	75	379	30.00	
..	3	22	..	..	4	12	10	..	1	..	53	....	435	5.36	511	71	....	50	632	41.00	
3	4	52	8	..	6	84	2	..	9	24	128	M	850	12.37	1483	322	117	202	2124	325.11	5
..	3	50	1	..	4	37	1	2	..	24	98	....	750	9.23	1182	147	92	60	1481	146.76	
..	2	38	3	..	3	26	..	..	2	21	45	....	400	26.67	1301	73	15	....	1389	72.75	
1	11	150	15	..	10	119	7	5	2	2	263	M	2200	56.61	5422	379	1331	172	7287	362.03	6
1	11	231	9	..	12	123	3	9	2	..	322	M	2300	66.51	7469	870	170	506	9015	777.00	7
1	12	219	18	..	13	118	26	4	1	2	473	R H	2300	....	5800	492	....	239	6531	492.25	8
1	36	450	42	2	26	329	21	24	8	10	740	M	3150	144.51	10781	1482	278	829	13370	1320.73	9
																					1
									2	6	21	....	231	....	264	25	15	70	374	....	2
1	3	11	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	....	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	....	3
1	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	....	..	....	50	....	30	....	80	....	
2	..	9	3	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	26	M	..	92	300	....	355	....	655	4.95	4
..	..	27	6	..	3	20	..	4	1	..	11	M	48	....	..	....	..	....	48	....	
4	1	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	14	....	84	....	116	10	20	....	146	10.00	
..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	....	63	....	..	..	..	..	63	....	
..	1	10	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	38	....	47	....	..	..	..	..	47	....	
..	2	19	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..											

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
5	Braeside			*John Leavoy	Braeside
	Lochwinnoch			James Miller	Glasgow Station
	Stewartville			J. A. Stewart	R.R. 1, Renfrew
	White Lake, St. Andrew's			Wallace Johnston	White Lake
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Bunyan McLeod, D.D	Littleton, N.H	U.S.A	
2	Retired	Peter Jamieson	R.R. 1, Uxbridge	Ontario	
3	Foreign Missionary	W. E. P. Rumball	c/o Room 808	100 Adelaide St., W	Toronto, Ontario
					Grand Total, 1948
					Grand Total, 1947
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 7
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 9
Ministers on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 12

CARLETON PLACE, ONT., MARCH 29TH, 1949.

*Not Clerk of Session.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Brockville, First Church	H. Cousens, B.A., B.D.	12 Church St	W. A. Campbell, B.A.	56 James St. E.
2	Caintown	A. C. Young, B.A	Lansdowne, Ont.	Arden Warren	R.R. 1, Mallorytown, Ont.
	Lansdowne			Allan S. MacKay	Lansdowne, Ont.
3	Cardinal	Wm. Fitzsimons	Cardinal, Ont.	Elmer Hunter	Cardinal, Ont.
	Mainsville			Wm. Fitzsimons	Cardinal, Ont.
4	Chesterville	W. H. Huestin, B.A	Morewood, Ont.	W. T. Rae	R.R., Winchester, Ont.
	Dunbar			Lyle Thom	R.R., Williamsburg, Ont.
	Morewood			W. C. Hunter	R.R., Chrysler, Ont.
5	Iroquois	J. C. Ross	Iroquois, Ont.	J. C. Ross	Iroquois, Ont.
	Dixon's Corners			J. C. Ross	Iroquois, Ont.
6	Kemptville	Vacant		G. J. Purcell	Kemptville, Ont.
	Oxford Mills			Robert Torrance	Oxford Mills, Ont.
7	Morrisburg	H. P. Maitland	Morrisburg, Ont.	Gordon A. Foulds	Morrisburg, Ont.
8	Prescott	Geo. E. Bingham	Prescott, Ont.	M. E. Dickey	Prescott, Ont.
9	South Mountain	Eric Larsen	South Mountain, Ont.	Eric Larsen	South Mountain, Ont.
	Mountain Station			Eric Larsen	South Mountain, Ont.
10	Spencerville	Stated Supply		W. J. Smail	R.R. 3, Spencerville, Ont.
	East Oxford			Percy Gardner	Oxford Station, Ont.
	Ventnor			John J. Gray	R.R. 3, Spencerville, Ont.
11	Westport	Wm. Merrilees	Westport, Ont.	Wm. Merrilees	Westport, Ont.
	Newboro				
12	Winchester	Iver D. MacIver	Winchester, Ont.	Wm. A. Watson	Winchester, Ont.
	Winchester Springs			I. P. McIntosh	Winchester Springs, Ont.
	Mission Fields				
1	Merrickville	Vacant		J. F. MacKinnon	Merrickville, Ont.
	Stone's Corners			C. J. St. Clair Jeans, B.A.	Merrickville, Ont.

12. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948.	Number
													$	$ c	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
4	1	24					1		1	3	16		60		71				71		5
	5	30			5	45	3			2	65	M	98		255	7		126	388	19.00	
	2	19									29		60		75				75		
	2	18									12		60		80				80		
																					1
																					2
													2250								3
27	141	1891	157	7	128	1301	123	74	52	114	3362	12	20061	536.25	48316	5069	5481	3231	62238	4756.96	
27	150	1818	157	14	126	1262	104	70	51	220	3331	12	18950	570.55	50010	4552	5103	3043	62608	4606.50	
		73			2	39	19	4	1		31		1111			517	378	188		150.46	
	9			7						106				34.30	1694				370		

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 8
" Congregations in them 14
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1

Number of Mission Fields 5
" Preaching Stations in them 12
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 14
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 27

JAMES FOOTE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

13. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

1	16	360	30	..	12	135	23	17	8	22	673	M	3000	83.11	8926	1808	.....	610	11344	1828.23	1
2	3	38	3	..	6	45	2	....	1	28	103	....	1000	69.45	1191	86	.....	125	1402	86.00	2
	5	20	2	..			4	9	....	26	84	M	1400	.....	1200	100	25	83	1408	109.20	
2	8	100	10	..	8	100	10	7	3	3	201	M	1500	36.70	3606	383	582	262	4833	382.65	3
	2	15	....	..	3	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	....	300	5.55	562	39	.....	109	710	31.39	
3	7	45	....	..	2	20	.....	....	1	2	57	M	800	.....	1430	54	.....	153	1637	53.83	4
	3	38	1	..	4	20	4	....	1	1	73	....	400	21.52	1374	97	12	131	1614	97.00	
	4	35	3	..	3	15	4	2	....	5	116	M	800	.....	1754	90	.....	153	1997	87.28	
2	3	54	1	..	4	26	6	....	2	4	86	M	1500	.....	2750	182	65	229	3226	177.00	5
	2	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	....	300	.....	594	14	20	116	744	14.00	
2	5	70	2	..	3	30	.....	....	3	.....	194	M	1500	28.96	2950	177	223	164	3514	252.40	6
	2	15	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	39	....	250	.....	522	.....	.....	.....	522	.....	
1	8	93	9	1	4	47	3	2	1	4	122	M	2110	.....	2715	109	.....	139	2963	108.05	7
1	8	100	7	..	7	97	1	4	....	2	209	M	2100	.....	3110	262	.....	400	3772	17.00	8
2	4	29	1	..	5	32	5	6	....	1	47	M	554	41.64	1751	114	25	115	2005	114.25	9
	3	18	3	..	3	13	1	4	2	1	35	....	600	8.38	1172	77	25	131	1405	76.95	
3	5	47	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	118	M	1000	.....	2033	45	40	164	2282	86.68	10
	4	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	2	.....	54	....	500	.....	530	4	.....	40	574	.....	
	4	26	.....	..	8	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	....	500	6.79	879	29	20	136	1064	30.81	
2	4	30	4	..	6	25	4	1	4	.....	85	M	975	19.48	2050	265	.....	.....	2315	265.10	11
		3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	....	75	.....	81	4	.....	.....	85	4.00	
2	7	72	2	..	6	47	1	7	....	2	131	M	1650	60.58	3475	387	.....	370	4232	394.60	12
	5	24	4	..	5	28	10	.....	.....	1	74	....	350	.....	522	.....	.....	62	584	2.00	
2	2	27	6	..	4	30	6	11	....	2	46	R H	617	4.01	1293	117	.....	.....	1410	121.50	1
	2	5	3	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	....	200	.....	205	.....	.....	.....	205	.....	

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Chas. A. Mullin, B.A.	Spencerville, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1948
					Grand Total, 1947
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges ... 8
In Augmented Charges ... 2
In Ordained Mission Fields ... 1

Others on Roll ... ..
Total on Roll ... 11
Ministers on Appendix ... 1
Grand Total of Ministers ... 12

Westport, Ont., March 17th, 1949

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Amherst Island, St. Paul's	Robt. K. Earls, B.A.	R.R. 2, Stella, Ont.	Rev. R. K. Earls, B.A.	R.R. 2, Stella, Ont.
2	Belleville, St. Andrew's	J. G. Hornsby	271 George St.	D. L. Flemming	248 Church St.
3	Burnbrae, St. Andrew's	W. D. Turner, B.A., (Supply)	Campbellford, R.R. 3.	Roy Walker	Harold, Ont.
4	Foxboro, St. Andrew's	Vacant		C. H. Ketcheson	R.R. 2, Belleville, Ont.
	Fuller, Knox			H. Redcliffe	Thomasburg, Ont.
	Roslin, St. Andrew's			John Cross	Roslin, Ont.
5	Gananoque, St. Andrew's	Vacant		W. D. Cotton	Gananoque, Ont.
6	Kingston, St. Andrew's	J. F. Wedderburn, M.A., B.D., D.D.	146 Clergy St.	D. G. Hay	647 Johnston St.
7	Madoc, St. Peter's	M. W. Heslip	Madoc, Ont.	Walter Brett	Madoc, Ont.
	Tweed, St. Andrew's			†G. D. C. Morton	Tweed, Ont.
8	Picton, St. Andrew's	P. B. Reid, B.A., B.D.	Box 589, Picton	D. H. Campbell	8 Queen St.
9	Pittsburg, St. John's	J. W. MacDonald, B.A.	R.R. 1, Kingston	Neil MacDonald	R.R. 1, Kingston, Ont.
	Sandhill			Rev. J. W. MacDonald	R.R. 1, Kingston, Ont.
10	Stirling, St. Andrew's	W. H. V. Walker	Stirling	R. B. Johnston	Harold, Ont.
	West Huntingdon, St. Andrew's			Archie Horton	West Huntingdon, Ont.
11	Trenton, St. Andrew's	R. C. MacLean, B.A.	52 Marmora St.	D. MacDonald	R.R. 1, Trenton, Ont.
	Mission Fields				
1	Deseronto, Church of the Redeemer	A. J. Fowlie, B.A., (Supply)	Deseronto	T. J. Warren	Deseronto, Ont.
	Camden East			*Mrs. Geo. Smedley	Camden East, Ont.
	Ernestown				
2	Sunbury, St. Andrew's	Monthly Supply		*Miss Mary C. McCallum	R.R. 5, Kingston, Ont.
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	H. S. Graham	308 Charles St.	Belleville	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Chaplain, R.M.C.	H./Capt. J. F. Goforth, M.A., M	C., Barriefield, Ont.		
2	Retired	D. McKay	Drayton, Ont.		
3		J. A. MacMillan	Colborne, Ont.		
4		L. M. Sharpe	(Deceased)		
5	Retired	W. D. Turner, B.A.	R.R. 3, Campbellford, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1948
					Grand Total, 1947
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges ... 7
In Augmented Charges ... 2
In Ordained Mission Fields ... ..

Others on Roll ... 1
Total on Roll ... 10
Ministers on Appendix ... 5
Grand Total of Ministers ... 15

R.R. 1, Kingston, Ont., March 1st, 1949.

*Not Clerk of Session. †Last year's report.

13. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations $ c	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948. $ c	Number
																					1
25	116	1301	23	1	93	796	87	70	31	110	2655	14	23981	386.17	46675	4443	1037	3692	55847	4339.92	
25	111	1290	101	3	105	845	58	41	29	50	2618	13	21798	429.06	42340	4150	1660	3338	51488	4259.21	
..	5	11	....	....	....	....	29	29	2	60	37	1	2183	.....	4335	293	.....	354	4359	80.71	
.....	.....	.....	8	2	12	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42.89	.....	.....	623	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges ... 10
" Congregations in them ... 19
" Augmented Charges ... 2
" Congregations in them ... 4

Number of Mission Fields ... 1
" Preaching Stations in them ... 2
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields ... 13
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 25

WM. MERRILEES, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

14. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

1	3	40	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	1	109	M	1150	13.25	1506	90	.....	44	1640	89.31	1
1	21	200	12	....	....	....	28	20	21	7	710	M	3000	98.82	10552	1600	400	447	12999	1600.00	2
1	6	48	8	..	7	30	....	....	3	2	125	M	1200	17.35	1760	184	35	132	2111	188.88	3
3	2	24	....	..	2	7	....	....	....	....	39	....	645	36.30	1054	183	30	59	1326	181.72	4
..	1	15	....	..	5	32	....	....	....	....	31	....	283	18.50	370	55	5	.....	430	61.14	
..	3	15	1	..	....	....	....	....	2	1	36	M	234	3.88	365	35	.....	7	407	35.00	
1	12	100	9	2	10	91	9	4	3	6	256	M	2100	38.00	3900	273	45	212	4430	303.96	5
1	18	240	42	4	28	312	22	27	13	102	900	M	3600	141.47	18122	2534	66	1380	22102	2533.65	6
2	5	66	7	..	8	60	1	....	....	3	133	M	1500	37.57	4158	196	125	244	4723	196.05	7
..	1	15	....	..	2	10	....	....	....	1	40	....	489	15.00	997	21	.....	53	1071	23.35	
1	8	40	4	..	8	65	11	5	1	3	173	M	1950	22.88	2841	200	50	60	3151	199.30	8
2	3	26	2	..	6	57	5	....	....	....	59	M	700	.....	1010	77	.....	72	1159	69.00	9
..	5	22	4	..	6	25	3	....	1	1	48	....	700	17.32	1307	38	.....	102	1447	44.93	
2	6	55	2	..	8	52	10	8	6	2	143	M	1070	25.05	2300	89	50	115	2554	93.44	10
..	6	22	....	..	6	38	4	3	....	2	50	....	700	10.00	900	46	24	116	1086	54.13	
1	8	70	10	2	12	93	9	4	3	2	258	R H	2000	.....	6371	244	125	157	6897	17.56	11
3	3	8	2	..	....	....	....	2	....	10	22	M	450	18.57	897	50	10	25	982	.....	1
.....	.....	7	1	..	3	10	....	....	....	5	13	....	364	4.30	570	41	25	47	683	52.80	
1	....	10	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	M	100	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	2
20	111	1023	104	8	111	912	102	73	53	148	3157	13	22235	518.26	59105	5956	990	3272	66323	5744.17	
20	106	1035	127	16	110	867	90	106	55	76	3161	12	21734	481.15	52484	5681	818	3275	62258	5669.02	
..	4	....	....	..	1	45	12	....	....	72	....	1	501	37.11	6621	275	172	.....	7065	75.15	
.....	.....	12	23	8	.....	.....	.....	33	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges ... 8
" Congregations in them ... 10
" Augmented Charges ... 3
" Congregations in them ... 6

Number of Mission Fields ... 2
" Preaching Stations in them ... 4
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields ... 13
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 20

J. W. MacDONALD, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Bowmanville, St. Andrew's	Student Supply		W. L. Paterson	18 Concession St
	Newtonville			Joseph Sexsmith	Newtonville
2	Campbellford, St. Andrew's	J. O. Ralston, M.A	Campbellford	W. W. Badgley	Campbellford
3	Centreville	Walter Patterson, M.A	Millbrook	Harold Tate	R.R., Millbrook
	Millbrook, Grace			Joseph H. Burns	R.R., Fraserville
4	Cobourg, St. Andrew's	E. W. B. MacKay, B.A	385 Ontario St	George Forbes	476 King St. W
5	Colborne, Old St. Andrew's	A. Newton Reid, M.A	Colborne	F. G. Spence	Colborne
	Brighton, St. Andrew's			William Armit	Brighton
	Lakeport, St. Paul's			D. D. M. Peebles	R.R. 3, Colborne
6	Janetville	Student Supply		Harold Stewart	R.R. 2, Pontypool
	Ballyduff				
	Nestleton			W. G. Hooey	Nestleton
7	Keene, Knox	Student Supply		John Renwick	Keene
	Westwood			R. J. Hope	R.R. 1, Keene
	Warsaw, St. Andrew's				
8	Lakefield, St. Andrew's	Horace Kaye, B.Th	c/o 539 George St., Peterborough.	Thomas Chaplin	Lakefield
	Fowler's Corners, Lakevale			Rev. Horace Kaye	c/o 539 George St., Peterborough.
	Omemee				
9	Norwood, St. Andrew's	R. D. Duncanson	Norwood	Thos. Lumsden	Norwood
	Havelock, Knox			Fred McKenzie	Havelock
10	Peterborough, St. Paul's	Chas. G. Boyd, B.A	540 Water Street	W. S. Hill	472 Monaghan Road
11	Port Hope, St. Paul's	Louis H. Fowler, M.A., B.D	81 Hope St., North	Edgar Nichols	R.R. 3, Port Hope
12	Warkworth, St. Andrew's	James M. Ritchie, M.A	Warkworth	Geo. A. Dawe	Warkworth
	Hastings, St. Andrew's			John E. Taylor	Hastings
	Mission Fields				
1	Hall's Bridge, St. Andrew's	Student Supply		Thos. S. Wood	Buckhorn
	Lakehurst, Knox				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		W. G. Davis	1251 Maywood St.,	St. Paul's 3, Minn	U.S.A
2		James D. Smart, Ph.D	Philadelphia, U.S.A		
3	Retired	George Rowland, B.A., B.D	Markham, Ontario		
4		Hon. Major, John W. Foote, B.A., B.D., M.L.A., LL.D.,	Wildwood, Port Hope. D.D., V.C.	Ontario	
5		Wm. J. Moorhead, B.A	McCormick Seminary,	Chicago, Ill	U.S.A
					Grand Total, 1948
					Grand Total, 1947
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	8	Total on Roll	9
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	5
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	14

Port Hope, Ontario, March 31st, 1949.

15. PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations $ c	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948. $ c	Number
2	4	50			6	45					105	M	667	19.90	1975	128		173	2276	102.00	1
	3	12									15		336	4.25	506	12		40	558	12.00	
1	8	160	15		9	97	3	3	15	37	281	M	1900	43.77	4200	312		205	4717	309.09	2
2	6	70	2		7	47	7	1	1	2	169		990	18.68	2168	267	13	336	2784	367.00	3
	2	60	1		8	35	1	5	5	4	127	M	810	17.43	1843	107	3	189	2142	106.60	
1	14	164	14		11	120	3	1		69	193	R H	2470		5227	504	124	359	6214	512.03	4
3	5	50	6	1	5	30	3	1		5	116	M	1200	20.00	2100	196		80	2276	195.16	5
	2	14	6						3	7	27		425		575	14			589		
	2	15	2		4	20	2		1	3	40		350		500	16			516	15.90	
3												M									6
	3	36	3							1	52		370		647			105	752	13.26	
	2	16									29		389		476				476	15.00	
3	3	26	3		3	30		1		2	49	M	474	29.28	936	80	37	191	1244	84.03	7
	4	20					2	1		3	61		482	10.70	993	149		111	1253	150.00	
3	3	24			3	20					52		483	6.50	678	92		105	875	68.14	8
	3	13									30		373		557	294			851	21.77	
	1	8									13		186		318			38	356		
2	6	61	3		9	74		2	1	1	89	M	1000		2018	97		207	2322	115.08	9
	3	58			6	52				4	83		1000		1472	40		80	1592	48.46	
1	29	620	34	1	27	342	44	45	18	27	1195	M	3600	194.78	16237	3509		2379	22205	3651.78	10
1	16	221	19	3	10	85	5	2	9	9	346	R H	2200	52.39	7198	879		416	8493	878.73	11
2	5	55	2		6	39			3	3	108	M	1482		2411	166		139	2716	184.80	12
	5	48	1		3	47				1	95	M	758	17.60	1627	75		54	1756	74.50	
2	1	8			5	30					14		324		415	16			431	16.00	1
		12							1	1	19		390		386			147	533		
																					1
																					2
																					3
																					4
																					5
26	130	1821	111	5	122	1113	70	62	57	179	3308	12	22659	435.28	55463	6953	177	5354	67927	6941.33	
26	141	1820	122	9	141	1236	118	104	63	115	3341	13	22586	370.19	58917	6563	2130	4767	73452	6575.80	
		1								64			73	65.09		390		587		365.53	
	11		11	4	19	123	48	42	6		33	1			3454		1953		5525		

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	8	Number of Mission Fields	1
" Congregations in them	13	" Preaching Stations in them	2
" Augmented Charges	4	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	13
" Congregations in them	11	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	26

LOUIS H. FOWLER, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Beaverton	M. C. Young, B.A.	Beaverton	R. Windatt	Beaverton
	Gamebridge			Peter Gilchrist	Brechin, R.R.
2	Bobcaygeon	J. Catheart	Bobcaygeon	R. L. Wright	Bobcaygeon
	Rosedale			W. E. Lee	Fenelon Falls
3	Cannington, Knox	Stated Supply		S. J. Kennedy	Cannington
4	Fenelon Falls, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Harvey Copp	Fenelon Falls
	Glenarm, Knox			James Laurenson	Woodville, R.R. 3
5	Kirkfield	A. S. MacLean	Kirkfield	Rev. A. S. MacLean	Kirkfield
	Bolsover			William Stanley	Bolsover
	Eldon Station			Ewart K. MacInnes	Lorneville, R.R. 1
6	Leaskdale, St. Paul's	J. E. MacMillan	Leaskdale	J. Elmer Mustard	Uxbridge, R.R. 2
	Zephyr			John Lawrie	Uxbridge
7	Lindsay, St. Andrew's	D. McQueen	43 Victoria Ave., N.	H. H. McFadden	101 Lindsay St.
8	Port Perry, St. John's	J. Riddell	Port Perry	Dr. M. B. Dymond	Port Perry (Drawer 189).
	Ashburn, Burns			Walter A. Kerr	Ashburn
9	Sonya, St. Andrew's	E. C. Robertson	Blackwater	E. Ferguson	Cresswell
	Cresswell			Edgar Broad	Cresswell
	Wick			Wm. McCully	Blackwater
10	Uxbridge, Chalmers	R. C. McDermid, D.D.	Uxbridge	Thomas C. Leask	Uxbridge
	Quaker Hill			W. G. Cassie	Uxbridge
11	Woodville, Knox	L. Shein, M.A., Ph.D.	Woodville	Percy Bole	Woodville
	Eldon South, St. Andrew's			John Sutherland	Lorneville
	†Presbytery of Lindsay				
					Grand Total, 1948
					Grand Total, 1947
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948.	Number
													$	$ c	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	10	85	8	..	7	60	....	2	1	11	138	M	1400	.....	4176	315	120	304	4915	324.91	1
	4	32	2	..	4	15	1	....	2	3	65	..	700	13.50	1445	165	40	135	1785	164.40	
2	8	60	1	..	7	77	....	....	....	5	90	M	1800	.....	1901	263	.....	194	2358	273.23	2
	2	7	....	..	2	....	....	....	....	1	17	..	300	4.16	549	25	.....	....	574	30.00	
1	5	29	3	..	5	22	....	24	....	....	104	M	1300	139.18	1925	149	672	153	2899	149.06	3
2	5	31	....	..	5	48	....	3	....	2	66	M	590	14.62	1677	124	.....	149	1950	120.31	4
	6	40	1	1	8	30	2	18	2	....	82	M	800	.....	1397	145	131	276	1949	138.90	
3	5	33	2	1	5	40	....	....	3	2	87	M	450	.....	1040	160	.....	126	1325	176.11	5
	4	50	....	..	3	12	3	2	1	1	83	..	440	10.17	962	197	20	126	1305	216.25	
	4	29	1	1	....	....	4	....	2	7	40	..	440	.....	905	15	25	70	1015	39.50	
2	4	51	6	4	9	75	32	4	1	3	123	M	1400	.....	2230	151	.....	160	2540	194.43	6
	3	12	....	..	1	6	....	....	....	....	21	..	200	.....	223	30	.....	70	323	28.00	
1	20	300	19	3	17	230	24	24	11	12	555	M	2000	.....	10224	410	.....	361	10996	408.13	7
2	8	44	6	..	8	70	....	2	2	3	71	M	850	16.65	1819	139	156	180	2295	145.98	8
	9	30	12	1	8	110	15	2	1	2	62	..	950	59.64	1292	371	165	127	1956	371.59	
3	3	23	2	..	6	30	....	8	2	1	65	M	734	.....	1182	15	149	119	1465	21.38	9
	3	10	1	2	5	20	2	2	....	....	22	..	380	.....	695	.....	.....	85	780	9.85	
	4	26	6	..	10	50	1	3	1	1	69	M	756	.....	1219	59	129	250	2413	98.88	
2	9	72	8	1	19	77	4	7	10	5	203	M	1300	55.09	2985	614	147	389	4135	620.16	10
	3	16	2	..	12	40	4	....	....	12	48	..	500	.....	456	87	.....	108	651	87.08	
2	7	60	10	1	6	36	6	8	....	16	119	M	1450	.....	3308	1114	.....	170	4592	1118.39	11
	4	31	1	..	....	....	1	3	....	....	26	M	450	.....	980	56	.....	130	1166	56.05	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	8.60	
22	130	1071	91	15	147	1048	99	112	39	87	2156	14	19190	313.01	42590	4604	1754	3682	53387	4801.19	
22	128	1165	80	5	151	1043	48	37	45	147	2067	14	18820	111.46	36169	3818	783	2787	44445	4123.78	
..	2	....	11	10	....	5	51	75	....	....	89	....	370	201.55	6421	786	971	895	8942	677.41	
..	....	94	....	....	4	....	....	....	6	60	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 8
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 9
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 9

BEAVERTON, ONTARIO, MARCH 4TH, 1949.

†Reported by Treasurer

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 9
" Congregations in them 19
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 3

Number of Mission Fields ....
" Preaching Stations in them ....
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 11
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 22

MALCOLM C. YOUNG, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Aurora, St. Andrew's	Wm. Orr Mulligan, M.A., D.D.	21 Spruce St.	H. Irwin Watts	Wellington St. E.
2	Agincourt, Knox	W. M. Mackay, B.A., D.D.	Scarlett Rd., Weston.	Herbert Kennedy	Agincourt
3	Markham, St. Andrew's	A. M. Currie, Ph.D., (Supply)	47 Gainsborough Rd., Toronto.	Milne Freeman, B.A.	R.R. 1, Milliken.
	Stouffville, St. James				
4	Newmarket, St. Andrew's	M. E. Roy Boudreau, B.A., S.T.D.	8 Eagle St.	J. Dalton Faris	Yonge St.
5	Oshawa, Knox	H. F. Davidson, M.A.	148 Brock St. E.	A. J. McDonald	78 Oshawa Blvd.
6	Richmond Hill	S. W. Hirtle, B.A.	Box 123, Richmond Hill.	H. H. MacKay, M.A.	Box 218, Richmond Hill.
	Thornhill			S. W. Hirtle, B.A.	Box 123, Richmond Hill.

1	7	66	2	..	8	66	3	1	1	1	115	M	1500	.....	2710	92	28	331	3161	17.23	1
1	7	70	4	1	14	72	5	12	2	2	165	M	1800	.....	3559	416	.....	205	4180	415.70	2
2	6	70	7	..	4	42	....	....	....	3	95	M	1200	.....	2108	85	.....	135	2328	80.45	3
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	7.15	
..	1	24	....	..	3	10	....	....	....	....	43	..	600	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	
1	10	80	4	..	9	80	9	3	3	....	162	M	1525	50.00	3740	222	395	236	4593	210.80	4
1	14	236	15	1	27	188	15	27	9	4	392	R H	2080	87.71	8488	1742	.....	406	10636	1690.34	5
2	8	.....	5	..	8	38	9	11	....	9	145	M	1500	50.50	2619	238	.....	169	3026	238.42	6
..	3	20	....	....	4	26	....	....	....	3	42	....	500	12.46	962	57	5	82	1106	70.00	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
7	Scarboro, St. Andrew's	A. D. MacLellan	R.R. 2, Scarboro Jct.	J. J. Stirling	R.R. 3, Markham, Ont.
8	Sutton W., St. Andrew's Mount Pleasant	J. G. Berry, M.A., D.D.	Sutton W., Ont.	Donald McDonald Bernard Davidson	Sutton W., Ont. R.R., Keswick, Ont.
9	West Hill, Melville	Vacant		Russell Little	Agincourt
10	Whitby, St. Andrew's Pickering, St. Andrew's	D. Marshall	Manse, Whitby	Walter A. Thomson George Baxter	509 Dundas St. R.R., Pickering, Ont.
11	Willowdale, Westminster	Alexander McLean B.D.	40 Princess Ave., Willowdale.	George Adamson	133 Parkview Ave., Willowdale.
	Toronto City:—				
12	Beaches	Robert H. M. Kerr, B.A.	47 Pine Cres.	Robert Gourlay	11 Avion Ave.
13	Calvin	Joseph Wasson, D.D.	22 Delisle Ave.	J. McD. McIntosh	11 McMaster Ave.
14	Cooke's	Wm. McRoberts, B.A., M.Th.	30 Bonnie Brae Blvd.	John Hammond	29 Sandford Ave.
15	Emmanuel	James F. Donald, B.Sc., B.D.	30 Benlamond Ave.	F. McNab	46 Benlamond Ave.
16	Glebe	Walter T. McCree, M.A., D.D.	295 Beleize Dr.	R. M. Sedgewick	12 Oswald Cres.
17	Glenview	Kenneth M. Glazier, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	15 Anderson Ave.	Wm. Collier	54 Broadway
18	Knox	Robert Barr, M.A.	36 Strathallan Blvd.	Andrew S. Brown	107 Hampton Ave.
19	Leaside	J. Charles Hay, M.A.	40 Crofton Rd.	F. A. Willet	295 Aidrie Rd.
20	Melrose Park	C. J. St. Clair Jeans, B.A.	9 Chudleigh Ave.	A. Gray	77 St. Germaine
21	Olivet	Donald MacMillan, M.A.	188 Keewatin Ave.	W. A. McGregor	1118 Yonge St.
22	Queen St. East	W. Scott Duncan, B.A.	137 Strathmore Blvd.	John Ross	585 Carlaw Ave.
23	Riverdale	A. Gordon Macpherson, D.D.	54 Playter Blvd.	Roy Fulton	54 Fulton Ave.
24	Rogers Memorial	James M. Milroy, M.A.	644 Glebeholme Blvd.	P. Braithwaite	64 Keystone Ave.
25	Rosedale	J. B. Paulin, D.D.	86 South Drive.	Wm. Home	137 Roxorough St. E.
26	St. Andrew's	Stuart C. Parker, M.A., B.D., D.D.	42 Admiral Rd.	Andrew W. R. Adair	518 Dovercourt Rd.
27	St. James	Russell Self, B.A., M.Th.	299 Sumach St.	Wm. R. Woods	4 Donora St., Regent Pk. P.O.
28	St. John's	Wm. C. McBride, B.A.	32 Bayfield Cres.	John D. Walker	55 O'Connor Rd.
29	St. Matthew's	James G. McDonald, M.A.	301 Glebeholme Blvd.	Richard Millar	132 Coxwell Ave.
30	Westminster	R. E. G. Dennys, B.A.	198 Cottingham St.	John Reid	912 Carlaw Ave.
	Mission Fields				
1	Armour Heights	Being organized			
2	Chinese Mission				
3	Evangel Hall	A. D. Sutherland, B.A.	573 Queen St. W.		
4	Fallingbrook	Wilbert L. Young, (O.M.)	131A Golfview Ave.	J. P. McDonald	437 Midland Ave., Scarboro' Bluffs
5	Hungarian, Toronto	Charles Steinmetz	136 Bedford Rd.	Charles Steinmetz	136 Bedford Rd.
6	Kitchener Park	Under St. James's Session			
7	Sunshine Valley	Being organized			
8	Ukrainian, Oshawa	J. Jacenty	15 Bloor St. W., Oshawa.	J. Jacenty	15 Bloor St. W., Oshawa.
9	Westminster, Scarboro	Sunday School only			
	Others on Roll				
1	Secretary of Board of Missions	W. A. Cameron, B.A., D.D.	100 Adelaide St. W.	Toronto	
2	Principal, Knox College	W. W. Bryden, M.A., D.D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto	
3	Professor, Knox College	David W. Hay, M.A., D.D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto	
4	Professor, Knox College	J. Stanley Glen, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto	
5	Professor, Knox College	D. K. Andrews, M.A., Ph.D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto	
6	Professor, Knox College	Donald V. Wade, M.A., Ph.D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto	
7	Editor, *The Presbyterian Record*	John McNab, M.A., D.D.	100 Adelaide St. W.	Toronto	
8	Secretary, Board of Administration. Joint Clerk of Assembly.	E. A. Thomson, B.A, D.D.	100 Adelaide St. W.	Toronto	
9	Secretary, Board S.S. and Y.P.S.	J. S. Clarke, B.A.	100 Adelaide St. W.	Toronto	

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948.	Number
													$	$ c	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	7	40	1		4	22				6	98	M	1500		2419	307	117	400	3243	309.78	7
2	5	25		2	3	12	2	2		6	54	M	900	8.54	1393	40		45	1478	40.00	8
	3	15				7					34		387	3.43	520	28			548	27.50	
1	6	88			9	50					175	M	2000		3055	124		256	3435	139.06	9
2	8	86	9		10	75	4	7	5	2	196	M	1350	57.61	3430	387	700	130	4647	398.30	10
	2	26	2		5	20			4	3	42		450	11.74	861	54	367	92	1374	54.20	
1	7	75	10		19	183	4	4	3		123	M	2000	42.32	4124	255		101	4480	425.65	11
1	14	212	16		16	186	18	16	7	6	431	R H	3000	58.03	9912	1076	233	357	11578	1085.55	12
1	20	466	15	1	21	173	10	19	11	17	1084	M	4000	223.91	24819	3365	547	2725	31456	3614.50	13
1	42	205	7		26	145	10	3	30	40	714	R H	3600		11935	3875	500	950	17260	3874.00	14
1	10	106	3		17	146	2	1	14	31	235	M		44.46	5112	434		420	5966	433.71	15
1	17	191	8	1	19	173	7	9	7	9	402	R H	2200	120.00	9000	600	151	427	10298	600.00	16
1	34	360	19		35	260	21	72	20	42	811	R H	4000	142.68	26520	3904	1209	1323	32956	3997.81	17
1	39	478	22	1	40	327	21	33	39	25	1459	R H	11843	400.00	14549	13378	31794	3044	62765	12841.75	18
1	11	117	4		23	336	15	33	9		233	R H	2040	59.59	16501	655		119	17275	663.18	19
1	12	107	15		15	128	9	12	10		278	R H	1800	32.85	4583	576		225	5384	653.34	20
1	7	58	3		10	114	1	27		7	137	M	2500		10059	410	23	216	10708	419.46	21
1	20	360	25	1	31	283	9	2	7	9	617	M	2500		9503	844		279	10626	844.15	22
1	44	778	47	4	75	750	29	22	7	20	1380	M	4000	141.35	18721	2644	1815	663	23843	2694.20	23
1	33	352	32		19	385	16	11	14	19	776	M	3500	81.29	12463	1366	5	194	14028	1265.00	24
1	8	145	14		6	75	5	12	4	6	313		5000	125.96	13032	2410	1150	1203	17795	2323.15	25
1	19	460	15		27	176	13	20	7	15	1231	M	7200	301.52	26933	3014	1850	2916	34713	3014.78	26
1	8	72	4	1	13	85	3	6	1		184		1700	100.70	4713	340	378	25	5456	300.00	27
1	23	275	8	2	36	160	5		8	80	545	M	4000		9216	2353	1927	1306	14802	2353.07	28
1	14	170	13		16	150	7	10	1	7	249	R H	1800		12192	168		100	12460	168.43	29
1	13	220	17	1	26	206	6	10	7	5	338	R H	1800	67.21	7049	534	35	108	7726	528.59	30
																					1
1	3	10	2		12	50	4			1	67				70	50	50	18	188	55.00	2
1		87	1						1		105			5.40	506	339	125		970	338.93	3
1		40	4		8	91	2	5			50		195		4558	129			4687	129.35	4
																					5
1	10	48	3		3	28	38	4		16	159	R H	625		1842				1842		6
1		15			5	30															7
1																					8
1	6	46	4		4	52					96	R H	500		1568	115			1683	115.00	
																				5.00	9
					3	40					..										
																					1
													3999								2
													6000								3
													4240								4
													4240								5
													4240								6
													4240					..			7
													3999								8
													3999								
													1333								9

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Appendix to Roll				
1		W. Hardy Andrews, M.A., D.D	69 Astley Ave	Toronto	
2	Retired	George Atkinson	51 Belmont St	Toronto	
3	Retired	R. A. Cranston, B.A	174 Old Orchard Grove	Toronto	
4	Retired	A. M. Currie, Ph.D	47 Gainsborough Rd	Toronto	
5	Foreign Missionary	James Dickson	Formosa, China		
6		George M. Dix, M.A., B.D	46 Willowbank Blvd	Toronto	
7	Retired	George P. Duncan, D.D	244 Snowden Ave	Toronto	
8	Retired	Thomas Eakin, D.D	116 Madison Ave	Toronto	
9	Retired	John Davey, B.D	61 Burnaby Blvd	Toronto	
10	Military Chaplain	John Y. Fraser	Sunnybrook Hospital	Toronto	
11	Retired	John Galloway	17 Donlea Dr	Toronto	
12	Retired	Andrew Hood, D.D	200 Beech Ave	Toronto	
13		E. H. Johnson, B.Sc., B.Th	104 Montclair Ave	Montclair, N.Y	
14	Retired	Robert J. Koffend	40 Brookmount Rd	Toronto	
15		H. N. Konkle	22 Ardrossan Place	Toronto	
16		J. M. Laird, M.A	223 Greer Rd	Toronto	
17	Retired	Samuel Lawrence	R.R. 2, Whitby		
18		Murdo MacInnes	West Hill, Ont		
19		K. R. MacFadyen, B.D	P.O. Adelaide St. E	Toronto	
20	Retired	D. McIntyre, Ph.D	41 Wells Hill Road	Toronto	
21		D. C. McLelland, M.A	88 Brookdale Ave	Toronto	
22		John McNicol, B.A., D.D	16 Spadina Rd	Toronto	
23		G. Milligan, M.A	112 Craighurst Ave	Toronto	
24		E. L. Morrow, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	6 Highbourne Rd	Toronto	
25		A. Mullin	31 Woodlawn Ave	Toronto	
26	Foreign Missionary	R. Malcolm Ransom	Kunming, Yunnan	China	
27		J. B. Rhodes, M.A., B.D., D.Th.	16 Spadina Rd	Toronto	
28	Retired	W. M. Rochester, D.D	1594 Bathurst St	Toronto	
29		Neil G. Smith, M.A	165 Elizabeth St	Toronto	
30		W. C. Smith, M.A			
31	Retired	R. G. Stewart, D.D	Toronto		
32		Morris Zeidman, B.D	Scott Mission	Toronto	
33		James Baillie, M.A	190 St. George	Toronto	
34		J. R. Sanderson	166 Hammersmith Ave	Toronto	
					Grand Total, 1948
					Grand Total, 1947
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	9
In S.S. Charges	21	Total on Roll	40
In Augmented Charges	6	Ministers on Appendix	34
In Ordained Mission Fields	4	Grand Total of Ministers	74

During the year 1948 we received the sum of $963.03 from the Presbytery of Toronto as a whole which figure is not included in the above total.

Toronto, March 16th, 1949.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations $ c	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948. $ c	Number
																					1
																					2
																					3
																					4
													2950								5
																					6
																					7
																					8
																					9
																					10
																					11
																					12
																					13
																					14
																					15
																					16
																					17
																					18
																					19
																					20
																					21
																					22
																					23
																					24
																					25
																					26
													2410								27
																					28
																					29
																					30
																					31
																					32
																					33
																					34
41	501	6299	360	16	633	5440	302	394	231	394	13775	30	87095	2229.26	295344	46626	43404	19206	404701	46442.53	
39	500	6540	478	22	666	5622	320	409	237	821	13479	23	87358	2376.56	296790	47963	40292	19004	404049	47368.04	
2	1										296	7					3112	202	652		
		241	118	6	33	182	18	15	6	427			263	147.30	1446	1337				925.51	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	24	Number of Mission Fields	9
" Congregations in them	27	" Preaching Stations in them	7
" Augmented Charges	6	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	39
" Congregations in them	7	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	41

W. T. McCREE, *Clerk of Presbytery*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address	No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948.	Number
																			$	$ c	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	Bolton, Caven	Vacant		James A. Harper	R.R. 2, Bolton	3	5	54	3	..	9	49	2	3	....	6	139	M	1140	.....	2717	190	31	245	3183	190.00	1
	Nashville			J. A. Agar	Nashville	..	7	57	7	..	6	27	8	4	....	....	76	....	660	20.80	1460	553	.....	205	2219	208.35	
	Tenth Line, St. Andrew's																									16.53	
2	Boston	James N. McFaul, B.A., (Supply)	35 Thomas St., Oakville.	Thomas Michie	R.R. 5, Milton	2	4	45	8	..	5	49	.....	.....	2	2	99	....	1000	19.90	1808	123	.....	152	2083	123.10	2
	Omagh					•	6	30	3	..	.....	.....	7	....	1	3	81	....	900	21.95	1049	.....	67	159	1275	.....	
3	Brampton, The Presbyterian Church	Wm. Weir, B.A	48 Church Street, E.	J. R. Little	73 Elizabeth St. S.	1	21	261	13	1	7	135	10	24	6	5	440	M	3000	.....	8337	1879	115	522	10853	1812.57	3
4	Dixie	John V. Mills, B.A., B.Th., (Supply)	38 Birchview Cres., Toronto.	R. Milligan	Box 54, Cooksville	1	6	40	5	1	11	58	5	3	....	1	60	....	1400	15.39	2034	150	.....	.....	2184	154.55	4
5	Eversley, St. Andrew's	D. C. Soules, B.A., B.D., (Supply)	55 Elm Ave., Toronto	Arthur Bovair	R.R. 3, King	3	3	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	21	M	333	7.74	625	13	.....	118	756	.....	5
	Strange, St. Andrew's			Frank Dove	R.R. 2, King	..	2	11	.....	.....	4	16	1	1	1	....	30	....	344	5.18	711	20	4	49	711	25.60	
	West King, St. Paul's					..	2	12	1	..	4	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	....	223	3.76	376	.....	.....	.....	376	.....	
6	Georgetown, Knox	Alex. J. Calder, B.A	Edith St	Alex D. Hume	Georgetown	2	10	185	10	1	13	76	13	10	6	6	300	M	1900	.....	7455	800	.....	454	8709	783.34	6
	Limehouse			A. C. Patterson	Limehouse	..	7	46	3	..	4	20	3	.....	.....	.....	44	....	500	13.61	1335	101	.....	76	1512	104.97	
7	Islington	Andrew H. McKenzie, B.A., B.D.	8 Botfield Ave., Toronto, 18.	Fred A. Walsh	14 Islington Ave., N., Toronto, 18.	1	7	59	2	1	13	90	4	12	2	20	113	M	2000	23.47	5461	309	26	15	5811	328.39	7
8	Long Branch, Dunn Memorial	F. G. Vesey, B.D., (Supply)	113 Armadale Ave., Toronto 3.	Thos. O. Shields	53-16th St., New Toronto.	1	6	80	11	1	18	198	7	6	1	2	170	....	.....	25.78	4012	80	.....	36	4148	92.84	8
9	Milton, Knox	E. J. Phinn	Box 577, Milton	R. H. Ptolemy	Milton	1	11	140	5	1	10	160	13	3	....	34	321	M	2400	.....	5577	658	237	617	7090	830.39	9
10	Mimico	M. E. Burch, B.A., B.D.	128 Sheldrake Blvd., Toronto.	J. B. Seddon	48 Elma St., Mimico	1	7	136	11	..	10	145	20	8	4	23	251	....	1800	.....	3426	175	.....	122	3723	175.37	10
11	Norval	J. Leonard Self, M.A., B.D.	Norval	Albert Hunter	R.R. 2, Norval	2	8	70	7	..	10	90	9	2	3	1	162	M	1100	.....	2923	356	40	199	3518	362.25	11
	Union, Terra Cotta			Andrew MacDonald	Terra Cotta	..	6	30	1	..	7	70	2	4	3	....	72	....	1100	.....	1572	320	30	187	2109	323.94	
12	Oakville, Knox	Charles K. Nicoll	39 Palmer Ave	Alexander Petrie	Lake Shore West	1	15	180	8	1	14	150	10	15	4	4	340	R H	3200	55.90	9734	1155	147	306	11343	1155.41	12
13	Port Credit, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Alex. Murphy	Indian Rd.	1	12	210	23	..	16	140	14	14	7	1	446	M	2500	362.45	5672	998	1094	241	8005	998.00	13
14	Streetsville, St. Andrew's	C. D. Farris, B.A., M.Th.	Streetsville	John H. Weylie	R.R. 3, Streetsville	2	4	55	.....	.....	5	30	.....	3	4	3	113	M	1175	21.39	1997	71	.....	118	2186	70.66	14
	Sixteen, Knox			Clarence Ford	Trafalgar	..	4	30	.....	.....	5	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	....	625	32.63	1189	55	.....	120	1364	58.85	
15	Vaughan, St. Paul's	C. H. Bowman, B.A	Box 7, Maple	George Matheson	Maple	2	4	36	3	1	9	34	1	.....	.....	.....	83	M	900	11.61	1393	102	.....	160	1655	102.00	15
	Maple, St. Andrew's			George Matheson	Maple	..	2	39	7	1	6	20	6	1	....	3	104	....	1100	94.78	2394	264	.....	231	2889	263.75	
16	Weston	R. Currie Creelman, M.B.E., M.A., B.D.	15 Springmount Ave.	A. Cameron	104 William St., Toronto 15.	1	13	175	29	1	17	168	14	31	2	7	294	R H	3300	58.28	7103	700	61	263	8127	700.00	16
17	Woodbridge	John A. Ross, M.A., Ph.D.	8th Avenue	J. W. Dalziel	Maple	2	6	62	5	..	10	80	4	.....	....	10	126	M	2000	24.37	3557	414	205	309	4485	412.28	17
	Vaughan, Knox			William D. Lawrie	R.R. 3, Woodbridge	..	3	19	1	..	6	38	4	2	....	6	40	....	464	5.06	706	84	101	240	1131	94.20	
	Toronto:—																										
18	Bonar	B. Simpson Black, B.A., B.D.	351 Lansdowne Ave.	Walter Murray	1689 Dundas St. W.	1	7	224	10	..	15	165	2	3	7	3	409	M	2400	89.81	8117	1040	500	250	9907	1040.00	18
19	Chalmers	J. R. Graham, M.A., B.D.	35 Willowbank Blvd.	W. J. Cooke	34 Afton Ave	1	17	250	15	..	21	201	34	9	11	10	414	....	3500	.....	10106	1240	414	716	12476	1240.52	19
20	Davenport Road	Henry Mathews, M.A	111 Westmount Ave.	C. Calderwood	29 Lessard Ave.	1	13	230	20	..	35	300	32	12	12	10	585	M	2800	103.85	13400	1405	700	338	15843	1418.59	20
21	Dovercourt Road	Ross K. Cameron, M.A.	110 Hepbourne St.	W. F. B. Bagsley	509 Durie St.	1	20	398	34	6	25	310	20	18	26	12	679	....	4200	.....	13792	3292	848	1441	19373	3293.90	21
22	Dufferin Street	Norman MacKay	1183 Dufferin St.	A. N. Tomlinson	264 Havelock St.	1	20	223	20	..	10	150	11	15	5	7	374	M	2000	.....	9001	719	.....	319	10041	759.03	22
23	Fairbank	W. Neil Fergusson, F.R.G.S.	59 The Kingsway, Toronto 18.	Robert Wren	46 Little Blvd., Toronto 10.	1	5	168	8	..	20	125	10	15	5	4	287	....	1700	.....	4435	200	.....	60	4695	213.09	23
24	High Park	R. W. Manning, M.A., S.T.M.	132A Howard Pk. Ave	Wm. Lappage	163 High Park Ave	1	22	250	10	2	9	85	15	21	21	34	449	....	3200	64.65	7566	675	407	253	8901	597.50	24
25	Kingsway	Gilbert D. Little, (Supply)	90 Montgomery Rd., Toronto 18.	Gordon A. Hill	164 Islington Ave., N., Islington.	1	3	47	.....	.....	10	44	4	28	4	14	92	....	2200	.....	4082	133	6	.....	4221	246.60	25
26	Morningside, Swansea	Edgar Foreman, B.A.	2 Ellis Park Road, Toronto 3.	James Wilson	284 Ellis Ave., Toronto 3.	1	24	295	28	3	20	275	13	27	11	8	455	M	2500	55.73	8727	1150	70	250	10197	1172.76	26
27	Oakwood, Toronto	Vacant		Wm. Milligan	137 Glenholme Ave.	1	12	125	24	..	31	265	10	3	4	20	298	R H	2160	51.03	6634	675	112	147	7568	641.90	27
28	Parkdale	James McNeill, D.D.	250 Dunn Ave.	T. P. Geggie	116 Dowling Ave.	1	35	400	27	2	30	220	16	30	29	16	1124	R H	5000	173.69	19700	3905	4806	1730	30141	3905.65	28
29	Patterson Memorial	J. C. Herbison	1930 Yonge Street	John McDonald	967 St. Clarens Ave.	1	18	240	16	..	39	256	14	8	3	8	466	R H	1900	58.48	6300	609	93	325	7327	608.82	29
30	Royce	David McMaster Kerr, B.D.	390 Perth Ave.	A. Finnie	253 Perth Ave.	1	12	170	23	..	28	245	7	9	10	9	316	M	.....	.....	.....	672	.....	260	932	672.00	30
31	Runnymede	John M. MacQueen, B.A., B.D.	311 Runnymede Rd.	G. R. Bailey	2896 Bloor St. W.	1	22	377	26	8	40	400	42	25	12	4	684	M	2393	61.03	6820	1242	200	242	8504	1270.58	31
32	St. Paul's	F. D. Douglas, B.A., M.Th.	91 Roehampton Ave.	S. Donnan	275 Windermere Ave.	1	18	375	30	2	33	257	8	6	11	21	529	....	3400	.....	11385	1685	50	855	13975	1703.00	32
33	Victoria	Clifton J. MacKay, B.A.	193 Glendonwynne Rd.	Fitzallan Phillips	439 Indian Grove.	1	27	480	38	7	32	296	23	45	19	7	1157	....	4400	.....	18000	5028	1000	1160	25188	5028.52	33
34	Wychwood	A. A. Lowther, M.A., B.D.	1 Fenwick Avenue.	Jas. M. Burnett	39 Heathdale Rd.	1	18	199	15	2	18	100	20	17	21	12	550	....	3500	153.62	9132	2635	1694	720	14181	2732.95	34
35	York Memorial	D. P. Rowland, M.C.	1 The Wishbone, Weston.	Thomas A. Coxhead	52 Juliet Cres., Toronto 7.	1	16	162	45	1	19	397	28	13	4	27	379	R H	3000	50.00	10389	573	268	68	11298	669.51	35
	Mission Fields																										
1	Coldstream	(being organized)																			165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
2	Queensway	(being organized)				1															25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
3	Ukrainian, Toronto	Michael Fesenko, Th.B.	506 Ossington Ave.	Michael Fesenko	506 Ossington Ave.	1	4	24	2	..	1	31	2	.....	.....	2	57	R H	783	32.29	2086	.....	125	.....	2111	.....	3

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	John A. Mustard, B.A., D.D.	265 Havelock Street	Toronto	
2	Extension Worker	James B. Thomson	516 Crawford Street	Toronto	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Foreign Missionary	Edward Bragg	British Guiana		
2		George Cameron	Edmonton, Alta.		
3		H. R. Campbell, Ph.D.	150 Fermanagh Ave.	Toronto	
4		R. W. Collins	198 Sunnyside Ave.	Toronto	
5		A. Gordon Fulton	22 Earnbridge Ave.	Toronto	
6	Retired	Frank C. Harper, B.D.	1630 Bathurst St.	Toronto	
7		G. M. Jamieson, B.D., M.C.			
8		Gilbert D. Little	90 Montgomery Ave.	Toronto 18	
9	Retired	G. C. Little	22 Mabelle Ave.	Islington	
10	Retired	C. H. Lowry	221 Humbercrest Blvd	Toronto	
11	Foreign Missionary	Thos. R. Maxwell	British Guiana		
12		Scarth Macdonnell, B.D.	513 Huron St.	Toronto	
13		J. K. McCreary, Ph.D.	53 Kennedy Ave.	Toronto	
14		James N. McFaul, B.A.	Oakville		
15	Retired	James McIlroy	103 Brookside Ave.	Toronto	
16		A. Neil Miller, B.D.	1594 Bathurst St.	Toronto	
17		John V. Mills, B.Th.	38 Birchview Cres.	Toronto	
18		C. B. Pitcher	215 Humbercrest Blvd	Toronto	
19		D. C. Soules, B.A., B.D.	55 Elm Ave.	Toronto	
20		F. G. Vesey, B.D.	113 Armadale Ave.	Toronto	
21		Harry Walker	139 Dunn Ave.	Toronto	
22	Retired	James W. Whillans	235 West 12th Ave.	Vancouver, B.C.	
23		George H. Young, B.A.	154 Annette St.	Toronto	
		Drummod W. Oswald, M.A.	Montreal		

Grand Total, 1948
Grand Total, 1947
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	2
In S.S. Charges	29	Total on Roll	33
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	23
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	56

In the year 1947 we received $908.02 and in 1948 the sum of $963.03 from the Presbytery of Toronto, as a whole, which figures are not included in this statement.

Toronto, February 23rd, 1949.

18. PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations $ c	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948. $ c	Number
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3000								1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..									2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2183								1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..									2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..									3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..									4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..									5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..									6
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..									7
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..									8
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..									9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1976								10
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..									11
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..									12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..									13
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..									14
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3640								15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..									16
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..									17
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..									18
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..									19
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..									20
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..									21
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..									22
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..									23
48	494	6717	557	43	662	6037	468	450	264	366	13304	24	86100	1718 23	254485	36488	13451	14278	318324	36602 17	
47	493	6744	618	41	658	5804	465	404	249	479	13038	23	80752	1656 30	254111	34895	11466	13108	313580	34350 32	
1	1	..	..	2	4	233	3	46	15	..	266	1	5348	61 93	374	1593	1985	1170	4744	2251 85	
		27	61							113											

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	32	Number of Mission Fields	3
" Congregations in them	40	" Preaching Stations in them	3
" Augmented Charges	3	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	38
" Congregations in them	5	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	48

EDGAR FOREMAN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Caledon East, Knox	J. D. Cunningham, B.D.	Caledon East	R. J. Innis	Mono Road
Caledon, St. Andrew's			Gordon Baxter	Caledon East
Claude			John McEachern	Inglewood
2 Dundalk, Erskine	Vacant		R. W. Lindsay, M.D.	Dundalk
Ventry, Knox			C. A. Johnson	R.R. 2, Dundalk
3 Erin, Burns	Vacant		Harry Laughlin	R.R. 1, Acton
Ospringe, Knox			James Struthers	R.R. 3, Acton
4 Grand Valley, Knox	Vacant		Walter Richardson	Grand Valley
South Luther, Ebenezer			Henry Newson	R.R. 2, Grand Valley
5 Hillsburg, St. Andrew's	George Aitken, B.A., Th.D.	Hillsburg	Edgar Huxley	Hillsburg
Price's Corners, Bethel			R. R. Oliver	R.R. 1, Amaranth
6 Markdale, Cooke's	Vacant		W. J. Messenger	Markdale
Priceville, St. Andrew's			Arch. McCuaig	Priceville
Swinton Park, St. Andrew's			Chas. Haw	Proton
7 Orangeville, Tweedsmuir Memorial.	John F. Nute, B.A., Th.B	Orangeville	Rev. T. O. Miller, B.A	Orangeville
Waldemar			Wilfred Gamble	Waldemar
Mission Fields				
1 Feversham, Burns	Student Supply		Lindsay Inglis	Badjeros
Maple Valley, St. Andrew's			J. J. Sawdon	R.R. 3, Shelburne
Singhampton			J. D. McGibbon	R.R. 2, Collingwood
Shelburne	Under care of Orangeville Session			
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	T. O. Miller, B.A	Orangeville		
Appendix to Roll				
1 Foreign Missionary	F. C. Knox	Mendha, Bhabra P.O.,	Central India	
2 Retired	Alex. M. Boyle, B.A	50-31st St., Long Branch,	Ontario	
3	John McKenzie, M.A., B.D.	(Deceased)		
	Alex J. Simpson, B.S.A., B.D.	244 Castlefield Ave.,	Toronto	
				Grand Total, 1948
				Grand Total, 1947
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges ... 3
In Augmented Charges ... ..
In Ordained Mission Fields ... ..

Others on Roll ... 1
Total on Roll ... 4
Ministers on Appendix ... 3
Grand Total of Ministers ... 7

Orangeville, Ont., March 31st, 1949.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Allandale	N. R. D. Sinclair, M.A., D.D.	59 William St., Barrie.	J. E. Fleetham	51 William St., Barrie.
Stroud			John Cowan, Sr	R.R., Thornton
2 Alliston	B. F. Andrew	Alliston	Dalton McCracken	Everett
Mansfield			E. H. Reid	Mansfield
3 Angus	Vacant		R. H. Arnold	R.R. 1, Utopia
Ivy			Wesley Ruddick	Angus
Baxter				
4 Bala	Vacant		H. J. Carr	Port Carling
Port Carling				
Torrance				
5 Barrie	James Ferguson, B.A	85 Worsley St	Geo. C. Brown	16 Louisa St
6 Bracebridge	Vacant		G. C. Marshall	Bracebridge
Gravenhurst			John Gibson	Gravenhurst
7 Bradford	J. G. MacGillivray, M.A	Bradford	H. R. Wilson	Bradford
2nd West Gwillimbury			Matt. Hodgson	Bradford
St. John's			L. Sturgeon	Gilford
8 Collingwood	J. R. Greig	212 Pine St	F. H. Bellamy	198 Pine St
9 Cookstown	Wm. Reynolds	Cookstown	D. D. Hopper	Cookstown
First, Essa			Thos. Fraser	R.R. 2, Thornton
Townline			M. G. Cunningham	Thornton

19. PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948.	Number
													$	$ c	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
3	5	34	....	..	8	41	5	6	2	1	73	M	815	.....	1345	150	.....	130	1625	144.79	1
..	1	12	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	270	.....	610	20	.....	.....	630	20.00	
..	3	40	....	..	4	42	....	....	....	9	85	....	915	.....	1076	142	.....	190	1408	202.56	
2	6	55	3	4	9	54	14	4	....	....	87	M	856	.....	2470	244	.....	121	2835	244.28	2
..	6	35	2	..	6	84	6	....	4	3	67	....	780	.....	2380	212	26	182	2800	215.25	
2	5	47	3	..	2	35	3	7	....	....	114	M	1040	22.52	2178	120	.....	100	2398	125.00	3
..	1	14	2	..	5	31	....	....	1	6	27	....	156	6.00	523	11	42	.....	576	26.72	
2	6	67	5	1	4	27	5	....	8	2	139	M	1351	156.69	3283	132	97	171	3683	131.73	4
..	4	24	....	..	6	45	....	....	....	....	40	....	347	.....	714	91	15	50	870	87.45	
2	6	80	6	..	7	80	2	6	....	4	196	M	1000	40.62	2241	183	40	206	2670	191.92	5
..	6	35	....	..	3	30	1	2	....	5	75	....	800	15.10	1384	45	2	65	1496	49.20	
3	2	50	3	1	7	30	1	1	2	3	67	....	393	10.82	1106	78	.....	.....	1184	78.35	6
..	6	50	2	..	5	69	....	1	1	1	97	M	700	12.02	1519	114	.....	66	1699	128.89	
..	4	26	2	..	5	33	7	3	....	....	63	....	602	7.12	839	29	.....	89	957	42.54	
2	9	92	8	3	10	117	8	11	1	1	247	M	1300	30.90	5993	222	93	187	6495	221.84	7
..	5	40	5	..	7	45	....	....	....	2	92	....	600	9.15	1184	192	125	75	1576	192.18	
3	2	6	....	..	....	....	....	1	....	....	10	....	296	2.98	343	.....	.....	.....	343	.....	1
*	4	20	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	68	....	377	5.82	582	20	.....	90	692	57.35	
*	2	14	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	33	....	145	.....	210	.....	.....	.....	210	.....	
..	2	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	20	13	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2749	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
19	85	741	41	9	88	763	52	42	19	57	1615	7	12743	319.74	29980	2005	440	1722	34147	2160.05	
19	83	720	29	5	87	700	28	38	23	64	1599	7	17336	252.93	22835	1867	310	1614	26626	1712.62	
..	2	21	12	4	1	63	24	4	....	....	16	....	.....	66.81	7145	138	130	108	7521	447.43	
									4	7			4593								

Number of Self-sustaining Charges ... 4
" Congregations in them ... 9
" Augmented Charges ... 3
" Congregations in them ... 7

Number of Mission Fields ... 1
" Preaching Stations in them ... 3
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields ... 8
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 19

*Last year's figures.

T. O. MILLER, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

20. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

2	8	91	6	..	10	98	5	9	3	9	199	M	1750	34.89	3405	317	20	167	3909	329.39	1
..	5	21	4	..	6	40	3	6	....	....	55	....	400	7.05	773	43	8	.....	943	50.40	
2	6	65	10	1	7	50	8	6	2	6	133	M	900	22.97	2624	210	15	198	3407	210.00	2
..	4	29	....	..	4	40	7	3	....	1	94	....	900	16.30	1300	85	.....	146	1531	98.21	
3	....	8	....	..	2	20	....	1	....	2	8	M	400	.....	676	.....	26	.....	702	30.00	3
..	4	39	5	..	8	30	2	....	....	6	55	....	725	.....	1196	52	.....	127	1375	90.05	
..	5	33	....	..	5	44	9	2	2	4	69	....	456	10.08	1035	202	.....	.....	1237	209.06	
3	....	10	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	500	32.30	700	.....	.....	.....	700	54.30	4
..	4	37	....	..	7	32	2	....	....	5	64	....	899	11.56	1743	272	.....	107	2122	397.84	
..	1	8	....	..	5	26	....	....	....	....	16	....	100	6.58	419	.....	.....	.....	419	2.70	
1	17	300	17	..	10	161	18	32	5	9	551	M	2400	.....	10120	1605	200	840	12765	1710.76	5
2	7	85	6	..	5	41	15	7	....	13	156	M	1400	24.49	2869	124	.....	38	3031	127.68	6
..	5	32	4	..	3	28	....	1	....	1	54	....	450	6.72	804	89	.....	74	967	89.32	
3	4	30	....	..	5	28	....	....	....	....	57	M	509	.....	990	54	.....	.....	1044	73.99	7
..	4	27	2	..	7	29	7	10	1	1	55	....	700	.....	962	107	13	71	1153	189.86	
..	3	17	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	29	....	482	6.59	673	15	.....	30	718	15.36	
1	20	450	21	4	24	332	34	31	10	17	765	M	2700	93.81	10866	1950	40	1106	13962	1949.75	8
3	4	40	1	..	5	48	10	5	6	1	64	M	550	.....	1021	116	64	77	1278	125.50	9
..	3	18	5	..	3	22	1	2	....	1	26	....	425	5.12	560	32	21	38	651	43.26	
..	2	17	1	1	4	25	2	1	....	2	24	M	425	.....	506	24	8	.....	538	25.00	

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
10	Creemore	S. J. Sharkey, B.A., B.D.	Creemore	Angus Gillespie	Creemore
	Dunedin			Angus Campbell	Glen Huron
	East Nottawasaga			D. McQueen	R.R. 2, Stayner
	Horning's Mills			Geo. Foster	Honeywood
11	Duntroon	Vacant		W. A. Campbell	Duntroon
	West Nottawasaga			Hugh Gillies	R.R. 1, Nottawa
	Nottawa			Ernest Douthwaite	R.R. 4, Stayner
12	Elmvale	J. L. Burgess, M.A.	Elmvale	Wm. Cotton	Elmvale
	Flos, Knox			T. E. Smith	Elmvale
13	Guthrie	Vacant		Norman Campbell	R.R., Shanty Bay
	Oro, Central			Wm. McArthur	R.R. 2, Oro Station
	St. Andrew's				
14	Hillsdale	Vacant		Lloyd Turner	R.R. 1, Elmvale
	Moonstone			Grant Robertson	Moonstone
	Craighurst				
15	Huntsville	J. C. Robson, M.A.	Huntsville	W. A. Appleyard	Huntsville
16	Midland	A. C. Stewart, M.A., D.D.	278 Fifth St.	R. G. Nesbitt	143 Hugel Ave.
17	Orillia	J. A. MacInnes, B.A., D.D.	28 Neywash St.	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed.	292 Bay St.
18	Penetanguishene	A. T. Barr, B.A., Ph.D., B.D.	Penetanguishene	D. M. H. McGuire	Penetanguishene
	Wyebridge			William Charles	Wyebridge
19	Stayner	J. D. C. Jack, B.A.	Stayner	John Risebrough	Stayner
	Sunnidale			J. K. Milne	R.R. 1, Stayner
20	Thornbury	C. J. Beckley	Thornbury	Murray Hammond	Clarksburg
	Meaford			C. H. Erskine	Meaford
21	Tottenham	J. R. Duke, B.A.	Tottenham	R. A. Semple	Tottenham
	Beeton			S. R. McKelvey	Beeton
	Schomberg			A. T. McCutcheon	R.R. 1, Schomberg
22	Uptergrove	Vacant		W. S. Jackson	Uptergrove
	Esson				
	Willis			J. R. Cook	Coldwater
23	Victoria Harbour	Wallace McClean	Victoria Harbour	Dr. W. MacKenzie	Victoria Harbour
	Port McNicoll			J. A. Davidson	Port McNicoll
	Coldwater			M. E. Walker	Coldwater
	Mission Fields				
1	Banks			James Wright	Collingwood
	Gibraltar				
	St. Andrew's				
2	Everett	Supplied from Alliston			
3	Vankoughnet			W. N. Boyes	Vankoughnet
	†Presbytery of Barrie				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	D. H. Currie	Stayner	Ontario	
2	Retired	L. E. Gosselin	Victoria Harbour	Ontario	
3	Retired	A. L. Howard, Ph.D.	Meaford	Ontario	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		J. Lennox, D.D.	Paris		
2		W. J. Cook	R.R., Alton		
3		Allan Reoch, B.A.	c/o Church World Service, Shanghai, China		
4		J. O. Denny, B.D.			
5		L. L. DeGroot, B.A.			

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 13
In Augmented Charges 3
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 3
Total on Roll 19
Ministers on Appendix 5
Grand Total of Ministers 24

BARRIE, MARCH 29TH, 1949.

†Reported by Treasurer.

20. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948.	Number
													$	$ c	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
4	4	37	..	..	2	15	..	..	2	2	86	M	744	9.72	1495	120	80	64	1759	125 26	10
..	4	29	5	..	8	48	2	..	3	3	87	..	648	20.70	892	217	43	..	1152	225 41	
..	3	24	1	..	4	25	1	..	..	1	25	..	408	6.61	605	28	..	..	633	16 15	
..	5	42	2	..	6	44	2	19	..	..	98	..	600	8.96	808	75	162	56	1101	75 15	
3	3	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	74	M	720	8.57	1030	20	..	84	1134	20 00	11
..	5	42	3	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	73	..	765	8.29	870	..	..	67	874	15 50	
..	4	22	4	1	..	..	2	2	..	2	21	..	300	7.42	803	4	..	70	940	7 25	
2	9	98	12	12	10	141	37	9	2	7	226	M	1400	..	6908	378	..	294	7580	379 76	12
..	5	48	12	..	6	80	7	12	2	1	104	..	700	..	1395	261	..	..	1656	269 66	
3	6	14	9	..	3	30	2	3	..	18	46	M	500	4.55	994	75	..	90	1159	75 55	13
..	5	25	6	..	4	20	2	..	..	17	35	..	640	..	775	14	..	50	839	14 70	
..	..	11	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	19	..	193	..	388	..	3	9	400	..	
3	5	50	7	1	12	79	8	5	5	1	116	M	1480	..	2611	318	141	213	3283	327 50	14
..	3	23	2	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	31	..	420	..	470	50	22	..	542	12 50	
..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	23	..	291	2.23	305	21	4	..	330	28 00	
1	7	70	9	..	6	120	11	4	..	2	141	..	1300	..	2964	205	60	145	3374	205 00	15
1	23	355	24	10	20	240	37	6	20	8	759	M	2700	94.02	11806	2619	325	1007	15817	2623 38	16
1	28	535	40	5	33	373	19	10	11	12	910	M	2700	187.44	14791	3124	1045	2124	21084	3124 60	17
2	3	52	..	..	4	28	7	5	3	2	104	M	1117	..	2287	227	669	128	3331	233 35	18
..	2	23	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	..	383	4.93	879	..	..	..	879	..	
2	8	126	9	4	12	132	13	2	3	5	213	M	1339	20.52	2605	465	..	415	3485	465 00	19
..	4	36	4	1	..	..	9	..	3	..	75	..	666	..	1179	53	..	127	1359	73 06	
2	7	62	4	..	3	40	1	..	1	6	127	M	1050	17.82	1755	96	..	130	1981	..	20
..	5	66	2	..	6	50	2	6	8	1	120	..	1000	..	1501	..	63	114	1678	89 75	
3	4	29	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	56	M	750	..	1159	116	..	121	1396	115 00	21
..	4	32	2	..	4	20	4	1	..	2	59	..	750	..	2127	76	..	126	2329	79 40	
..	2	22	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	2	35	..	500	..	1506	57	..	111	1674	84 50	
3	4	14	..	..	1	15	..	..	..	2	41	M	390	..	661	..	..	..	661	..	22
..	4	20	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	17	48	..	530	10.20	699	66	..	120	885	66 00	
..	2	34	..	..	5	30	..	..	..	1	60	M	284	6.70	1275	28	25	84	1412	36 10	
3	2	25	..	..	4	16	..	..	2	13	75	M	900	..	1974	84	..	89	2147	90 80	23
..	4	46	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	53	..	900	3.25	1820	95	..	95	2010	106 55	
..	4	25	1	4	6	65	22	2	..	..	70	..	600	..	1494	125	..	115	1734	129 75	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	145	..	1
3	3	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	18	..	136	..	145	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	138	..	
..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	14	..	105	..	138	..	..	..	143	..	2
1	1	10	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	21	..	..	..	143	..	..	..	..	..	3
1	3	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	..	352	3.63	377	50	..	168	595	50 00	
																				45 00	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2499	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
58	291	3484	247	45	281	2705	325	215	98	215	6631	23	45332	704 02	116876	14364	3057	9235	144091	15012 06	
58	283	3411	192	28	278	2453	172	195	77	236	6370	23	41722	1022 07	97236	12967	2654	8640	121755	13776 54	
..	8	73	55	17	3	252	153	20	21	..	261	..	3610	..	19640	1397	403	595	22336	1235 52	
										21				318 05							

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 19
" Congregations in them 44
" Augmented Charges 4
" Congregations in them 9

Number of Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 5
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 26
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 58

N. R. D. SINCLAIR, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Englehart	Vacant		James Paterson	Englehart
Tomstown				
2 Kirkland Lake	J. N. Hepburn	110 Fourth St.	J. G. Cooper	96 Main St.
3 New Liskeard, St. Andrew's	E. J. Kerr, B.D.	New Liskeard	W. S. Carr	Farah Ave.
4 Timmins, MacKay	D. H. Powell, B.A.	9 Birch St.	R. V. Neily	South Porcupine
Mission Fields				
1 Cochrane	Student Supply		G. C. Brownell	
2 Hunter's Point, Que.				
3 Mattagami River	Supplied from Timmins			
Appendix to Roll				
1	H. L. Bennie, M.A.	Acton, Ontario		
				Grand Total, 1948
				Grand Total, 1947
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	1	Total on Roll	3
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	4

New Liskeard, March 31st, 1949.

21. PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948.	Number
													$	$ c	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	5	49	..	..	5	77	..	..	..	2	89	M	1140	64.53	3085	25	113	130	3386	9.00	1
..	..	20	..	..	2	24	..	..	..	..	6	..	150	21.25	155	3	10	..	168	5.00	
1	7	163	12	4	11	133	25	10	8	20	194	M	1400	.....	6175	240	50	175	6640	240.36	2
1	12	156	9	..	10	144	6	8	..	5	234	M	2200	.....	7065	307	57	253	7682	306.82	3
2	4	75	7	..	10	60	9	7	7	1	116	R H	834	18.29	3138	225	.....	90	3453	225.00	4
1	4	24	1	..	4	22	..	1	..	4	66	..	495	.....	577	25	.....	38	640	26.02	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	2
1	..	8	..	..	3	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	3
																					1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	
8	32	495	29	4	45	485	40	26	15	32	705	4	6219	104.07	20195	825	230	686	21969	812.20	
6	32	466	53	10	89	492	45	38	10	21	727	3	5957	41.07	21700	810	475	570	23556	768.41	
2	..	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	11	..	1	262	63.00	..	15	.....	116	.....	43.79	
..	..	..	24	6	44	7	5	12	..	..	22	..	..	.....	1505	.....	245	.....	1587	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	1	Number of Mission Fields	4
" Congregations in them	1	" Preaching Stations in them	4
" Augmented Charges	2	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	7
" Congregations in them	3	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	8

E. J. KERR, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 North Bay, Presbyterian Church	Stuart B. Coles, B.A.	571 McIntyre St. W.	Duncan McLachlan	165 King St. W.
2 Parry Sound, St. Andrew's	W. Lyall Detlor, M.A., Th.M.	Parry Sound	Adam Brown	Parry Sound
Sault Ste. Marie:—				
3 St. Paul's	Vacant		W. R. Esson	424 North St.
West Korah, Victoria			J. H. Knight	R.R. 1, Sault Ste. Marie.
4 Westminster	Robert Moynan, B.A., B.Th.	132 Pilgrim St.	J. W. Speers	437 Wellington St. E.
5 Sudbury, Knox	James S. Roe, B.A., B.Th.	263 Larch St.	D. F. Tilly	59 Kathleen St. W.
Mission Fields				
1 Bar River, Knox	Supplied by Student		R. D. Curry	Bar River
Sowerby, Knox			*James Beaton	Sowerby
2 Hawk Junction, North Kirk			*M. C. Bain	Hawk Junction
Goudreau	No services at present			
Cline Lake				
Lochalsh				

22. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

1	12	135	9	3	9	61	1	9	7	4	221	M	2800	44.84	7912	444	278	140	8774	450.00	1
1	10	162	13	..	12	160	..	3	10	2	208	M	2100	41.14	4031	241	71	133	4476	252.30	2
2	12	135	51	..	14	152	2	3	5	33	291	M	1440	28.31	6113	358	122	120	6713	358.37	3
..	4	12	..	..	5	42	..	1	..	..	30	..	420	4.66	531	61	26	.....	618	61.00	
1	21	366	29	1	15	301	25	27	12	72	723	M	2900	206.23	8973	1857	656	646	12132	1241.61	4
1	13	255	26	7	17	246	40	20	9	1	401	M	3000	55.03	7242	762	375	225	8604	798.96	5
										1	34	..	352	.....	357	28	385	.....	770	5.00	1
2	4	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	110	.....	224	.....	.....	.....	224	.....	
..	1	11	..	..	4	27	5	..	..	..	7	M	553	20.77	917	.....	.....	.....	917	.....	2
1	..	26	..	..	3	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
3 Magnetawan, Knox	Donald Douglas, B.A	Burk's Falls	Hugh Thomson	Magnetawan
Burk's Falls, St. Andrew's			S. R. Alexander	Burk's Falls
Port Carmen				
Croft				
Spence			*Colin Keppy	Spence
Sundridge, Knox			*George Courvoisier	Sundridge
4 Sudbury, Presbyterian Mission	Otherwise supplied		*K. Henderson	132 Simcoe St.
5 Webbwood, St. Andrew's	Otherwise supplied		*Jos. Hanley	Webbwood
Massey, First Church			J. W. Darby	Massey
**Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay				
Appendix to Roll				
1	G. A. Gordier, B.A., L.Th	Parry Sound	Ontario	
				Grand Total, 1948
				Grand Total, 1947
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 4
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 5
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 6

SUDBURY, ONT., MARCH 21ST, 1949.

*Not Clerk of Session.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Amos, Dromore	Vacant		S. M. Patterson	R.R. 1, Varney
Knox, Normanby			William J. Allen	R.R. 1, Varney
2 Arthur, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Clifford Edmondson	R.R. 2, Arthur
Gordonville, St. Andrew's			Robert McTavish	Arthur
3 Drayton, Knox	Vacant		S. McClenaghan	Drayton
Moorefield, St. Andrew's			Donald Duke	R.R. Moorefield
4 Durham	Gordon Hamill, B.A	Durham	Gordon Geddes	R.R. 3, Durham
Rocky Saugeen, Burns			Gordon Hamill	Durham
5 Harriston, Knox	A. W. J. McMullen, B.A	Harriston	Frank Harrison	R.R. 2, Harriston
6 Holstein, Knox	O. G. Locke, B.A	Holstein	Colin McMillan	Holstein
Fairbairn			Milfred Hopkins	Holstein
7 Mount Forest, St. Andrew's	Maurice D. McNabb	Mount Forest	John Gillespie	Mount Forest
Conn, Knox			Gordon Coutts	R.R. 2, Conn
8 Palmerston, Knox	K. Hunter Palmer, D.D	Brunswick Ave	Aulton Melville	Palmerston
9 Rothsay, Calvin	R. A. Birnie	Rothsay	Thomas Digby	R.R. 1, Palmerston
Appendix to Roll				
1	Peter Wright MacInnes	Toronto, Ont		
2	Wallace Johnston	Collingwood, Ont		
3	Gordon K. Agar, B.A	Jobat Via Dohad	Central India	
4	W. L. Atkinson	Leamington, Ont		
				Grand Total, 1948
				Grand Total, 1947
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 5
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 6
Ministers on Appendix 4
Grand Total of Ministers 10

PALMERSTON, ONT., MARCH 10TH, 1949.

22. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948.	Number
													$	$ c	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
6	2	23			4	31	1				46	M	416	5.81	737	25	448	43	1253	52.75	3
..	4	36			5	46				2	38	M	600		600		45	63	708		
..		6									8		185		185				185		
†		13											75		75				75		
..		13			1	17					10		89	5.16	141				141	15.65	
..		5	1								11		90		105				105		
..												R H			976		96	27	1099	52.30	4
1		17			9	77									497				497	15.00	5
2	3	12	1				3			2	20	M	271								
..	2	16	2								37		263	2.89	356	20		100	476	20.00	
																				33.00	
																					1
18	88	1255	132	11	98	1200	77	63	43	117	2097	10	15664	414.84	39972	3796	2502	1497	47767	3355.94	
18	86	1251	79	5	90	939	71	39	37	28	2073	11	14294	288.65	36394	2928	1343	1626	42291	3290.89	
..	2	4	53	6	8	261	6	24	6	89	24	....	1370	126 19	3578	868	1159		5476	65.05	
..												1						129			

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 5
" Congregations in them 6
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....

Number of Mission Fields 5
" Preaching Stations in them 12
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 10
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 18

**Reported by Treasurer.

†Last year's figures.

D. FORBES TILLY, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

23. PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

2	5	61	7	3	6	174	10	....	3	....	120	M	937	15.49	1989	211	62	126	2388	208.05	1
..	5	33	2	..	8	52	16	....	1	5	104	....	617	.....	1673	169	.....	126	1968	185.79	
2	6	80	....	..	8	50	....	8	1	58	249	M	2000	.....	2327	247	.....	117	2691	295.30	2
..	3	30	7	..	5	36	....	....	....	11	75	....	.....	.....	890	24	.....	....	914	36.80	
2	6	54	4	..	4	51	2	1	5	....	98	M	900	.....	1885	75	.....	163	2123	92.45	3
..	4	16	2	..	2	16	....	....	....	....	32	....	750	.....	460	34	.....	76	570	40.00	
2	6	126	9	..	9	90	1	5	1	31	224	M	1700	.....	3840	474	38	295	4647	473.66	4
..	2	25	....	..	2	8	....	5	1	....	67	....	300	4.71	478	32	11	35	556	30.60	
1	7	126	13	..	9	85	3	6	....	9	224	M	1800	.....	3911	155	.....	149	4215	160.62	5
2	6	61	6	2	6	45	23	....	6	4	107	M	1250	18.69	1961	174	.....	116	2251	185.70	6
..	6	45	2	1	5	35	2	....	....	....	76	....	750	.....	1067	46	.....	105	1218	59.50	
..	5	51	9	1	5	45	8	1	6	....	123	....	1000	.....	2178	116	.....	100	2394	141.40	7
2	3	46	2	..	5	68	2	....	1	2	105	M	1100	15.05	1210	139	590	175	2114	153.81	
..	8	128	9	..	11	87	4	5	2	6	248	M	1900	.....	4329	273	339	302	5243	273.96	8
1	7	38	....	..	3	20	....	....	1	4	70	M	750	9.90	1020	78	.....	55	1153	78.00	9
																					1
																					2
																					3
													2350	.....							4
15	79	920	72	7	88	862	71	31	28	130	1922	9	15754	63.84	29218	2247	1040	1940	34445	2415.64	
15	76	971	88	11	93	877	85	38	23	37	2038	8	14417	171.71	31819	1969	644	1568	36810	2129.76	
..									5	93	....	1	1337	.....	....	278	396	372	....	285.88	
..	3	51	16	4	5	15	14	7	....	....	116	....	.....	107.87	2601	.....	.....	.....	2365	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 8
" Congregations in them 14
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....

Number of Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 1
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 9
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 15

KENNETH H. PALMER, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Acton, Knox	Robert H. Armstrong, M.A.	Acton	Alex. K. Mann	Acton
2	Elmira, Gale	C. L. Mitchell, B.A., B.D.	Elmira	D. S. Erb	Elmira
	Alma			Douglas Scott	R.R. 1, Alma
	Winterbourne, Chalmers			David Burnett	R.R. 2, West Montrose
3	Elora, Knox	Vacant		E. G. Cumming	Elora
4	Fergus, St. Andrew's	Vacant		R. D. Kerr	Fergus
	Galt:—				
5	Central	M. B. Davidson, M.A., D.D.	30 Lansdowne Rd., N.	William Wallace	56 Forbes St.
6	Knox's	Wm. J. Walker, B.A., B.D.	59 Bruce St.	Lindsay Pollock	41 Pollock Ave.
7	St. Andrew's	W. J. McKeown, B.A.	58 Cedar St.	R. W. Bryden	108 Cedar St.
	Ayr			W. Leithead	Ayr
	Guelph:—				
8	Knox	D. Crawford Smith, M.C., B.A., B.D.	5 Mutual Ave.	J. C. Watkins	40 Arthur St.
9	St. Andrew's	David H. Marshall, M.A., D.D.	65 Paisley St.	Harold J. Rife	32 Oxford St.
10	St. Paul's	Fred Williamson	40 Arthur St.	John Milton	138 Neeve St.
	Eden Mills			Wm. McLean	Eden Mills
	Rockwood			W. J. Gordon	Rockwood
11	Hespeler, St. Andrew's	Earl F. Smith	Hespeler	J. H. Shaw	Hespeler
12	Kitchener, St. Andrew's	Finlay G. Stewart	St. Andrew's Church	E. S. Smyth	58 Water St., N.
13	Nassagaweya	John C. MacNeil, B.A., B.D.	R.R. 1, Campbellville	John J. Henderson	R.R. 1, Acton
	Campbellville, St. David's			A. T. Moore	Campbellville
14	Preston, Knox	Hugh G. Cleghorn	742 Queen St.	Thomas Hepburn	552 King St.
	Doon			H. G. Cleghorn	742 Queen St.
	Puslinch:—				
15	Duff's	T. G. M. Bryan, B.A., B.D.	Morriston	J. Russell Moore	Morriston
	Crieff, Knox			William Sim	R.R. 2, Puslinch
16	Waterloo, Knox	J. G. Murdock, B.A.	175 King St., N.	J. C. Cunningham	236 Herbert St.
	Mission Fields				
1	Baden, Livingston	John G. Murdock, B.A., (Supply).	175 King St. N., Waterloo.	C. L. Ritchie	Baden
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	A. O. MacDonald, M.A., B.D.	24 Clark St., W.	Guelph	
2	Retired	J. J. Lowe	Hespeler		
3		Walter McCleary, B.A.	Elora		
4	Chaplain	John M. Anderson, M.C. and Wm. A. Young, B.S.A.	Bar, B.A., Area Chaplain, Canadian Army, O.A.C., Guelph		H.Q. Western Area, London, Ontario.
					Grand Total, 1948
					Grand Total, 1947
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 15
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

*Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 15
Ministers on Appendix 4
Grand Total of Ministers 19

MORRISTON, ONTARIO, MARCH 12TH, 1949.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948.	Number
													$	$ c	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	12	195	16	1	12	125	13	5	3	51	397	M	2100	41.25	5117	832	36	470	6455	831.65	1
3	9	77	5	..	7	50	5	14	3	13	170	M	1139	44.73	5940	242	.....	113	6295	231.50	2
..	4	46	1	..	3	26	....	2	.....	.....	104	....	822	4.80	2196	92	.....	103	2391	92.00	
..	5	28	3	..	7	48	....	2	1	16	52	....	447	9.71	1653	62	.....	.....	1715	40.53	
1	12	212	8	..	8	85	4	2	9	10	415	M	2000	.....	8068	672	50	451	9241	677.03	3
1	17	325	40	3	26	315	36	21	11	72	715	M	2640	69.93	10352	1350	.....	353	12055	1379.50	4
1	21	425	21	7	18	195	17	18	15	16	966	....	3600	130.12	15118	3375	383	973	19849	3716.47	5
1	38	466	20	6	28	262	29	22	15	45	949	M	3600	111.12	14350	3164	25	990	18529	3400.00	6
2	9	160	17	..	38	435	5	5	3	4	341	M	2000	41.02	4464	590	.....	297	5351	595.00	7
..	3	20	5	..	4	22	....	2	....	3	70	....	.....	.....	645	9	5	47	706	8.50	
1	43	500	45	4	19	301	51	41	11	41	1087	....	3200	101.15	14159	2769	170	889	17987	2779.02	8
1	23	338	14	2	15	213	14	19	13	10	714	....	3800	.....	11038	1709	1051	964	14762	1719.05	9
3	6	86	10	..	11	87	3	2	15	17	199	....	680	.....	1811	110	.....	.....	1921	119.00	10
*	4	34	1	..	6	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	....	570	.....	5148	105	.....	79	5332	117.55	
..	4	37	2	2	5	30	3	5	1	3	79	....	550	20.40	1165	61	.....	67	1293	61.70	
1	12	205	6	..	12	140	2	7	4	3	293	M	2400	.....	6284	1375	288	384	8331	1375.30	11
1	32	535	51	6	54	534	48	106	22	16	1213	M	3800	112.55	14300	2800	1800	800	19700	2812.00	12
2	6	52	2	..	7	57	....	2	26	1	85	M	950	.....	2104	404	25	244	2777	404.70	13
..	12	66	3	..	8	80	9	10	4	2	141	....	1425	.....	5179	828	507	564	7078	807.65	
2	9	193	13	1	19	172	12	16	4	8	387	M	2300	49.97	5971	1151	572	584	8278	1150.52	14
..	2	15	1	..	5	35	1	1	....	1	31	....	300	3.04	614	50	20	.....	684	50.00	
2	7	143	13	..	8	134	6	8	6	19	245	M	1340	28.62	2808	1388	190	352	4738	1388.04	15
..	4	47	5	..	6	45	2	.....	.....	2	71	....	1000	.....	1868	283	12	133	2296	272.00	
1	10	125	14	2	12	152	25	29	9	9	277	M	1917	59.71	9184	845	40	159	10228	844.60	16
1	4	35	1	..	5	48	1	....	2	16	33	....	416	26.39	1237	158	10	10	1415	150.00	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
25	308	4365	317	34	343	3616	286	339	177	378	9144	12	42996	854.51	150773	24424	5184	9026	189407	25023.31	
25	293	4345	345	27	319	3464	292	279	100	318	9074	12	41214	1218.77	123066	23641	2634	8411	157752	23708.41	
..	15	20	...	7	24	152	....	60	77	60	70	....	1782	.....	27707	783	2550	615	31655	1314.90	
.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	364.26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 16
" Congregations in them 24
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....

Number of Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 1
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 17
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations 25

*Last year's Figures.

THOMAS G. M. BRYAN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Ancaster	D. J. Donaghue, B.A.	Ancaster	Wm. James Allan	132 Duke St., Hamilton
	Alberton			James Morwick	Jerseyville
2	Beamsville	Herbert J. Scott	Beamsville	S. A. Southward	Beamsville
	Smithville			A. J. Dalrymple	R.R. 3, Smithville
3	Burlington, Knox	Harold G. Lowry, M.A.	Burlington	Robert Moxham	Burlington
4	Caledonia	A. Norman McMillan	Caledonia	David Douglas	R.R., Caledonia
5	Carluke	R. G. Stewart	R.R. 3, Glanford Sta.	James Morton	R.R. 2, Ancaster
	Binbrook			Awrey Murphy	R.R. 1, Glanford Sta.
6	Chippawa	Wm. Coutts, B.A.	Chippawa	Thomas McCredie	R.R. 1, Port Robinson
	Crowland			Robert Somerville	R.R. 4, Welland
7	Dundas, Knox	Wm. B. Mitchell, B.A.	1 Melville St.	W. J. Mulligan	35 Market St., N.
8	Dunnville, Knox	E. C. McCullagh, B.A.	340 Lock St., W.	W. F. Buchan	421 Alder St., E.
9	Flamboro, West	Wm. E. Smyth, B.A.	R.R. 1, Dundas	Wm. Hugill	R.R. 1, Galt
	Kirkwall			Thomas B. Watson	Sheffield
	Sheffield			Andrew Pullin	729 Niagara Blvd.
10	Fort Erie, Knox	Wilfred F. Butcher, B.A.	619 Niagara Blvd.	W. C. Tait	192 Central Ave.
	St. Andrew's			A. Bain	Grimsby
11	Grimsby, St. John's	J. P. McLeod	Grimsby	A. C. Price	Hagersville
12	Hagersville	F. R. M. Anderson, B.A., B.D.	Box 4, Hagersville	Thomas Laidlaw	
	Hamilton:—				
13	Calvin	J. M. McCurlie	47 Macauley St., W.	T. B. MacNaughton	312 Cumberland Ave.
14	Central	H. Crawford Scott, B.A., B.D.	19 Spruceside Ave.	Prof. N. Macdonald	153 Dromore Cres.
15	Chalmers	W. K. Palmer, M.A.	Mountain Park Ave.	Henry Walker	53 East 24th St.
16	Erskine	J. K. Ross Thomson, B.A.	2 Beulah St.	T. M. Bailey	134 Florence St.
17	Knox	S. Banks Nelson, D.D.	49 Young St.	Wm. C. Murray	100 Oak Ave.
18	MacNab Street	R. Forbes Thomson, M.A., B.D.	116 MacNab St., S.	Norman D. McPhie	27 Mapleside Ave.
19	St. Andrew's	C. L. Cowan, B.D., D.D.	77 Tisdale St., S.	Angus M. Murray	R.R. 5, Hamilton
20	St. David's	Vacant		Wm. Codd	559 Burlington St., E.
21	St. Enoch's	S. H. Hill, B.D.	35 Rosslyn Ave., N.	James Shedden	1031 Cannon St., E.
22	St. John's	N. D. MacDonald, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	91 Myrtle St., S.	F. W. Williams	25 Tragina Ave., S.
23	St. Paul's	Stanley W. Vance, B.A.	St. Paul's, James St., S.	W. J. Moffat	170 Delaware Ave.
24	New Westminster	T. G. Marshall	53 Connaught Ave., S.	Louis P. Robertson	112 South Oval
25	Jarvis, Knox	W. H. Fuller, B.A., Th.B.	Jarvis	A. A. Miller	Jarvis
	Walpole, Chalmers			Sanford Fleming	R.R. 1, Jarvis
26	Merritton, St. Andrew's	J. A. Koffend	30 Almond St.	John Cuthbert	54 Merritt St.
27	Niagara-on-the-Lake	J. Lloyd Hughes	Niagara-on-the-Lake	R. G. Dawson	Niagara-on-the-Lake
28	Niagara Falls, Drummond Hill	K. G. McMillan, B.A., B.D.	2140 Lundy's Lane	Dr. W. G. Thomas	2176 Lundy's Lane
29	North Pelham, First	A. V. Brown, M.A., Ph.D.	R.R. 3, Fenwick	Arthur Metler	R.R. 4, Fenwick
	Louth, First			Clyde Roland	R.R. 1, St. Catharines
30	Port Colborne, First	R. T. Rutherdale, B.A.	110 Kent St.	H. R. Appleyard	Humberstone
31	Port Dover, Knox	A. W. Hare, B.A., (Supply)	Port Dover	John Macaulay	Port Dover
32	St. Catharines, Knox	H. M. Coulter, B.A., Th.B.	31 Church St.	George Shepherd	20 Berryman Ave.
33	Stamford	E. T. Newton	899 Paul Ave.	P. C. Calder	Stamford Green Drive
	St. David's, Ontario			Robert Pendergast	St. David's, Ont.
34	Thorold, St. Andrew's	W. A. Jason Graham	Thorold	Wm. Munro	Welland St., Thorold
35	Waterdown, Knox	Thomas Dodds (Student)	Waterdown	S. H. Hill	R.R. 2, Hamilton
	Nelson, St. Paul's			L. Leslie	Freeman, Ontario
36	Welland, St. Andrew's	D. D. Davidson, M.A.	29 Bald St.	A. W. Marshall	39 Dennistoun Ave.
	Mission Fields				
1	Hungarian, John Calvin, Hamilton	Eugene Ruzsa	445 Wilson Ave.	F. W. Hamilton	81 Proctor Blvd.
2	Italian, Hamilton	St. Andrew's Session		John Gervaso	37 Niagara St.
3	St. Columba's, Hamilton	S. Moore Gordon, B.A., B.D.	59 Cope St., N.	Andrew Brodie	76 Baron Ave., N.
4	Ukrainian, Hamilton	Leo Buchak	210 Mary St.	Nickolas Wibley	15 Beechwood Ave.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948.	Number
													$	$ c	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	4	26			4	18			2	5	78	M	850	16.60	1729	115	5	129	1978	120.15	1
	5	30	3		10	52			1		100		950	14.64	1616	166	33	174	1989	191.77	
2	8	50	5	1	6	60	6	6		4	127	M	1300	26.93	3142	276	42	246	3706	284.11	2
	2	23			1	12					37		500		964	73		79	1116	72.75	
1	10	104			8	85	2	2	5	10	246	R H	2095	103.22	4226	300		150	4676	300.00	3
1	12	142	15	3	12	125	4	4	5	2	344	M	2200	63.39	5754	808	116	389	7067	807.35	4
2	4	40	2		7	40	6	6	5	2	128	M	900		1475	82		149	1706	117.10	5
	2	24	1	2	7	30	1	1		10	62		500	6.70	689	79		42	810	99.37	
2	6	72	15		15	150	1	1		2	188	M	1800	36.91	4092	751	110	257	5210	751.50	6
	3	22	1		6	30				1	46		550	6.55	704	160	17	140	1021	160.65	
1	16	225	16	1	21	241	12	12	14	7	403	M	2700	93.81	9408	1222	955	476	12061	1395.12	7
1	8	133	3		5	79	7	7		6	266	M	2000	41.77	4963	704	223	198	6088	704.00	8
3	6	58	6	2	10	70	5	5	2	4	158	M	900	25.88	3050	483	114	296	3943	564.12	9
	6	55	4		7	28	1	1		3	119		562		1027	150	84	200	1461	155.03	
	4	25	2		7	33	2	2		16	50		300	12.50	1076	98	26	100	1300	113.05	
2	8	220	7	3	15	141	5	5	5	46	237	M	1920	35.37	7144	344	103	96	7687	343.75	10
	3	63	2	3	14	72	1	1	4	20	77		480	9.16	1270	258	19		1547	320.28	
1	6	70	8		3	22	4	4	1	9	149	R H	1800		4104	303	54	110	4571	302.61	11
1	6	145	19	2	9	110	11	11	1	5	225	M	2000	108.53	4530	471	10	403	5414	701.41	12
1	9	74	9		13	114	1	1	4	4	211	M	1720		4136	175	438	75	4824	174.00	13
1	24	350	25	1	17	206	27	27	15	37	900	M	6700	171.71	32181	6008	1004	2145	41338	6008.86	14
1	10	102	9	2	16	362	10	10	4	21	321	R H	1800	39.64	4171	521	90	172	4954	521.22	15
1	16	360	10	5	14	200	31	31	6	104	532	M	2500	71.47	14508	1434	250	948	17140	1551.67	16
1	10	312	15		7	40	6	6	3	325	743	M	3100		5718	100	100	204	6122	255.00	17
1	15	185	16		10	104	15	15	9	23	404	M	3000	146.36	13245	1845	319	2030	17439	1530.00	18
1	32	450	38		20	424	24	24	3	60	820	M	2883	75.10	9988	1300	2200	568	14056	1300.00	19
1	11	130	19	5	12	120	26	32	1	5	364	M	1600	74.82	5370	488	106	115	6079	490.50	20
1	13	208	9		21	205	11	9	7	16	382	M			7180	337	35	128	7680	400.66	21
1	20	278	22		9	102	17	28	15	8	838	R H	3000	25.00	7100	1520	98	924	9642	1557.87	22
1	22	380	13		11	135		2	33	57	648		3125	117.36	18091	4087	668	2054	24900	4209.92	23
1	24	401	24	4	21	310				21		M	2500	25.00	16023	275	171	331	17700	309.63	24
2	7	105	4		12	95	9	1	1	2	154	M	1200	40.23	2360	182	30	290	2862	182.40	25
	4	55	2	1	8	95	9	3	6	2	114		600		1455	205		92	1752	205.00	
1	6	95	12		22	135	35	13	3	3	241	M	2100	35.74	4293	85			4378	90.00	26
1	6	65	3		5	36	5	15		1	129	M	1400	31.25	2967	208	64	216	3455	317.81	27
1	18	350	30	3	23	250	17	12	10	104	500	M	3100	95.21	10859	1379	127	861	13225	1404.15	28
2	7	45	6		9	101		2		14	107	M	900	14.64	1814	206		197	2217	205.00	29
	4	43			4	35	1		1		66		700	14.84	1057	125		43	1225	125.00	
1	14	203	16	3	22	223	19	7	7	61	395	M	2400		6187	554		306	7047	554.19	30
1	8	70	10		5	50	2	1		5	163	M	900		2071	95		160	2326	95.20	31
1	31	475	38		37	460	33	38	19	13	1114	M	3200	132.93	15701	2830	188	983	19702	2829.75	32
2	6	43	5		12	95	2	1		13	89	M	900	16.18	1872	342	28	53	2295	342.94	33
	4	40	4		4	65			1	1	77	M	900	20.22	2070	105	129	192	2496	105.00	
1	10	150	20		12	150	14	8	2	4	360	M	2100	46.19	7181	441	61	125	7808	465.84	34
2	7	70	5		10	64	4	6		4	139	M	1400	20.50	2899	37	87	256	3279	116.55	35
	5	15	2		5	109	2	4			33		502	6.25	598	15		55	668	14.85	
1	13	250	18		18	204	11	7	58	69	409	M	2700	68.48	10842	855		367	12064	888.79	36
																					1
1	24	201	6		5	71	9	7		3	511	M	1225		6324	200		374	6898		
											25				594	20			614	20.00	2
1	2	12			3	22					89	M	300	37.42	1137	200	47	41	1425	199.63	3
1	4	38		1	14	103	8	16	3												4
1	3	10	1		1	8	11				28	R H		2.97	523				523		

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

25. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address	No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948.	Number
																		$	$ c	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
5 St. Cuthbert's, Westdale	Robert Jackson, M.A., (O.M.)	St. Cuthbert's, Westdale.	O. R. Farnan	6 Kipling Road	1	8	20	2	..	6	20	....	....	....	....	....	M	....	....	1719	....	4	....	1723	....	5
6 St. Catharines, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Wm. Sinnerton	40 Dexter St.	1	3	22	10	..	11	125	16	5	7	....	68	R H	1400	....	1801	49	....	....	1850	55.15	6
7 Stoney Creek, Cheyne	Student		David Tait	Stoney Creek	1	2	15	....	..	4	22	....	....	....	....	25	....	424	4.35	508	10	18	....	536	9.65	7
8 Welland, Hungarian	Supply		Joseph Moesan	233 King St., Welland.	1	16	91	....	..	3	36	15	....	....	....	158	....	80	....	519	45	....	....	564	....	8
9 Welland, Knox	Student		J. Wallington	3 Highland Gardens	1	....	27	....	..	8	51	12	54	....	....	54	....	....	....	2494	218	46	....	2758	60.93	9
†Valens S.S.					..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6.45	
†Presbytery of Hamilton					..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	86.21	
Others on Roll																										
1	Wm. Barclay, D.D	39 Herkimer St, .W	Hamilton		....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
2	Peter A. Dunn, D.D	(Deceased)			....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
3	Walter I. McLean, M.A	417 Concession St	Hamilton		....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
4	Stuart Woods, B.A	Beamsville			....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Appendix to Roll																										
1	Robert Allan	Upper Chedoke P.O.			....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
2	Albert Cooke	284 Hess St., S.	Hamilton		....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
3	C. E. Dougan, Ph.D	112 George St.	Hamilton		....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
4	A. W. K. Herdman	Markham, Ont.			....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
5	H. B. Ketchen, D.D	Alexander St.	Oshawa, Ont.		....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
6	R. J. Kirkland				....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
7	Charles Kovacs	Concord, Ont.			....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
8	Frank Kovacs	London, England			....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
9	D. H. McKay	10 McNeil St.	Hamilton		....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
10	Joseph Muchan	Jhansi, India			....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2300	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
				Grand Total, 1948	56	537	7267	512	42	601	6345	470	453	263	1132	14251	41	84666	1935.82	289419	33339	8219	17939	348915	34193.94	
				Grand Total, 1947	53	476	7273	557	72	592	5913	531	394	185	500	15227	37	82167	2536.41	243653	30566	12236	15613	301978	30752.74	
				Increase	3	61	....	....	..	9	432	....	59	78	632	....	4	2499	....	45766	2773	....	2326	46937	3441.20	
				Decrease	....	....	6	45	30	....	....	61	....	....	....	976	....	....	600.59	....	....	4017	....	....	....		

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges 27
- In Augmented Charges 7
- In Ordained Mission Fields 3

Others on Roll 4
Total on Roll 41
Ministers on Appendix 10
Grand Total of Ministers 51

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 27
" Congregations in them 34
" Augmented Charges 10
" Congregations in them 14

Number of Mission Fields 8
" Preaching Stations in them 8
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 45
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 56

JARVIS, ONT., APRIL 2ND, 1949.

†Reported by Treasurer.

W. H. FULLER, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Brantford:—				
1	Alexandra	J. R. Esler, B.A.	268 Dalhousie St	James Jack	18 Strathcona Ave.
2	Central	G. D. Johnston, M.B.E., M.A.	26 William St.	Wm. Telfer	103 Darling St.
3	Embro, Knox	J. A. Isaac	Embro	A. G. McCorquodale	R.R. 3, Embro
	Harrington, Knox			James Thomson	R.R. 1, St. Paul's
4	Ingersoll, St. Paul's	G. W. Murdoch, B.A.	Ingersoll	E. J. Chisholm	Ingersoll
5	Innerkip	Vacant		Gordon Smith	R.R. 1, Innerkip
	Ratho			John Arnott	Bright
6	Norwich, Knox	J. C. Hood, B.A., B.D.	Norwich	H. McKee	Norwich
	Bookton			J. C. Hood, B.A., B.D.	Norwich
7	Paris	David Gowdy, B.A., B.D.	Paris	J. W. Hilborn	Paris
8	Simcoe, St. Paul's	John S. Wright, B.A.	103 Lot St.	J. H. Forsyth	32 Victoria St.
9	Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's	R. D. MacDonald, B.A.	Tillsonburg	C. E. Brown	R.R. 3, Tillsonburg
	Windham Centre, St. Andrew's			George Mercel	R.R. 1, La Salette
10	Woodstock, Knox	G. L. Douglas, B.A., S.T.M.	447 Hunter St	J. A. McLaughlin	Quinton Place
	Mission Fields				
1	Brantford, Knox	Vacant		James Richardson	15 Mintern Ave.
	Mount Pleasant			J. H. S. Redditt	Mount Pleasant
2	Delhi, Hungarian	Laszlo Borsay (O.M.)	Delhi	*Joseph Rapchak	R.R. 1, Delhi
	Brantford, Hungarian			*Andrew Nagy	29 Sheridan St
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	H. H. Turner, B.A., B.D., Ph.D.	Ingersoll		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Foreign Missionary	A. E. Toombs	Barwani, India		
2	Retired	A. J. Back	"Penmarvian", Paris		

Grand Total, 1948			
Grand Total, 1947			
Increase			
Decrease			

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	9	Total on Roll	11
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	2
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	13

Simcoe, Ont., March 7th, 1949.

*Not an Elder.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Ailsa Craig	M. N. McDonald	Ailsa Craig	Lloyd C. Scafe	R.R. 6, Parkhill
2	Appin			Alfred Bardwell	Appin
	Melbourne, Guthrie			Donald Campbell	58A Euclid Ave., London.
3	Argyle, Crinan	Wm. Sutherland, B.A., B.D.	R.R. 5, Dutton	James McPherson	R.R. 1, West Lorne
	Duff's, Dunwich			Archie McWilliam	R.R. 5, Dutton
4	Belmont, Knox	W. A. Kincaid, B.A.	Belmont	John A. MacVicar	R.R. Belmont
	N. Yarmouth, St. James			Herman Taylor	R.R. 8, St. Thomas
5	Bethel			Paul Smibert	Arva
	Bryanston			Alan Sinclair	R.R. Denfield
	Ilderton			Henry Scott	R.R. 2, Ilderton
6	Dutton, Knox	R. Russell Gordon	Box 147, Dutton	William Saunders	Dutton
7	Fingal, Knox	K. C. MacLennan	The Manse, Fingal	William Dewar	R.R. 2, Port Stanley
	Port Stanley, St. John's			John Wyllie	Port Stanley

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations $ c	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948. $ c	Number
1	27	198	20	6	18	183	18	21	8	8	643	R H	2520	.....	17028	1149	110	258	18545	1148.99	1
1	30	460	30	2	21	262	33	31	16	33	830	R H	3000	.....	23413	2100	1000	746	27259	2100.00	2
2	11	64	9	6	5	39	...	...	1	2	105	M	1300	48.02	3050	102	28	136	3316	93.41	3
..	5	35	3	..	4	26	8	...	...	2	66	M	700	.....	1480	63	19	87	1649	62.50	
1	14	236	23	3	16	202	20	11	9	5	529	M	2500	98.10	9436	1612	96	1117	12261	1618.99	4
2	6	75	2	..	10	71	3	3	2	4	155	M	1085	.....	2329	213	.....	165	2707	242.28	5
..	4	35	2	..	5	41	...	...	1	3	74	..	502	19.83	957	67	35	100	1159	12.00	
2	5	75	15	..	16	60	3	4	...	2	96	M	1448	.....	3581	156	50	160	3947	155.00	6
..	3	17	..	..	4	20	...	3	...	...	18	..	425	.....	545	30	.....	.....	575	30.00	
1	20	300	17	4	17	213	10	10	7	33	571	M	2500	79.79	13630	1420	100	1248	16398	1292.31	7
1	12	200	14	2	13	136	10	8	3	6	300	M	2400	64.82	6759	1338	385	610	9092	1388.34	8
2	5	82	12	..	8	88	...	3	3	3	128	M	1213	72.20	5075	315	116	125	5631	315.90	9
..	4	23	...	..	6	54	...	2	...	2	58	..	600	7.32	865	105	89	.....	1059	150.57	
1	27	372	25	3	14	155	14	19	7	9	557	M	2500	.....	11187	2108	106	862	14263	2107.53	10
1	6	49	5	3	5	46	11	6	2	...	89	...	650	6.62	1244	203	.....	50	1497	252.94	1
..	6	27	7	3	6	70	7	1	...	1	81	M	650	.....	816	175	27	105	1123	175.00	
2	...	96	4	..	1	18	...	246	...	1	245	M	†1800	.....	7998	42	.....	.....	8040	42.88	2
..	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	
																					1
													†2962	.....							1
																					2
18	185	2376	188	32	169	1684	137	369	59	114	4545	13	23993	396.70	109478	11198	2161	5769	128606	11188.64	
16	168	2175	154	23	164	1610	140	173	133	165	4209	11	22970	459.33	79283	9671	1858	5077	95889	9843.05	
2	17	201	34	9	5	74	...	196	...	...	336	2	1023	.....	30195	1527	303	692	32717	1345.59	
							3	...	74	51				62.63							

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	10	Number of Mission Fields	2
" Congregations in them	14	" Preaching Stations in them	4
" Augmented Charges	..	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	12
" Congregations in them	..	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	18

†Salary paid by Board of Missions.

JOHN S. WRIGHT, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

27. PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

1	6	83	4	..	8	45	1	30	...	5	156	M	2200	49.97	3098	600	.....	359	4057	600.23	1
2	6	28	1	5	6	60	9	3	3	1	88	M	1138	82.04	1636	157	.....	235	2028	164.00	2
..	6	12	...	3	...	...	4	...	...	...	34	....	400	.....	710	40	.....	110	860	40.00	
2	6	42	6	..	7	59	...	3	...	1	108	..	1025	34.13	8358	122	75	196	8751	123.45	3
..	8	45	5	..	6	40	...	...	1	6	101	M	1225	28.89	2920	392	74	249	3635	391.63	
2	8	72	5	1	8	66	...	5	3	1	131	M	708	.....	2336	132	15	200	2683	136.70	4
..	1	28	3	1	3	19	9	3	10	...	76	...	564	10.35	1590	5	9	50	1654	25.00	
3	4	44	4	..	6	84	8	3	1	1	80	M	884	14.43	2046	104	.....	324	2474	13.25	5
..	2	17	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	26	....	312	4.29	463	.....	.....	.....	463	.....	
..	2	17	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	37	....	418	8.52	766	.....	25	72	863	94.00	
..	2	17	...	...	3	36	2	2	...	...	37	....	418	8.52	766	.....	.....	223	4519	199.93	6
1	8	81	2	1	5	9	2	1	3	10	133	M	2000	64.29	4086	210	.....	305	3538	190.10	7
2	5	85	2	..	4	25	1	...	2	...	148	M	1333	20.64	2103	190	940	58	2094	80.00	
..	3	48	1	..	4	40	1	...	...	...	59	....	667	10.97	1100	81	855				

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
8	Glencoe	John A. Botting, B.A., B.Th.	Glencoe	Charles Cameron	R.R. Glencoe
9	Kintyre	David W. Kerr, B.A., Th.B., Th.M.	R.R. 1, Rodney	J. D. Scott	R.R. 4, Rodney
	Wardsville			Stuart Nisbet	Wardsville
	London:—				
10	Chalmer's	Peter de Ruiter, B.A., Th.B.	544 Horton St.	H. J. Brown	424 Simcoe St.
11	Elmwood Ave.	John Fleck	111 Elmwood Ave.	C. J. Farr	69 Craig St.
12	Hamilton Road	Norman Caswell, B.A.	610 Hamilton Road	J. S. Lindsay	43 Adelaide St. S.
13	Knollwood Park	G. A. Peddie, B.A.	836 Quebec St.	E. G. Davis	70 Thornton Ave.
14	New St. James	Richard Stewart	332 St. James St.	T. A. Bryan	44 Marley Place
15	St. George's	John R. Waldie, M.A., B.D.	674 Highbury Ave.	Archie B. Sinclair	Sub. 10, London
	Dorchester			Dougald MacVicar	38 Gerrard St., London
16	Mt. Brydges, St. Andrew's	M. Gillies	Mount Brydges	Wm. S. Courtis	R.R. 2, Mt. Brydges
	North Caradoc			John T. Crawford	R.R. 1, Strathroy
	Komoka			W. R. Waugh	Komoka
17	Mosa, Burns	J. C. Davies	R.R. 2, Walker's	Archie D. Leitch	R.R. 1, Walker's
18	South Nissouri			John K. Bradshaw	Belton
19	New Glasgow, Knox	T. E. Kennedy, B.A., B.D.	Rodney	Allan Gillies	R.R. 2, Rodney
	Rodney, St. John's			D. G. Gillies	Rodney
	St. Thomas:—				
20	Alma St.	James K. West, B.A., B.D.	25 Horton St.	Jack T. Waite	37 St. Catharine St.
	North St.			James E. Munro	R.R. 2, Lambeth
21	Knox	H. Scott Rodney, B.A.	60 Hincks St.	Henry Wing	104 Metcalfe St.
	Forest Ave.				
22	Wallacetown	Robert Bruce, B.A., B.D.	Wallacetown	Grant Cameron	R.R. 3, Dutton
	West Lorne, St. John's			D. Hyndman	West Lorne
	Delware, St. Andrew's				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	John McNair, B.A., B.D., D.D.	8 Christie St.	London	
2	Retired	Walter Moffat	93 Bruce St.	London	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	M. F. Cree, B.A.	Ailsa Craig, Ont.		
2		John Fletcher, B.A.	Melbourne, Ont.		
3		John Gibson, B.A.	Toronto, Ont.		
4	Foreign Missionary	G. W. Mackay, M.A., D.D.	Mackay Memorial Hospital, Taipeh, Formosa, China		
5	Retired	Thomas Fraser	16225 Hartwell, Detroit 27, Mich., U.S.A.		
6	Retired	W. A. MacWilliam	Thorndale, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1948
					Grand Total, 1947
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	2
In S.S. Charges	18	Total on Roll	21
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	6
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	27

London, Ont., March 9th, 1949.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948.	Number
													$	$ c	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	11	133	2	3	9	111	10	6	2	4	312	M	1800	28.56	3122	424	.....	293	3839	423.58	8
2	5	65	4	5	5	41	7	3	....	8	114	M	1200	.....	1840	77	11	213	2141	87.01	9
..	6	54	1	..	3	25	3	2	.....	.....	62	....	800	.....	1479	65	10	.....	1554	50.00	
1	9	138	9	5	12	90	15	14	6	....	266	....	1800	.....	5673	325	167	284	6449	359.87	10
1	15	136	10	..	12	104	8	10	5	9	380	M	2240	.....	8945	823	172	186	10126	821.76	11
1	10	150	7	3	12	155	11	13	6	7	215	M	2000	.....	6082	470	76	267	6895	487.11	12
1	3	90	11	..	14	198	5	9	4	1	146	M	1000	32.84	3476	440	59	88	4063	440.43	13
1	39	400	34	4	23	241	47	82	34	13	1031	M	3800	133.10	16266	3917	812	1456	22451	4998.83	14
2	13	138	11	1	12	122	9	25	4	12	259	M	1700	.....	5783	732	132	361	7008	730.00	15
..	7	44	3	..	6	52	....	2	3	2	99	....	900	94.88	1915	167	.....	141	2223	166.69	
3	4	16	3	..	7	40	.....	.....	3	6	36	M	480	.....	580	54	72	42	748	54.38	16
..	4	27	....	1	7	44	2	1	1	....	54	....	750	12.40	1079	148	386	297	1910	152.88	
..	4	20	....	1	5	39	4	.....	.....	.....	40	....	570	7.15	779	.....	98	31	908	22.00	
1	9	80	8	1	9	65	1	1	2	17	187	M	1800	.....	3532	353	87	469	4441	297.75	17
1	5	35	3	1	10	47	2	....	3	1	71	M	800	.....	1433	.....	78	86	1597	77.77	18
2	3	28	11	2	6	50	6	1	....	1	26	....	500	.....	1046	25	.....	26	1097	25.00	19
..	6	88	11	4	7	70	4	2	3	8	139	M	1500	.....	2483	147	.....	236	2866	147.93	
2	17	250	11	3	15	179	26	7	6	6	343	....	2300	112.86	6460	390	25	186	7061	375.00	20
..	3	32	3	..	6	44	.....	5	....	3	54	....	700	17.73	831	92	.....	130	1053	92.00	
1	20	600	34	..	16	203	32	49	7	15	1217	....	4300	.....	21605	1985	172	751	24513	2010.00	21
					8	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2	4	40	3	2	9	62	4	4	2	3	105	M	1125	74.95	1740	122	105	200	2167	172.21	22
..	3	39	3	1	5	37	3	....	.....	.....	87	....	675	23.74	1100	143	273	143	1659	136.57	
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
35	265	3205	236	48	278	2567	238	286	114	141	6420	19	45614	885.15	128461	12932	4728	8267	154388	14187.06	
35	245	3100	170	26	279	2489	151	211	137	116	6119	20	42516	1288.86	111893	11344	4881	7696	135813	12570.94	
..	20	105	66	22	....	78	87	75	.....	25	301	....	3098	.....	16568	1588	.....	571	18575	1616.12	
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	1	.....	403.71	.....	.....	153	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	20	Number of Mission Fields	..
" Congregations in them	33	" Preaching Stations in them	..
" Augmented Charges	2	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	22
" Congregations in them	2	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	35

JOHN R. WALDIE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Blytheswood	Supplied from Leamington		Floyd White	R.R., Blytheswood
2 Chatham, First	M. Scott Fulton, M.A., D.D.	402 King St., West	W. MacKenzie Ross	Queen St., South
3 Dresden	W. L. Newton, B.A., B.D.	Dresden	Archie Campbell	R.R. 1, Turnerville
Rutherford			Bruce MacNabb	R.R., Dresden
4 Duart	Donald B. Cram	Duart	Dan. McDonald	Muirkirk
Turin, Knox			T. G. Hastings	R.R. 3, Thamesville
5 Leamington, Knox	D. K. Perrie, B.A.	31 Marlboro St.	C. Lundy	88 Elliott St.
6 Puce, St. Andrew's	A. B. Ransom, B.A., B.D.	R.R. 1, Belle River	Gordon Addison	R.R. 3, Essex
7 Ridgetown, Mt. Zion	T. Owen Hughes, B.A.	Erie St., South	N. C. Campbell	R.R. 2, Ridgetown
Blenheim			Oliver Drury	41 Stone Ave., Chatham.
8 Thamesville, St. James	Donald MacLeod	Thamesville	Angus Graham	Thamesville
Kent Bridge, Knox			John E. Hardey	R.R., Northwood
9 Valetta	W. A. Williams	R.R. 1, Merlin	Reg. W. Gardiner	R.R. 1, Merlin
Dover, New St. Andrew's			Alex. R. Ross	R.R., Eberts
10 Wallaceburg, Knox	James Fleming	520 Elgin St	W. H. Colwell	542 Duncan St.
Windsor:—				
11 Hungarian	Ladislaus Hunyady	8585 South St., Detroit 17, Mich.	Rev. L. Hunyady	8585 South St., Detroit 17, Mich.
12 Knox	D. St. Clair Campbell, B.A., B.D.	528 Partington Ave.	W. J. Dalton	338 Randolph Ave.
Amherstburg, St. Andrew's			Malcolm Leitch	Amherstbrug
13 Riverside	R. H. Lyttle, B.D.	60 Thompson Blvd.	A. D. MacKay	305 Belle Isle View Blvd.
14 St. Andrew's	H. M. Paulin, B.A., D.D.	425 Victoria Ave.	E. C. Kenning, K.C.	2976 Sandwich St., W.
Appendix to Roll				
1	Wm. Moore, B.A.	"Penmarvian" Paris	Ont.	
2	Alex MacLean	53 Amelia St.	Chatham, Ont.	
				Grand Total, 1948
				Grand Total, 1947
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	11	Total on Roll	13
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	2
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	15

Ridgetown, Ont., March 29th, 1949.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948.	Number
													$	$ c	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	3	15	3	1	5	33	2	1			29		210		439	46		55	540	55.00	1
1	29	565	31	6	19	427	36	31	2	90	1021	M	3100	94.83	13330	1975	370	712	16387	2030.30	2
2	5	123	7		11	85	1	3		4	165	M	1400		4232	130		188	4550	141.13	3
	4	19	3		4	45	2			2	37		400	9.09	783	26	12		821	25.00	
2	7	67	24	6	10	87	9	2	2	3	142	M	1200	17.40	2550	261	51	221	3083	261.11	4
	4	12	2	1	6	16	1		4	3	25		500		976	60		45	1081	59.65	
1	8	150	11		16	175	2	11	5	6	307	M	2200		5867	1102	77	726	7772	1200.00	5
1	8	70	12		6	90		2		2	107	M	1950		4761	145		84	4990	145.07	6
2	6	106	6	1	10	89	5	2		5	206	M	1450	43.36	6035	249	73	568	6925	248.95	7
	5	20	2				3			6	59		550	8.03	781	46			827	46.40	
2	8	86	5	2	3	45	11	1	3	23	192	M	1600	24.56	2746	510		202	3458	510.15	8
	2	10							1	14	21		200		238	12			250		
2	8	60	4		8	102	4	2		2	152	M	1300	17.57	2034	470	107	281	2892	479.11	9
	3	30	4		5	43			2		28		600	12.35	905	37		104	1046	25.00	
1	11	235	16		20	180	3	3	2	11	349	M	2200		8348	890		541	9779	890.00	10
1	14	57			2	27	5	6		2	115		1500		2747				2747		11
2	9	105	11	3	18	202	16	17	2	2	225	M	1800	47.41	5236	509	72	328	6145	509.16	12
	6	46	2		7	21	2	8	1	14	118		900	52.32	3057	187	56	183	3483	187.65	
1	7	81	10	7	16	190	7	5		11	206		3000	165.82	6875	133			7009	133.44	13
1	34	800	139	16	39	545	83	39	36	34	1934	M	6000	573.16	25644	5079	2656	904	34284	5258.06	14
																					1
																					2
20	181	2657	292	43	205	2402	192	133	60	234	5438	11	32060	1065.90	97584	11867	3474	5142	118069	12205.18	
20	175	2401	269	57	188	1955	266	162	104	194	5407	11	31315	1030.18	92037	10579	1588	4404	108608	10965.52	
..	6	256	23	..	17	447	..	..	..	40	31	..	745	35.72	5547	1288	1886	738	9461	1239.66	
				14			74	29	44												

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	12	Number of Mission Fields	1
" Congregations in them	17	" Preaching Stations in them	1
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	14
" Congregations in them	2	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	20

T. OWEN HUGHES, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

29. PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

1 Alvinston, Guthrie	H. R. Williams, B.A.	Alvinston	R. A. MacEachern	Alvinston	4	7	69	6	..	7	75	6	1	3	6	167	M	1200	22.00	2300	225		158	2683	240.97	1
Brooke, Chalmers			Nevin McVicar	R.R., Watford	..	3	18	3	..	3	18	1	1	....	2	37	....	350	11.71	475	51		32	558	50.00	
Cameron, Euphemia			Neil Campbell	R.R., Newbury	..	3	10	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	2	23	....	225	3.60	376	26		77	479	26.90	
Napier, St. Andrew's			Hector MacLean	R.R., Alvinston	..	3	33	6	1	5	36	6	....	3	1	48	....	500	....	750	80		94	924	80.00	
2 Brigden	Vacant		A. A. Shaw	Brigden	3	4	29	4	1	8	30	1	....	1	16	46	M	600	8.32	892	62		54	1008	142.10	2
Bear Creek			Henry F. McBean	R.R., Mooretown	..	7	16	4	..	5	25	....	....	....	2	56	....	600	7.25	740	140		180	1060	159.36	
Dawn, Knox			Fred Sands	R.R., Tupperville	..	3	20	1	3	6	35	2	....	....	....	37	....	550	6.38	674	60		119	1038	38.10	
3 Beachwood	I. B. Kaine	203 Tecumseh Ave., London.	Francis J. Thomas	R.R., Ailsa Craig	3	3	42	3	2	7	50	3	....	5	1	67	....	780	11.91	1223	195		175	1593	195.00	3
Centre Road			Neil Johnson	R.R., Parkhill	..	4	27	4	2	5	40	2	....	....	2	57	....	650	....	1000	162		165	1227	62.20	
West Adelaide			W. J. McChesney	R.R. 3, Kerwood	..	4	28	10	..	6	38	4	1	3	12	62	....	650	10.43	1140	130		126	1396	158.47	

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
4	Corunna, St. Andrew's	George Killen	Box 77, Corunna	George Killen	Box 77, Corunna
	Courtright, Stewart			George Killen	Box 77, Corunna
	Moore, Knox			George Killen	Box 77, Corunna
	Mooretown, St. Andrew's			Samuel Murray	R.R., Mooretown
5	Forest, St. James	W. B. MacOdrum, B.A.	Box 86, Forest	Robert Horne	Forest
6	Petrolia, St. Andrew's	Robert U. MacLean, B.A.	Queen St.	G. J. A. Drummond	Main St., Petrolia
7	Point Edward Presbyterian	J. F. Bell	313 Michigan Ave.	James MacMillan	132 Victoria St.
	Camlachie, Knox			William Allan	Camlachie
8	Sarnia, Paterson Memorial	D. S. Jackson, B.A.	398 Wellington St.	David E. Craig	452 Maxwell St.
9	Sarnia, St. Andrew's	J. M. Macgillivray, B.A., D.D.	254 N. Brock St.	H. B. Thompson	292 N. McKenzie St.
10	Strathroy, St. Andrew's	S. M. Scott, M.A., B.D.	24 Elm St.	M. McKellar	Strathroy
11	Thedford, Knox	Vacant		A. S. Carmichael	R.R. 3, Thedford
	Warwick, Knox			Ken Ross	R.R. 2, Watford
	Watford, Presbyterian			Wallace MacGregor	Watford
12	Wyoming, St. Andrew's	A. MacIver, B.D., D.D.	Wyoming	Stewart Smith	R.R., Wyoming
	Aberarder, St. John's			Archie MacKinlay	R.R., Camlachie
	Mission Fields				
1	Oil Springs, St. Paul's	Supplied by Petrolia		Donald Matheson	Oil Springs
2	Paterson Memorial Mission	Supervised by Paterson Memorial Session			
3	Sarnia, St. Giles			C. J. Johnson	Box 54, Sarnia
	Others on Roll				
1		R. J. Hay, B.A.	611 S. Vidal St.	Sarnia, Ont.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		E. S. Clifton, B.D.	Tillsonburg, Ont.		
2		Thomas Dodds, B.D.	South Monaghan, Ont.		
3		T. W. Mills, B.A.	Ailsa Craig, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1948
					Grand Total, 1947
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 11
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 12
Ministers on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 15

Forest, Ont., March 5th, 1949

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Atwood	H. A. Pritchard	Atwood	Grosert Inglis	Atwood
2	Avonton	A. J. Preston, B.A., B.Th.	R.R. 2, St. Paul's	Bert Matthison	R.R. 3, Stratford
	Avonbank, Motherwell			Alex. McIntosh	R.R. 5, St. Mary's
3	Cromarty	George M. Young, (Stated Supply).	Cromarty	Jas. Scott	Cromarty
4	Listowel, Knox	W. E. Kelley, M.A., B.D., F.R.A.I.	Listowel	E. G. MacDonald	Listowel
5	Milverton, Burns	Donald MacInnes, B.Th.	Milverton	Adam Hamilton	Milverton, R.R. 2
	North Mornington			Russel Johnston	R.R. 1, Britton
6	Mitchell, Knox	G. M. Lamont, B.A.	Mitchell	E. A. Moses	Mitchell
7	Monkton, Knox	A. G. Scott	Monkton	Milton Holman	R.R. 1, Monkton
	St. Mary's:—				
8	First	H. Lindsay Simpson	St. Mary's	Geo. Mitchell	St. Mary's
9	Knox	J. Melvin Keys, Ph.D.	St. Mary's	Duncan MacVannel	R.R. 3, St. Mary's

29. PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948.	Number
													$	$ c	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
4	4	35	1	1	6	50	5	3	....	2	81	....	700	7.07	1036	60	24	213	1333	61.93	4
....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	16	M	125	2.85	385	28	17	.....	630	27.75	
....	3	26	....	....	3	19	....	....	2	14	48	....	675	.....	831	55	.....	....	886	55.20	
....	2	18	....	....	8	25	....	....	....	....	37	....	500	.....	979	40	50	61	1085	40.00	
1	14	136	7	1	10	94	....	4	....	7	213	M	2000	37.78	3382	500	.....	297	4179	565.00	5
2	11	220	9	2	16	175	9	3	6	13	314	M	2200	65.53	6234	345	100	367	7068	380.10	6
2	4	50	14	..	8	83	1	1	....	2	66	M	1500	13.25	1390	60	.....	60	1510	28.00	7
..	5	53	6	1	2	23	1	....	1	....	62	....	500	.....	850	20	.....	100	976	20.00	
1	16	395	29	6	34	348	20	13	7	32	419	M	2400	.....	8731	870	388	281	10270	870.00	8
1	28	500	26	2	28	286	23	25	12	23	885	M	4000	134.23	14175	3010	2688	916	*24158	3435.69	9
..	10	170	9	2	15	106	7	20	9	14	276	M	2300	295.52	6230	536	44	517	7327	537.91	10
3	6	40	....	....	7	90	....	1	2	1	78	M	825	.....	1467	167	19	143	1786	166.73	11
..	6	33	....	....	9	40	....	5	1	....	73	....	630	8.75	1094	71	.....	102	1218	34.95	
..	5	30	3	..	5	23	....	....	....	3	58	....	543	.....	1085	31	.....	375	5110	457.65	12
2	11	75	6	..	5	45	7	....	....	5	149	M	1100	.....	4287	448	.....	192	1351	45.35	
..	3	25	....	....	4	30	....	....	....	6	45	....	700	11.00	1116	43	.....				
1	2	20	2	1	1	10	1	....	1	1	24	....	.....	.....	790	10	.....	75	875	.....	1
1	....	....	....	....	5	82	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	300	4.64	2
1	2	80	....	..	5	80	....	....	....	....	45	....	.....	5.23	500	.....	.....	.....	500	2.56	3
																					1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
																					1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
29	173	2205	154	26	223	1956	100	79	56	170	3489	11	26803	662.81	64432	7431	3330	5025	83839	7960.50	
29	165	2225	154	30	211	1892	123	126	56	104	3470	12	25617	602.84	71777	6357	3923	4753	88992	6466.18	
..	8	.....	.....	....	12	64	.....	.....	.....	66	19	....	1186	59.97	.....	1074	.....	272	.....	1494.32	
....	....	20	....	4	....	....	23	47	....	....	.....	1	.....	.....	7345	.....	593	.....	5153	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 12
" Congregations in them 26
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....

Number of Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 3
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 15
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 29

W. B. MacODRUM, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

30. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

1	14	165	15	..	10	96	10	3	14	1	441	M	2000	35.70	4035	703	19	652	5409	710.94	1
2	5	90	8	2	9	97	10	2	5	5	204	M	1396	.....	3031	464	200	440	4135	462.52	2
..	5	22	4	..	4	25	6	1	2	3	76	....	494	.....	839	186	87	203	1315	188.00	
1	2	67	1	1	8	58	.....	.....	5	2	123	M	1180	.....	1700	66	.....	175	1900	76.41	3
1	16	240	9	..	15	222	25	19	7	9	722	M	2500	82.98	10960	1500	.....	405	12866	1500.00	4
2	8	107	11	..	8	101	2	....	2	2	315	M	1500	.....	3480	291	15	532	4381	281.05	5
..	5	61	3	..	10	73	4	1	2	4	142	....	900	.....	1558	214	35	304	2111	214.25	
1	11	109	9	..	10	115	7	2	....	62	281	M	2000	44.30	7185	587	.....	196	7968	597.12	6
1	4	93	4	..	10	90	11	6	1	3	214	M	1300	19.82	1871	206	5	224	2306	205.57	7
1	8	135	7	..	9	101	7	12	4	12	220	M	2000	.....	4876	287	.....	322	5485	277.10	8
1	9	150	14	3	9	80	17	7	5	12	311	....	2000	.....	4366	205	130	307	5008	205.65	9

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
Stratford:—				
10 Knox	Chas. S. Oke	21 Caledonia St	J. D. Douglas	182 Huron St
11 St. Andrew's	B. L. Walden, B.A	46 Church St	W. A. Wilson	101 Church St
12 Shakespeare	Joseph E. Taylor	Shakespeare	Archie McMillan	Shakespeare
North Easthope			Robert Forest	R.R. 1, Gadshill
St. Andrew's, N. Easthope			Preston Holmes	Shakespeare
Mission Fields				
1 Tavistock	Vacant		H. R. Murray	Tavistock
Burns, Zorra			Gordon McDonald	R.R. 2, Tavistock
Appendix to Roll				
1 Retired	T. J. Robinson	88 Norman St	Stratford, Ont	
2 Foreign Missionary	John Elder	Georgetown	British Guiana	
3	George M. Young	Cromarty, Ont		
				Grand Total, 1968
				Grand Total, 1947
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 11
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 11
Ministers on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 14

Milverton, Ont., April 6th, 1949.

†Salary paid by Board of Missions.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations $ c	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948. $ c	Number
1	30	452	20	3	21	231	27	17	22	20	1008	....	3400	207.54	14064	2342	1862	1129	19397	2341.90	10
1	26	350	27	3	18	182	31	8	6	95	771	M	2400	.....	7356	915	160	776	9207	919.36	11
3	4	36	4	..	8	54	5	2	....	3	60	M	788	12.42	1438	265	16	140	1859	265.37	12
..	2	17	1	..	4	16	....	....	....	2	48	....	486	11.98	681	213	.....	281	1175	211.25	
..	3	16	1	..	6	21	2	....	....	2	38	....	526	7.64	794	72	.....	119	985	69.07	
2	1	4	....	..	2	5	....	....	....	8	19	M	426	.....	190	35	.....	.....	651	34.89	1
..	3	18	1	..	5	25	....	....	....	26	30	....	225	.....	240	.....	.....	85	550	2.40	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	†3085	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	1
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	2
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	3
18	156	2132	139	12	166	1592	164	80	75	271	5023	11	25521	422.38	68664	8551	2529	6290	86707	8562.85	
18	161	2185	152	12	156	1580	110	107	91	225	5127	11	25060	316.80	60081	7922	5225	6210	79137	7952.24	
..	....	....	....	..	10	12	54	....	....	46	....	....	461	105.58	8583	629	.....	80	7570	610.61	
..	5	53	13	..	....	....	....	27	16	....	104	....	....	....	....	....	2696	....	....	....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 12
" Congregations in them 16
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....

Number of Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 2
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 13
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 18

DONALD MacINNES, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

31. PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND

1 Ashfield	W. O. Rhoad, B.A., Th.B., Th.M., Th.D.	R.R. 3, Lucknow	Duncan Cameron	R.R. 3, Lucknow	2	6	82	9	..	4	36	....	1	1	3	127	M	1100	.....	2290	433	202	256	3181	433.75	1
Ripley, Knox			A. D. Martyn	Ripley	..	6	46	3	..	8	50	....	....	....	6	74	M	1000	.....	2409	231	.....	248	2888	236.55	
2 Auburn, Knox	J. Honeyman, B.A., (Stated Supply).	Auburn	John J. Wilson	Auburn	2	4	25	2	..	8	35	2	1	2	....	58	M	588	.....	1529	16	22	131	1698	22.10	2
Blyth, Old St. Andrew's			Robt. Shortreed	R.R. 3, Walton	..	2	18	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	33	....	617	4.10	1414	87	.....	100	1601	86.60	
3 Bluevale, Knox	L. C. Jorgenson, B.S., Th.B.	Bluevale	Archie Messer	R.R. 1, Bluevale	2	8	40	3	..	8	59	....	2	4	....	115	M	1180	.....	1738	217	.....	131	2086	232.95	3
Belmore, Knox			J. Scott Inglis	R.R. 2, Mildmay	2	12	176	13	..	10	112	7	6	3	10	322	M	820	14.87	1244	417	129	69	1859	453.17	
4 Brussels, Melville	G. A. Milne, M.A	Brussels	John Yuill	R.R. 5, Brussels	..	6	24	4	..	12	74	2	3	2	2	322	M	2000	80.22	5446	652	.....	325	6423	660.85	4
Belgrave, Knox			Victor Young	R.R. 4, Brussels	2	12	176	13	..	10	112	7	6	3	10	322	M	400	4.87	475	79	.....	80	634	79.00	
5 Clinton	D. J. Lane, B.A.	Clinton	Edward McLeod	Clinton	..	3	19	2	..	4	20	....	1	1	2	47	....	1275	24.18	2520	165	35	122	2842	165.01	5
Bayfield			Rev. D. J. Lane, B.A	Clinton	2	5	47	2	..	7	36	4	4	2	4	138	M	325	3.81	415	25	.....	51	491	25.00	
6 Cranbrook, Knox	Vacant		John Perrie	R.R. 3, Brussels	..	2	12	....	..	4	10	....	....	....	2	31	....	1050	20.48	1423	238	.....	150	1811	237.60	6
Ethel, Knox			Elwyn Thomson	Brussels	2	7	47	3	..	5	60	1	....	3	2	103	M	1050	24.89	1191	180	.....	87	1458	192.50	
7 Exeter, Caven	D. R. Sinclair, B.A	Exeter	Wm. R. Sillery	R.R. 3, Exeter	..	5	28	....	..	5	36	2	....	....	2	84	....	1450	.....	2553	344	36	232	3167	50.00	7
8 Goderich, Knox	R. G. MacMillan	Goderich	H. J. A. MacEwan	Goderich	1	8	62	9	1	5	....	....	3	1	1	4	124	M	1450	.....	2448	347	....	1120	14007	2495.35	8
9 Hensall, Carmel	P. A. Ferguson, B.A	Hensall	W. R. Bell	R.R. 2, Hensall	1	29	351	24	7	15	409	31	52	2	8	794	M	3100	94.03	10092	532	35	475	4513	549.06	9
10 Kincardine, Knox	H. D. Stewart, B.A	Kincardine	Alex. Johnston	Kincardine	1	8	110	6	1	7	85	3	2	2	7	273	M	1800	27.89	3471	1705	.....	503	11609	1128.16	10
11 Kinloss, South	Vacant		W. F. MacDonald	R.R. 6, Lucknow	1	12	225	14	4	15	160	34	14	4	2	432	M	3000	77.10	9401	.....	.....	152	1624	78.63	11
Kinlough			Benjamin Scott	R.R. 3, Ripley	3	5	38	6	2	5	26	1	....	....	1	50	M	1000	74.37	1394	78	.....	93	903	110.00	
Bervie	(No services at present)				..	3	25	....	..	4	50	....	3	....	2	36	....	600	.....	675	110	25	....	....	....	
12 Lucknow	C. H. MacDonald, D.D.	Lucknow	Jas. H. Pickering	Lucknow	2	12	130	10	5	12	107	11	15	10	10	317	M	1500	35.08	3869	1390	275	595	6129	1390.20	12
Dungannon, Erskine			Jas. Wilson	R.R. 2, Auburn	..	5	30	1	..	3	17	....	4	1	2	79	....	500	9.71	1050	200	20	78	1348	203.70	
13 Molesworth, St. Andrew's	T. S. Hutton	R.R. 1, Listowel	Joseph Cumming	R.R. 1, Listowel	2	5	71	5	1	....	....	2	3	3	4	162	M	1200	47.20	3297	200	154	128	3779	211.81	13
Gorrie, Knox			S. J. Robinson	R.R. 1, Fordwich	..	4	18	....	..	2	15	....	3	....	3	68	....	600	.....	1260	129	.....	38	1427	141.65	
14 Seaforth, First	D. G. Campbell, B.A., B.D., Th.M.	Seaforth	Malcolm Mackellar	Seaforth	1	17	205	23	2	10	105	4	15	7	60	376	M	2500	84.66	8945	1810	.....	1310	12065	1810.46	14

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
15	Teeswater, Knox	J. Hardwick	Teeswater	J. J. Reid	Teeswater
16	Whitechurch, Chalmers	W. S. Sutherland, B.A.	Whitechurch	Jas. A. Wilson	Whitechurch
	Calvin			John McGee	R.R. 3, Wingham
	Langside			Gordon H. Wall	R.R. 3, Holyrood
17	Wingham, St. Andrew's	Alexander Nimmo	Wingham	H. F. McGee	Wingham
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	James Shortt, M.A., D.D.	Kincardine, Ont.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		H. C. Feast	Markham, Ont.		
2	Retired	Donald Nicholson	Kincardine, Ont.		
3	Senior Clerk, General Assembly.	T. Wardlaw Taylor, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.	8 St. Thomas St.	Toronto, Ont.	
4	Retired	John Pollock, B.A.	Wingham, Ont.		
5		John Honeyman, B.A.	Auburn, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1948
					Grand Total, 1947
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 13
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 15
Ministers on Appendix 5
Grand Total of Ministers 20

Hensall, Ontario.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Burgoyne	Wm. Quigley, B.A., B.D.	R.R. 2, Port Elgin	W. A. Geddes	R.R. 1, Port Elgin
	Dunblane			D. W. Bryce	R.R. 3, Paisley
2	Chatsworth, St. Andrew's	R. Duncanson, B.A.	Chatsworth	Allan Findlay	Chatsworth
	Dornoch, Latona				
	Williamsford, Knox			R. L. Aitcheson	R.R. 2, Chatsworth
3	Chesley, Geneva	Ferguson J. Barr, M.A.	The Manse, Chesley	W. T. Ross	Chesley
4	Glamis, St. Paul's	P. Ferguson MacSween	The Manse, Glamis	T. W. Thompson	R.R. 2, Tiverton
5	Hanover, St. Andrew's	W. J. Mark, M.A., Th.D., D.D.	Hanover	W. McNaughton	Hanover
	Ayton, Knox			D. C. Hume	Ayton
6	Owen Sound, St. Andrew's	W. Ross Adams, B.A.	1366-4th Ave., West	Otto Johann	638-3rd Ave., East
7	Paisley, Westminster	Donald G. Archibald, B.A.	Paisley	Alex. McTavish	R.R. 2, Paisley
	Salem			Louis Davis	R.R. 2, Dobbinton
8	Port Elgin	John Hart, B.D.	Box 211, Port Elgin	R. H. Muir	Port Elgin
	North Bruce			James Brunton	R.R. 2, Turners
9	Southampton, St. Andrew's	John MacLeod, M.A.	Box 232, Southampton	D. E. McVittie	Southampton
	Elsinore			Angus MacIntosh	R.R. 1, Allenford
10	Tara, Knox	D. McCullough	Box 87, Tara	G. A. Cunningham	Tara
	Allenford, St. Andrew's			Hector Diebel	Allenford
11	Tiverton, Knox	R. G. McKay, M.A., D.D.	Box 33, Tiverton	Ewart MacKenzie	R.R. 3, Tiverton
12	Walkerton, Knox	Wm. A. Henderson, B.A.	Walkerton	Norman R. Shaw	Walkerton
13	Wiarton, St. Paul's	C. E. Fisher	Box 336, Wiarton	A. A. Ashley	Wiarton
	Hepworth, Knox			Donald Dewar	Hepworth

31. PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948.	Number
													$	$ c	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	10	130	15	..	7	102	14	4	4	9	316	M	2000	25.14	4265	535	100	469	5369	548.56	15
3	6	50	2	..	6	44	....	1	7	2	166	M	950	15.45	2857	209	21	247	3334	287.45	16
..	2	4	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	2	11	....	300	.....	370	54	.....	8	437	58.34	
..	4	25	2	..	7	40	2	2	....	....	77	....	550	8.04	874	128	.....	75	1077	146.09	
1	26	200	20	8	19	213	18	9	5	5	490	M	2300	176.17	8485	1500	10	1074	11069	1550.00	17
																					1
																					1
																					2
																					3
																					4
																					5
29	220	2238	178	31	192	1901	141	148	64	154	5001	18	34755	852.26	84952	14112	1411	8347	108829	13584.54	
29	205	2204	172	21	192	1657	94	128	57	108	4933	18	32828	1185.92	73969	12595	1202	7862	95327	12824.39	
..	15	34	6	10	....	244	47	20	7	46	68	....	1927	333.66	10983	1517	209	485	13502	760.15	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 14
" Congregations in them 23
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 5

Number of Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 1
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 17
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 29

P. A. FERGUSON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

32. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

2	5	49	4	1	8	70	7	....	....	1	135	M	1518	.....	1932	111	.....	48	2091	110.45	1
..	2	7	....	..	5	14	1	....	....	....	25	....	282	4.01	396	85	.....	65	546	83.15	
3	4	45	7	..	2	36	3	2	....	4	117	M	923	13.56	1794	130	.....	90	2014	124.77	2
..	3	25	1	..	9	31	2	1	3	5	64	....	558	10.63	1112	126	17	63	1318	129.10	
..	3	23	3	..	6	27	2	....	....	4	50	....	475	6.84	669	227	.....	98	994	220.32	
1	9	200	17	..	13	142	13	18	10	15	405	M	2100	50.92	5391	738	94	485	6708	757.95	3
1	3	30	6	3	6	80	4	....	2	1	71	M	1200	.....	2218	51	.....	85	2354	64.45	4
2	9	105	7	..	8	63	15	17	1	3	296	M	1650	.....	3634	249	77	155	4115	240.60	5
..	2	18	2	..	6	24	3	2	....	2	41	....	350	4.62	584	60	.....	....	644	60.00	
1	22	435	22	4	17	372	30	12	12	20	851	R H	2820	84.89	8701	1291	1340	421	11753	1284.25	6
2	8	99	4	..	5	50	1	7	6	4	235	M	1500	28.48	4040	445	.....	534	4819	465.13	7
..	4	20	3	..	7	47	....	....	1	1	76	....	600	7.85	769	194	.....	....	963	201.29	
2	5	85	4	..	8	79	2	9	1	10	147	M	1415	24.93	3094	182	55	137	3468	182.30	8
..	3	20	....	..	3	31	....	....	....	....	52	....	535	6.04	690	30	.....	....	720	30.00	
2	7	109	6	..	6	65	1	7	3	5	165	M	1600	136.96	3060	232	.....	155	3447	239.60	9
..	4	24	2	..	3	48	....	....	....	....	40	....	400	.....	547	28	.....	....	575	27.75	
2	9	75	13	..	4	58	....	4	....	6	160	M	1500	27.74	3237	428	17	159	3841	431.40	10
..	6	31	3	..	....	....	1	5	....	1	55	....	450	.....	1175	52	.....	71	1298	46.00	
1	6	100	9	3	12	140	7	8	1	2	194	M	1800	64.94	3542	440	125	216	4323	439.55	11
1	13	125	5	..	10	135	13	7	7	....	275	M	2100	.....	3959	724	209	460	5352	719.78	12
2	6	150	4	1	7	73	....	....	1	7	181	M	1600	.....	2329	157	.....	225	2711	200.00	13
..	2	20	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	38	....	200	4.12	457	28	.....	....	485	35.00	

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Mission Fields				
1	Lake Charles	Supplied from Wiarton during	Summer	T. S. Davidson	R.R. 2, Wiarton
2	Lindsay	Student Supply, Summer only.		John G. McLay	R.R. 2, Lion's Head
	Mar			A. D. Weir	R.R. 1, Mar
	Stokes Bay			*Allen McLay	Stokes Bay
	Barrow Bay			*Mrs. Marion McIntyre.	Barrow Bay
	†Presbytery of Bruce				
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	A. J. McMullen, B.A.	Box 440, Kincardine		
					Grand Total, 1948
					Grand Total, 1947
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	12	Total on Roll	13
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	14

TARA, ONTARIO, MARCH 8TH, 1949.

*Not an Elder. †Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Fort Frances, Knox	A. J. Sinclair, B.A., B.D.	606 Victoria St.	Alex. Thompson	Church St.
	Shenston				
2	Fort William, St. Andrew's	A. H. Johnston, M.A.	211 S. Brodie St.	James R. Munro	216 S. Marks St.
3	Geraldton, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Thomas B. Tweedie	Box 224, Geraldton
	Long Lac				
4	Port Arthur, First	J. A. McMahon, B.A.	112 College St.	D. L. Cranston	98 N. Court St.
	Mission Fields				
1	Fort William, First	Edward S. Hales, (O.M.)		J. J. Brown	243 E. Frederica St.
2	Fort William, North St. Andrew's	Sunday School only		Supt. Miss Christine MacKay	466 N. Vickers St.
3	Fort William, West St. Andrew's	Sunday School only		Supt. Mrs. Geo. Murie	128 S. Franklin St.
4	Port Arthur, Gresley Park	Sunday School only		Supt. Mrs. Jas. Wilson	140 Prospect Ave.
5	Port Arthur, Helen Street	Sunday School only		Supt. Mrs. H. Jeacock	591 Helen St.
6	Port Arthur, Jumbo Gardens	Sunday School only		Supt. Mrs. H. Plunkett	10 Carrie St.
7	Port Arthur, Oliver Road	Sunday School only		Supt. G. N. McCutcheon	36 Ray Blvd.
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Russell T. Hall	Assistant Minister	First Presbyterian Church	Winnipeg, Man.
					Grand Total, 1948
					Grand Total, 1947
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	3	Total on Roll	4
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	5

PORT ARTHUR, ONT., MARCH 3RD, 1949.

32. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations $ c	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948. $ c	Number
1	2	16	21	2	5	30	..	..	..	..	8	..	68	..	84	..	..	..	84	..	1
4	2	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	15	..	144	2.21	175	10	..	..	185	10.00	2
..	2	9	..	..	4	8	..	..	..	6	20	..	162	..	167	19	5	..	191	19.00	
..	..	18	7	..	2	21	7	2	..	..	9	..	85	..	535	..	..	..	535	..	
..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	72	..	373	..	..	..	373	7.00	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10.00	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
27	141	1856	150	14	156	1644	112	101	50	98	3725	13	26107	478.74	54664	6037	1939	3267	65907	6138.84	
25	141	1753	143	16	155	1407	126	92	59	90	3660	12	23600	507.21	50015	5830	674	2962	59465	5833.93	
2	..	103	7	..	1	237	..	9	..	8	65	1	2507	..	4649	207	1265	305	6442	304.91	
..	..	..	..	2	..	..	14	1	9	..	..	..	..	28.47	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	12	Number of Mission Fields	2
" Congregations in them	21	" Preaching Stations in them	5
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	15
" Congregations in them	1	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	27

D. McCULLOUGH, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

33. PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

2	6	89	23	3	6	150	18	2	..	8	184	M	2200	71.17	4500	275	75	140	4990	281.72	1
..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1	38	500	73	8	32	465	30	12	12	25	4041	M	3600	132.47	15956	2109	569	1265	19899	2140.23	2
2	3	120	13	1	16	185	2	1	3	..	60	M	1800	81.38	5185	35	177	146	5543	100.51	3
..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	1.00	100	..	..	..	..	..	
1	20	350	39	..	12	228	14	7	7	13	719	M	3000	77.53	7640	1204	1088	418	10350	1203.87	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3232	60	34	81	3407	60.00	1
1	4	62	8	..	9	55	4	6	..	24	84	..	800	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	15	..	..	105	..	2
1	..	..	..	..	10	80	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	76	26	..	..	102	9.18	3
1	..	..	..	..	9	58	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	847	..	184	22	1053	..	4
1	..	40	..	..	14	164	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	86	6	..	..	92	6.15	5
1	..	..	..	..	5	62	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	111	..	35	..	146	..	6
1	..	..	..	..	6	57	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	197	15	..	..	202	14.95	7
1	..	..	..	..	5	45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
13	71	1187	156	12	124	1549	68	28	22	70	2100	4	11500	363.55	38020	3745	2162	2072	45889	3816.61	
13	64	1154	155	6	132	1480	65	34	15	51	2096	3	11500	453.17	33167	3708	463	1793	39131	3751.70	
..	7	33	1	6	..	69	3	..	7	19	4	1	..	..	4853	37	1699	279	6758	64.91	
..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	89.62	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	4	Number of Mission Fields	7
" Congregations in them	6	" Preaching Stations in them	7
" Augmented Charges	..	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	11
" Congregations in them	..	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	13

J. A. McMAHON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Kildonan	Donald E. Flint, B.A., S.T.B.	R.R. 1, Winnipeg	Geo. McBain	102 Armstrong Ave., Winnipeg.
2 Selkirk, Knox	Gardner Dickey, B.D., D.Th.	The Manse, Selkirk	D. R. McLeod	Selkirk, Manitoba
East Selkirk, MacBeth				
Winnipeg:—				
3 First	W. Gordon Maclean, M.A., D.D	191 Harvard Ave.	J. Gray Mundie	388 Waverley St.
	(Russel T. Hall, B.A., Assistant)	Suite 8, Block 1, Mari on Apts., Norwood		
	D. Warren Campbell	218 Enfield Cresc.	James Rodgers	178 Ferndale Ave.
4 Norwood	D. C. Hill, B.A., B.D.	203 Amherst St.	Wm. L. Logan	284 Sackville St.
5 St. James	A. F. Howick, Th.D.	67 Luxton Ave.	R. S. Hamilton	128 Jefferson Ave.
6 St. John's				
Mission Fields				
1 Calvin, Winnipeg	(Mr.) C. Jackson		Jas. Hamilton	1613 Pacific Ave.
Stonewall, Knox			J. Murray	Stonewall
2 Elmwood	Supplied		W. H. Ruse	407 Talbot Ave.
3 Gonor, All Peoples Mission	(Mr.) J. T. Beaverstock	139 Kitson Ave., Winnipeg.		
Ashfield			Harry Rolston	211, McLellan Ave.
4 Kenora, First	J. M. Grant (O.M.)	Kenora, Ont.		
Cecilia Jeffrey Indian School			Elmer Langtry	Roland
5 Roland, Knox	Student		McBain Dodgeon	Morden
6 Morden, Knox	Student			
Others on Roll				
1 Assist-Supt. Missions for Western Canada.	Dillwyn T. Evans, B.A.	652 Lyndale Drive	Norwood	
2 Retired	Edward Lee	523 Rathgar Ave.	Winnipeg	
Appendix to Roll				
1	J. Stanley Flook	240 Beaverbrook St.	Winnipeg	
2	Thomas Murphy, D.Th.	First Church	Edmonton	
Retired	Thomas Rodger, B.A.	156 Kingston Rd.	Winnipeg	
				Grand Total, 1948
				Grand Total, 1947
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	2
In S.S. Charges	5	Total on Roll	8
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	3
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	11

Winnipeg, March 24th, 1949.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948.	Number
													$	$ c	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	7	37	4	..	7	73	....	2	3	2	64	M	1400	14.17	1892	177	10	150	2229	177.13	1
2	10	80	19	..	14	135	1	4	2	2	141	M	1800	.....	5147	249	20	154	5570	249.02	2
.....		10	2	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	....	200	2.50	232	25	19	25	301	25.00	
1	23	303	15	..	15	124	12	11	11	18	711	....	5000	.....	25032	999	32	533	26596	999.00	3
1	12	100	4	3	22	128	16	6	12	4	233	M	2000	77.29	4037	391	.....	102	4514	391.22	4
1	9	98	7	..	14	224	5	11	3	1	194	M	1800	.....	6824	628	16	151	7618	627.88	5
1	10	150	6	2	9	92	17	7	6	8	248	M	1900	.....	5297	646	75	185	6202	645.57	6
2	3	35	6	..	5	40	....	1	4	6	81	M	700	9.73	973	110	.....	.....	1066	110.00	1
..	3	16	1	..	3	36	.....	.....	2	.....	14	....	300	4.09	691	25	.....	93	809	25.00	
1	4	17	.....	.....	7	52	.....	.....	11	.....	57	....	417	.....	959	150	.....	136	1244	149.88	2
2	.....	15	.....	.....	4	62	.....	.....	.....	1	21	....	104	.....	237	.....	.....	33	270	.....	3
		15	.....	..	2	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	....	.....	.....	89	.....	.....	.....	89	.....	
2	4	35	3	..	5	43	.....	.....	2	18	39	....	965	24.40	1039	63	.....	46	1148	41.78	4
1	4	20	4	2	2	15	3	.....	.....	.....	50	M	324	10.35	1085	58	70	45	1258	57.70	5
1	1	6	10	1	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	21	....	138	2.25	350	.....	15	63	428	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	†2250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
16	90	937	81	8	109	1051	57	42	57	60	1905	7	17048	144.78	53884	3521	257	1716	59342	3499.18	
16	86	957	88	5	114	1048	94	49	30	101	1942	7	15074	235.71	37290	2682	247	1557	43412	2719.98	
..	4	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	1974	.....	15594	839	10	159	15930	779.20	
.....	.....	20	7	..	5	.....	37	7	.....	41	37	.....	.....	90.93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	5	Number of Mission Fields	6
" Congregations in them	6	" Preaching Stations in them	9
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	12
" Congregations in them	1	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	16

†Salary paid by Board of Missions.

D. C. HILL, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Church or Station	P.O. Address
No.				
Brandon:				
1 Brandon	W. Glenn Kaiser, B.A.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1a [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2 St. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3 Carberry, Knox	[illegible]	Carberry, Box 82	John Thompson	Carberry
4 Carberry, Zion	[illegible]	[illegible]	W. A. Douglas	Whitewood
5 Carman, St. Paul's	Wm. C. Parker, B.A.	Carman	J. C. Gallimore	Carman
6 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Dunrea, R.F.D., Miami
7 Melita, St. Paul's	[illegible]	[illegible]	W. J. McAdam	Melita
8 Notre Dame, Knox	Douglas Anderson, B.A.	Glenboro, Box 61	Duff S. Cumberland	Glenboro
9 Notre Dame, Zion	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Elkhorn
10 Portage La Prairie, First	W. Lloyd Henderson, B.A.	Portage La Prairie	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mission Field				
1 Argyle, Glen Mary	J. F. Garner	Hamiota	Glen McPhail	Vista, Man.
[illegible]			Allan Cameron	Hamiota
Waywayseecappo Reserve			[illegible]	Hamiota
2 Birnie, St. Andrew's	J. F. van Manen, B.A.	Binscarth, Box 25	[illegible]	Binscarth
[illegible]			[illegible]	Solsgirth
3 Birtle	Vacant		Rose Marchuk	Dunrea
[illegible]			Thomas Martin	Binscarth
Rossburn			S. M. MacKenzie	Kilkenny, R.R.D. Box 4
Kilkenny Lodge				[illegible]
4 Elphinstone	James D. Marmon, B.A.	Elphinstone, Box 15	R. J. Martin	Elphinstone
Highvale Reserve			J. D. Marmon	Elphinstone
5 Leacrest	William J. Adamson, B.A.	Leacrest	Robert Corbett	Leacrest
Wredenhope				
6 Pine Ridge	Gordon A. Cunningham, B.A.	Pine Ridge		
Glen Lea Portage				
7 Rolling River Reserve	(Mr.) E. Crump, Lay Ordained Missionary	Hamiota		
Kelloe				
8 Westbourne, Knox	(Mr.) R. W. Davison, Lay Ordained Missionary	Winnipegosis, Box 100	Harry Tootial	Winnipegosis
9 Westbourne	[illegible]		T. Smithson	Westbourne
Moon Lake				
Birch Portage Reserve				
Others on Roll				
1	W. F. Floyd	Melita, Man.		
Appendix to Roll				
1 Retired	W. A. Hunter	Virden, Man.		
[illegible]	George Dodds	Talbot Farm, R.D. 1	Newton, Penn., U.S.A.	

			Grand Total, 1948
			Grand Total, 1947
			Increase
			Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	4	Total on Roll	12
In Amalgamated Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	6	Grand Total of Ministers	13

Neepawa, Man., March 8th, 1949.

†Reported by Treasurer

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate	By Certificate Removed from Roll	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Value, Manse and Rented House ($)	Stipend paid by Congregation ($)	Pension Fund Paid by Congregations ($)	Congregational Purposes, All Congregational Purposes ($)	Congregational Purposes, Missionary Purposes ($)	Congregational Purposes, Other Purposes ($)	Amounts Raised for Schemes ($)	Total Amount Raised for All Purposes ($)	Per Communicant ($)	
11	165	296	12	09	12	186	42	20	10	4	442	[illegible]	2573	147	2620	125	770	696	4154	09	1
22	66	68			12	92					58	[illegible]	1150	50	1145	105	10	300	2560	44.13	2
22	44	65	12		8	60	6	3	3		140	[illegible]	1000		2000	200	25	125	2350	16.78	3
	44	56	10		4	55					54	[illegible]	1000	14	1900	200		96	2198	40.70	4
11	44				6	56		3		1	85	[illegible]	1000	14	1000	115		50	1179	13.87	5
22	55	52	3		4	28		1	2		66	[illegible]	1000	14	1000	175		50	1239	18.77	6
	33	99	22							1	17	[illegible]	400		400				440	25.90	7
22	88	1100	11		6	65	5	10		6	125	[illegible]	3600	27	3500	225	30	220	3805	30.44	8
	44	200	33		3	34					40		700		1000	70	5	50	1125	28.12	9
11	100	600	32		23	443	3	2	1	1	230		1500		1600	100		165	1865	8.11	10
33	22	88	11			55	11			2	130		400	32	400	40			440	3.38	1
	33	133	22		11	22	22								52				52	2.36	
	22	700	12			30	22								40				40	1.33	
22	66	35	22				11			2	46		800	32	800	50	24	24	930	20.24	2
	22	18	8	22	11	66	34			2	37		700	32	700	50		24	806	21.78	3
33	11	55							11		11		88		88				88	8.00	
		77									14		100		100				100	7.14	
	22	144					33		11		120		800		800	50	25		875	7.29	
22	55	495	55	11	33	440	66	11	66	44	825		3000		3000	50	10	20	3080	3.73	4
	33	200	22	22			44	22			300					41		25	66	22.00	
22	55	555	11		44	880	66	11			900		6000	25	6000	50	10	25	6085	6.76	5
	22	18					11	11	11		33		300		300	20			320	9.70	
22	11	18	44		44	66	33	22		22	176		1200		1200	50	10	15	1275	7.24	6
		22	22		66	560		11		66	220		1200		1200	50	10	22	1282	5.83	7
22	11	18	8								6		100		100	10			110	18.33	
		66																			
11	33	22	11		5	55	11		11		88		1000		1000	50			1050	11.93	8
																					9
11	11	13	3								22		250		250				250	11.36	
																					1

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1	Bekevar	Stephen Laczkas	Kipling	Gaspar Sanckacs	Kipling
2	Indian Head, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Elmer Wallace	Indian Head
	Qu'Appelle, St. Andrew's			E. J. Stevens	Qu'Appelle
3	Regina, First Church	N. D. Kennedy, M.C., M.A.	2234 Angus St.	J. W. D. Farrell	3025 Rae St.
4	Regina, North Side			J. A. MacKay	1457 Athol St.
	Mission Fields				
1	Arlington Beach	A. A. Downey	Box 221, Nokomis	W. J. Cunningham	Govan
	Cymric				
	Eddy				
	Strasbourg				
2	Duncairn, (Barvas)	Student Supply		Malcolm McLeay	Barvas, Sask.
	Stornoway				
3	Estevan, Westminster	Jas. Macartney (Catechist)	Estevan		
4	Moosomin, St. Andrew's	E. H. Lockhart (Ordained Supply).	Moosomin	Alex. Broadley	Box 863, Moosomin
5	Regina, Walter Martin Memorial	(Under First Church Session)			
6	Stoughton, St. Andrew's	David Forbes (Catechist)	Stoughton	G. D. Gray	Stoughton
	Hillhurst				
	Heward	(Church closed)		W. L. Russell	Heward
7	Whitewood, Knox	E. H. Lockhart (Ordained Supply).	Moosomin	John Scott	Whitewood
	Broadview				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	H. R. Horne, B.A., L.L.B., D.D.	144 Indian Grove	Toronto	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	W. B. Tate	2064 Elphinstone St.	Regina	
2	Retired	G. G. Muir	1916 Rae St.	Regina	

Grand Total, 1948....
Grand Total, 1947....
Increase....
Decrease....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 2
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 1
Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 4
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 6

1345 Robinson St., Regina, March 25th, 1949.

* The former Presbyteries of Regina and Moose Jaw are now the Presbytery of Assiniboia and Rev. Wallace MacKinnon is the clerk.

*36. PRESBYTERY OF REGINA

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending 31st, 1948	Number
													$	$ c	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	10	139	18		7	119	18			16	322	M	2067		4243		35	375	4653		1
2	6	50	10	8	2	30				6	101	M	1117	25.99	2433	5	26		2464		2
	5	21								2	41		983		798		33		831		
1	21	220	44		27	161	17	12	7	14	627	M	3500	118.55	12586	2240	190	857	15873	2240.08	3
1	7	80	23	4	11	123	8	13	4	1	186		1350	26.81	2544	302	10	78	2734	302.42	4
4	2	33	3		5	68	5		2		115		800	10.14	892	200	37	30	1159		1
																				134.00	
																				66.00	
2	4	27	1		3	25				1	32	M	424	6.16	813	50			863	50.00	2
	1	3	1		2	10							75	.75	75				75		
1		16			2	24					20		340		542	70	5	16	634	20.13	3
1	5	30	4		4	31	5	2	1	1	74	M	1060		3337	121			3458	121.10	4
														4.24							5
3	4	30	1		6	20			13	34	27	M	1200	6.66	1473			75	1548	5.21	6
															260				260		
2	5	40	18		3	65	8	1		2	107	M	800		1623			98	1721		7
	2	16	2		3	25			1	2	23		120	3.00	271				271		
																					1
																					1
																					2
18	72	725	95	12	75	721	61	28	28	109	1675	7	13576	202.30	31691	2988	336	1529	36544	2988.94	
18	76	731	103	6	85	693	72	44	35	28	1750	7	11691	442.23	26807	2674	225	2520	32226	2671.03	
				6		28				81			1885		4884	314	111		4318	317.91	
	4	6	8		10		11	16	7		75			240.93				991			

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 3
" Congregations in them 4
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
Number of Mission Fields 7
" Preaching Stations in them 13
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 11
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations 18

JOHN B. FOX, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	P. G. MacInnes, B.A.	Assiniboia, Sask.	W. W. Stewart	Assiniboia, Sask.
Moose Jaw:—				
2 Knox	Wallace MacKinnon, B.A.	1135 Second Ave., N. W.	Jas. F. Watson	911 Chestnut Ave.
3 St. Paul's	Vacant		W. J. Moffat	151 Iroquois St., E.
Briercrest, Knox			A. W. MacNaughton	Briercrest, Sask.
4 Swift Current, St. Andrew's	J. P. Schissler	10 Sidney St., E.	J. R. Hutchison	414 Second Ave., W.
5 Weyburn, Knox	H. L. Wilson, B.A.	Box 598, Weyburn, Sask.	W. B. Robertson	Weyburn, Sask.
Mission Fields				
1 Pambrun	Student		John Brell	Pambrun, Sask.
Courcelette				
2 Ridgecliffe	Student			
Divide				
				Grand Total, 1948
				Grand Total, 1947
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	1	Total on Roll	4
In Augmented Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	4

Moose Jaw, March 11th, 1949.

*The former Presbyteries of Regina and Moose Jaw are now the Presbytery of Assiniboia and Rev. Wallace MacKinnon is the clerk.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

1 Melfort, St. James'	A. F. MacSween, B.A.	Box 481, Melfort	David A. Rodger	Melfort, Sask.
Kinistino, St. Paul's			Geo. Gillanders	Kinistino, Sask.
2 Prince Albert, St. Paul's	H. K. Caslor, B.A.	48-12th St. E.	W. G. Benton	30-21st St. E.
3 Tisdale, St. Andrew's	I. R. McKee, B.A.	Box 414	F. T. Fraser	Tisdale, Sask.
Hanover				
Eastman				
Mission Fields				
1 Carragana	G. A. Johnston, B.A.	Carragana, Sask.		
Blighty				
Golden Glow				
Somme				

*37. PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948.	Number
													$	$ c	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	4	48	4	2	4	38	9	....	2	41	55	M	1300	18.49	2037	161	.....	113	2311	161.35	1
1	4	60	8	..	4	40	.....	.....	3	2	106	M	800	15.19	3177	227	.....	136	3540	227.45	2
2	3	16	1	..	9	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	....	741	.....	935	244	110	90	1379	419.25	3
..	4	17	2	..	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	41	M	507	10.60	1629	125	.....	133	1887	275.00	
1	4	80	14	4	7	119	20	10	2	....	85	M	1200	21.10	3045	192	.....	.....	3237	298.00	4
1	9	190	19	..	13	106	6	6	11	2	248	M	2500	60.51	7908	660	152	192	8912	660.00	5
2	2	7	.....	..	3	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	....	150	2.87	200	75	63	.....	338	75.00	1
.....	.....	7	.....	.....	3	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	1.95	140	25	.....	.....	165	25.00	
2	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
10	30	450	48	6	49	409	35	16	18	47	663	5	7318	130.71	19071	1709	325	664	21769	2141.05	
10	30	429	52	2	49	400	36	14	14	11	719	5	7019	327.98	16458	1769	361	621	19209	1719.16	
..	....	21	....	4	....	9	....	2	4	36	.....	....	299	.....	2613	.....	.....	43	2560	421.89	
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	197.27	.....	60	36	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	2	Number of Mission Fields	3
" Congregations in them	3	" Preaching Stations in them	5
" Augmented Charges	2	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	7
" Congregations in them	2	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	10

WALLACE MacKINNON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

38. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

1	4	85	6	..	5	45	4	....	4	....	85	M	1600	29.38	3146	209	60	40	3455	268.24	1
1	4	16	1	..	3	18	2	1	2	....	33	....	900	.....	1105	50	.....	.....	1155	150.02	
1	15	320	32	3	14	176	8	28	5	....	347	M	2001	.....	10528	848	104	352	11832	850.00	2
3	3	84	13	..	7	70	21	....	4	2	93	M	2400	21.60	3078	209	.....	251	3538	278.10	3
.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.05	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90.00	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
2 Meath Park	Student		**F. Sinkiewicz	Meath Park
Weirdale				
Pine Valley				
Foxford				
3 Mistawasis	W. W. Moore, B.A	Mont Nebo, Sask.		
4 Shipman, Knox	Student			
Aldergrove				
Celtic				
5 Sylvania, Knox	Student		Jas. A. Whitson	Sylvania
Millford				
McKague				
Allanville				
Goldburn				
				Grand Total, 1948
				Grand Total, 1947
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 3
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 5
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 5

PRINCE ALBERT, SASK., APRIL 2ND, 1949.

**Not Clerk of Session.

38. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath School: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath School: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948.	Number
													$	$ c	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
4		7			5	35					13	M		2.09	213	51		101	365	51.02	2
		10			2	16															
		10																			
		5												16.08						3.50	3
1																					
3					2	13						M	70		110			67	177		4
					2	15															
					2	13															
5	3	12	7		3	30	3	2			37	M	220		346	69	11	117	543	87.57	5
		10													75				75		
					2										37	4			41		
					2										41	7			48		
23	29	569	59	3	49	431	38	31	15	2	608	6	7191	70.08	18679	1447	175	928	21229	1781.50	
24	27	582	46	12	49	558	42	9	20	82	556	7	7469	78.96	17870	1305	60	735	20281	1364.78	
	2		13					22			52				809	142	115	193	948	416.72	
1	13		9		127	4		5	80			1	278	8.88							

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 3
" Congregations in them 6
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1

Number of Mission Fields 4
" Preaching Stations in them 16
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 8
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 23

*Last year's figures.

H. K. CASLOR, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

39. PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

1 Coleville, Scott Memorial	John Brent	Coleville	H. L. Dumouchel	Coleville																	
Luseland, St. Andrew's			Burton Inkster	Luseland	4	2	13	1		1	19	1			5	23		717		973	110		93	1176	111.00	1
Fairmount, Ealingford			Bert Keown	Fairmount		2	8	1		1	3					10		631	5.32	581	50		50	681	50.00	
Beaufield	Not organized																				
2 North Battleford, Knox-St. Andrew's	I. R. Carroll, B.A	9 Clinton Court	J. W. Walker	1222 Main St		2	12			1	6				9	15		166		166	35			201	35.00	
3 Rosetown	A. W. Currie, M.A	Box 665, Rosetown	W. W. Cralle	Rosetown			13			1	9							177		177	35			212	35.00	
Gunnworth	(Under Rosetown Session)				1	6	55	9		10	50	2	1		7	70	M	1000	14.15	2612	170	16	151	4523	152.53	2
Saskatoon:—					2	6	85	3	4	6	61	24	7	4	1	132	M	2100	32.53	3589	298	105	90	4082	288.73	3
							18	2		2	9	1				8			9.20	200	17	10		227		
4 Parkview	James M. Young, B.A	1117 Ave., "B", North	George Ward	315-32nd St., W																	
5 St. Andrew's	Eoin S. Mackay, M.A	535-24th St., East	John L. MacKinnon, B.A., B.Ed.	502-4th Ave., N	1	7	112	5	1	18	178	7	2	6	8	177	R H	2400	35.66	4326	752	205	179	5462	785.99	4
6 Wilkie, St. Andrew's	George A. Lowe, B.A	Box 297, Wilkie	J. S. W. Russell	Wilkie	1	11	225	19	5	20	175	13	40	3	27	252	M	2700	155.22	8603	1308	210	305	10426	1308.26	5
Biggar, St. Andrew's			H. M. McKenzie	Biggar																	
					2	3	42	7	2	7	57	4	1	3	1	79		1022	21.12	2138	239	66	107	2550	239.39	6
						4	41	2		7	44	2				43		624	34.19	2310	62		18	2390	62.30	

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
7	Dinsmore, Welcome Valley	Student Supply			
8	Saskatoon, Mayfair-Thorton	Student Supply			
	†Presbytery of Saskatoon				
	Others on Roll				
1	Superintendent of Western Missions.	James A. Munro, B.A., M.C.	916 Spadina Crescent.	Saskatoon, Sask.	
					Grand Total, 1948
					Grand Total, 1947
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 4
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 7
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 7

North Battleford, Sask., March 14th, 1949.

†Reported by Treasurer.

39. PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Received: By Death or Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948.	Number
														$	$ c	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	....	14	3	1	3	20	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	10.58	359	....	....	....	359	5.00	7
2	....	....	....	....	5	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8.74	8
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20.00	
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
15	43	638	52	13	82	671	57	51	16	59	809	4	11537	317.97	26034	3076	612	993	32289	3101.94	
14	46	608	66	1	77	641	28	29	18	21	786	6	10691	264.21	24700	2282	300	777	28059	2421.19	
1	....	30	....	12	5	30	29	22	....	38	23	....	846	53.76	1334	794	312	216	4230	680.75	
..	3	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 4
" Congregations in them 8
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....

Number of Mission Fields 4
" Preaching Stations in them 7
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 8
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 15

IVAN R. CARROLL, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

No.					
1	Blueberry Mountain	Student Supply		R. MacDonald	Blueberry Mountain
	Gordondale				
2	Brownvale	Gordon E. Bastedo, B.A.	Brownvale	A. J. Bettenson	Brownvale
	Last Lake				
3	Dixonville	Student Supply		Oluf Kristenson	Dixonville
	Chinook Valley				
	Smith's Mill				
4	Fort St. John	J. R. Carson, B.A	Fort St. John, B.C.	W. G. Kent	Fort St. John, B.C.
5	Grande Prairie	R. A. Davidson, B.A	Grande Prairie		
	Bear Lake				
	Flying Shot				
	Glen Leslie				
6	Wanham	Student Supply			
	Prestville				
	Westvale				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		J. M. Fraser	High River, Alta.		
2		J. C. E. Andrews, B.A., B.D.	Kunming, Yunnan,	China	
					Grand Total, 1948
					Grand Total, 1947
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges ....
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 3

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 3
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 5

Brownvale, Alta., February 23rd, 1949.

40. PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

2	2	12	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	23	....	41	....	41	50	15	64	170	50.00	1
2	4	30	9	..	5	50	....	....	....	....	....	39	M	400	....	900	160	45	20	1152	160.00	2
..	....	20	1	..	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	50	214	....	....	....	....	....	
3	2	18	1	..	1	25	....	....	....	....	....	20	M	....	.72	109	50	....	....	214	50.00	3
..	....	7	....	..	1	7	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	7	5	....	....	159	....	
..	....	5	....	..	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	6	....	....	12	....	
1	1	20	10	..	6	75	....	5	....	....	....	16	M	100	8.12	1062	75	....	....	1137	78.00	4
4	....	17	4	..	6	34	....	....	....	....	....	17	M	600	4.93	1530	83	30	....	1643	83.67	5
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	105	....	....	....	105	....	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	15	....	....	55	5.00	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	....	....	....	45	....	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
3	....	12	4	..	2	25	....	1	2	....	....	16	M	....	....	246	....	....	....	246	....	
..	1	6	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	M	....	....	45	....	....	70	115	....	
..	....	5	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
15	10	152	29	..	21	224	10	1	7	3	148	6	1141	14.27	4362	444	90	154	5053	426.67	
15	10	147	47	2	20	201	10	2	....	1	145	6	477	19.76	2606	192	33	249	3144	264.26	
..	....	5	....	..	1	23	....	....	7	2	3	....	664	....	1756	252	57	....	1909	162.41	
..	....	....	18	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5.49	....	....	....	95	....	....	....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....

Number of Mission Fields 6
" Preaching Stations in them 15
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 6
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 15

GORDON E. BASTEDO, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Edmonton:—				
1	First Presbyterian	J. MacBeath Miller, M.A., B.D.	10025-105th St.	James Gall	11334-66th St.
2	Rupert Street	R. Stuart Johnston, M.A., B.D.	10712-78th Ave.	Thomas Dodds	10627-72nd Ave.
3	Strathcona	J. Herbison	10749-78th Ave.	J. Herbison	10749-78th Ave.
4	St. Andrew's	Vacant		C. H. Ironmonger	11710-89th St.
	Victory Memorial Chapel	Cared for by St. Andrew's Session			
5	Westmount	John Kelman	10841-127th St.	J. B. Gillies	11127-127th St.
6	Lloydminster	Stated Supply		W. G. Skinner	Lloydminster, Alta.
	Mission Fields				
1	Chauvin	Harold W. Grove, B.A.	Chauvin, Alta.		
	Edinglassie			*E. A. Pitman	Chauvin, Alta.
	Prosperity			*I. E. Neil	Chauvin, Alta.
	Westminster			O. Hawthorn	Chauvin, Alta.
2	Earlie	Vacant		*Mrs. Wm. Ross	Earlie, Alta.
	Kinnaird			*Mrs. Alex. Malcolm	Kitscoty, Alta.
	Thomasville			*Mrs. Chas. Welles	Lloydminster, Alta.
	West Centre			*Mrs. H. Stevens	Lloydminster, Alta.
	Wildwood			*Mrs. G. Jack	Kitscoty, Alta.
3	Gilt Edge	Vacant		*Mrs. D. McClennon	Wainwright, Alta.
	Mascot				
	Battle Creek				
4	Killam	Student Supply		D. V. York	Killam, Alta.
5	Wainwright	Harold W. Grove, B.A.	Chauvin, Alta.	Washburn Laird	Wainwright, Alta.
	†Vermilion Field				
	†Ganton				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		J. Gordon Troyer	Edmonton, Alta.		
					Grand Total, 1948
					Grand Total, 1947
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 1
In Augmented Charges 3
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll ....
Ministers on Appendix 5
Grand Total of Ministers 1
..... 6

EDMONTON, APRIL 7TH, 1949.

*Not Clerk of Session. †Reported by Treasurer.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948.	Number
													$	$ c	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	36	528	40	1	25	273	32	42	29	10	1220	M	3400	138.07	16624	4000	650	1289	22563	4000.00	1
1	3	60	7	..	12	144	..	3	..	..	83	M	715	.....	2258	220	.....	32	2510	220.00	2
1	4	80	14	2	6	44	11	10	2	2	130	M	1400	.....	2628	253	1548	96	4525	253.27	3
2	11	130	26	1	16	190	16	6	7	1	271	M	1947	34.00	2645	194	.....	80	2919	242.68	4
..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.00	
1	2	40	4	..	8	60	....	10	....	2	64	R H	839	.....	1393	124	37	140	2990	121.85	5
1	3	90	9	..	7	74	8	.....	.....	.....	60	M	1200	118.69	2412	53	.....	8	2473	66.48	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
4	.....	10	2	..	1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	.....	
.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	3	30	27	..	5	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	M	700	.....	850	.....	.....	.....	850	.....	
5	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	18	.....	.....	3	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.75	
.....	.....	16	.....	.....	3	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00	3
3	.....	19	.....	.....	2	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	2.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.00	4
2	2	31	6	..	3	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	M	800	.....	1232	75	420	.....	2419	42.61	5
4	3	24	2	..	7	26	....	1	7	2	23	M	600	.....	778	43	.....	.....	778	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.11	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.37	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
25	68	1131	137	4	98	1003	67	72	45	19	2032	9	11801	298.45	30820	4962	2655	1645	42132	5110.12	
25	59	1118	118	15	112	1116	111	72	53	25	2008	8	12557	253.75	27048	5056	3076	1671	38674	5054.28	
..	9	13	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	1	.....	44.70	3772	.....	.....	.....	3458	55.84	
.....	.....	.....	.....	11	14	113	44	.....	8	6	.....	.....	756	.....	.....	94	421	26	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 2
" Congregations in them 3
" Augmented Charges 4
" Congregations in them 4

Number of Mission Fields 5
" Preaching Stations in them 18
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 11
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 25

R. S. JOHNSTON, Per A. J. STOCKMAN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Eckville, St. Paul's	Douglas L. Crocker, M.A.	Eckville, Alta.		
Benalto			Geo R. Sterling	Benalto
Hespero				
2 Innisfail, St. Andrew's	Vacant		W. K. Gibson	Innisfail
Olds, St. Andrew's			John Ross	Olds
3 Lousana	William Lawson	Lousana	S. Clayton	Lousana
Trenville			T. Farthing	R.R. 1, Lousana
4 Red Deer, Knox	W. R. Bell, M.A	4742-56th St.	Roy G. Cornett	5425-48th Ave.
5 Rocky Mountain House, Memorial	H. G. Marsh, B.A	Rocky Mountain House.	E. M. Anderson	Rocky Mountain House.
6 Sylvan Lake, Memorial	Ian P. MacSween, B.A	Box 115, Sylvan Lake.	D. F. McCutcheon	Sylvan Lake
Evarts			Lloyd McNeil	Evarts
7 Willowdale, Zion				
Brooksley				
Edwell, Grace			Walter Malsbury	R.R. 1, Penhold
Valley Centre, St. Andrew's				
Mission Fields				
1 Carstairs, Knox	Charles Townsley (Catechist)	Carstairs	Hamilton Robinson	Carstairs
Banner				
2 Clarendon				
3 Penhold, Chalmer's			A. B. McGorman	Penhold
4 Ridgewood				
Centreville				
Appendix to Roll				
1 Retired	A. H. Leslie	132 Walmer Rd.	Toronto, Ontario	
2 Retired	R. K. Peck	10648-80 Ave.	Edmonton, Alta.	
3 Foreign Missionary	D. J. Firth, B.A	Rose Hall, Corentyne.	British Guiana	
				Grand Total, 1948
				Grand Total, 1947
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	1	Total on Roll	6
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	3
In Ordained Mission Fields	5	Grand Total of Ministers	9

Eckville, Alta., April 2nd, 1949.

42. PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations $ c	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948. $ c	Number
3	2	11	7	1	3	20	..	..	13	..	23	M	896	8.44	972	91	..	..	1063	91.00	1
..	1	8	..	..	2	25	1	..	..	..	11	..	402	..	460	39	..	..	499	40.49	
..	1	9	..	..	2	12	3	..	..	1	11	..	201	..	225	26	..	..	251	26.00	
2	5	65	16	5	8	50	8	..	..	2	81	M	900	..	2380	189	..	79	3548	43.84	2
2	2	50	1	1	5	30	3	..	1	1	60	..	800	23.10	1980	179	..	134	2293	179.08	
2	2	35	8	1	3	34	4	2	1	..	35	M	800	14.44	960	86	..	..	1046	134.48	3
..	2	23	3	..	3	20	2	..	..	..	22	..	333	..	452	68	..	..	520	..	
1	2	106	13	3	9	80	18	10	13	2	136	M	2236	68.09	3790	450	..	160	4400	450.00	4
1	5	84	7	2	9	145	8	9	2	..	92	M	1355	17.20	2130	150	50	109	2439	151.25	5
2	5	80	13	..	9	105	4	..	2	2	83	M	1141	..	1413	107	30	..	1550	2.40	6
..	..	9	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	..	11	..	150	..	149	10	..	..	159	10.00	
..	..	25	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	..	25	M	377	7.50	528	34	198	199	959	60.94	7
4	..	23	2	..	6	62	..	..	..	..	..	..	63	..	..	..	..	..	63	..	
..	..	..	..	..	3	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	235	2.62	431	44	302	47	824	57.91	
..	3	25	9	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	22	..	200	..	200	..	..	..	200	22.10	
..	..	19	..	..	5	17	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
2	3	30	..	8	4	20	13	..	..	..	40	M	1075	..	1843	116	..	133	2092	119.03	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	1.10	130	20	..	..	150	20.00	2
1	..	15	11	..	2	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	57	1.10	239	..	..	10	249	..	3
1	1	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	M	100	..	125	12	..	..	137	11.60	4
1	..	10	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2250	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
20	42	610	92	21	73	671	70	21	32	8	669	9	11521	143.79	18407	1621	580	871	22442	1420.12	
23	41	616	141	12	82	666	27	23	18	32	647	9	11785	155.55	17116	1469	1043	679	20297	1530.14	
..	1	..	..	9	..	5	43	..	14	..	22	..	..	..	1291	152	..	192	2145	..	
3	..	6	49	..	9	..	..	2	..	24	..	..	264	11.76	..	..	463	..	..	110.02	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	2	Number of Mission Fields	9
" Congregations in them	3	" Preaching Stations in them	17
" Augmented Charges	..	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	11
" Congregations in them	..	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	20

D. L. CROCKER, (per R. A. S.) *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	No.				
1	Banff, St. Paul's	M. S. Blackburn	Banff, Alta.	John Thomson	325 Marten St.
2	Bassano, Knox	R. A. Sinclair, B.A.	Bassano	E. L. Sherritt	Bassano, Alta.
	Calgary:—				
3	Grace	Frank S. Morley, B.A., Ph.D., (Edin.)	Grace Church	J. W. Crawford, K.C.	1131-17 Ave. W.
4	Knox	A. J. Gowland, B.A., M.A.	240-13 Ave. W.	C. W. Pickup	205-29 Ave, S. E.
5	St. Andrew's	R. J. Burton, B.A., M.B.E.	803-13 St. E.	Geo. Munro	310-15 Ave E.
6	North Hill	D. Macleod Campbell	310-10 Ave. N. E.	Wm. Duncan	138-8 Ave. N. W.
7	Lethbridge, St. Andrew's	E. L. Garvin	803-6 Ave. S.	A. S. Gray	1220-5 Ave. S.
8	Medicine Hat, St. John's	R. L. Taylor, B.A.	258-1 Street	John Hill	216-7 Street
9	Macleod, St. Andrew's	H. F. Dann, B.A.	Macleod	Rev. H. F. Dann	Macleod
	Standoff				
10	Three Hills	C. E. Bray	Three Hills		
	Orkney			R. S. Near	Ghost Pine Creek
	Sarcee			Robert Campbell	Ghost Pine Creek
	Mission Fields				
1	Calgary, Hungarian, Calvin	K. D. Toth, B.D., Th.D.	534-22 Ave. W.	Michael Komlodi	201-4 Ave. E.
2	Lethbridge, Hungarian			Alex Vig	1244-9 Ave N.
	Taber				
	Raymond				
3	High River, Chalmers	Geo. Hutchinson, Catechist.	High River	W. C. MacDougall	High River
	Cayley				
	Granum				
	Jumbo Valley				
4	Pleasant Heights, (Calgary)	Student		C/o Rev. D. M. Campbell.	310-10 Ave. N. E.
	Springbank				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	John Kennedy	High River	Alberta	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		C. M. Cameron, M.A.	Toronto, Ont.		
2		Donald MacGregor	Banff, Alta.		

	Grand Total, 1948	Grand Total, 1947	Increase	Decrease
Number of Elders	23	22	1	
Families	134	126	8	
Baptisms — Infants	189	152	37	
Baptisms — Adults	12	14		2
Sabbath Schools — Teachers and Officers	128	129		1
Sabbath Schools — Pupils—All Departments	1238	1331		93
Communicants — On Profession of Faith	144	103	41	
Communicants — By Certificate	87	84	3	
Communicants Removed — By Certificate	46	64		18
Communicants Removed — By Death or Otherwise	120	186		66
No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	2440	2505		65
Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	12	11	1	
Stipend paid by Congregation	$19578	$19199	$379	
Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	$632.05	$940.48		$308.43
Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	$56617	$56234	$383	
Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	$6799	$6258	$541	
Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	$3871	$2671	$1200	
Amount Raised by W.M.S.	$2649	$2361	$288	
Total Amount Raised for all purposes	$70230	$67506	$2724	
Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948.	$6761.39	$6470.44	$290.95	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 5
In Augmented Charges 4
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 10
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 12

CALGARY, MARCH 14TH, 1949.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No.	No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms — Infants	Baptisms — Adults	Sabbath Schools — Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools — Pupils—All Departments	Communicants — On Profession of Faith	Communicants — By Certificate	Communicants Removed — By Certificate	Communicants Removed — By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948.	Number
														$	$ c	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	1	4	38	4	1	5	63	10	....	2	2	42	M	1200	26.60	2660	204	1610	128	3677	203.75	1
1	1	4	35	15	..	8	76	3	....	....	3	60	M	745	18.56	1152	125	....	....	1539	125.30	2
1	1	26	400	70	..	32	350	49	45	25	83	1012	M	4800	219.43	19357	3038	1049	1101	24546	2800.00	3
1	1	10	120	7	2	12	80	17	13	5	8	190	M	2000	45.03	8289	583	218	354	9444	582.29	4
1	1	11	134	15	..	16	184	10	5	1	6	145	M	1800	46.55	3842	488	125	164	4619	487.71	5
1	1	7	60	3	..	9	65	13	9	4	4	111	M	1400	....	2317	229	....	121	2668	203.96	6
1	1	8	210	22	..	13	149	17	4	5	8	238	M	1800	45.06	4478	580	90	143	5291	581.42	7
1	1	16	201	23	..	15	149	7	9	4	4	359	M	2400	149.85	7300	1000	150	325	8775	1021.72	8
2	2	3	36	14	6	....	....	3	....	....	2	60	M	1300	26.00	3157	104	....	78	3339	124.12	9
..	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18.60	10
..	..	1	12	....	..	6	25	....	....	....	....	36	M	456	9.00	1244	163	227	10	1644	163.00	
..	..	1	14	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	260	3.67	300	....	40	....	340	....	
1	1	13	78	1	2	2	32	8	....	....	....	74	R H	....	21.84	930	135	157	225	1449	135.00	1
3	1	13	30	12	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	47	....	....	....	120	50	180	....	350	50.00	2
..	..	5	15	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7.00	
..	..	5	10	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20.00	
4	1	1	12	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	M	312	17.73	860	100	25	....	985	141.72	3
..	..	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	260	....	....	....	....	....	260	60.00	
..	..	2	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	106	....	....	....	....	....	312	....	
..	..	2	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	128	....	....	....	....	....	381	....	
2	1	....	8	....	....	10	65	5	....	....	....	....	....	611	2.73	611	....	....	....	611	35.80	4
..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
23	134	1429	189	12	128	1238	144	87	46	120	2440	12	19578	632.05	56617	6799	3871	2649	70230	6761.39	
22	126	1433	152	14	129	1331	103	84	64	186	2505	11	19199	940.48	56234	6258	2671	2361	67506	6470.44	
1	8	....	37	....	....	....	41	3	....	....	....	....	1	379	....	383	541	1200	288	2724	....	
..	..	4	....	2	1	93	....	....	18	66	65	....	....	....	308.43	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 5
" Congregations in them 5
" Augmented Charges 5
" Congregations in them 8

Number of Mission Fields 4
" Preaching Stations in them 10
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 14
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 23

R. J. BURTON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Cranbrook, Knox	Thomas E. Roulston, B.A.	308-11th Ave. S.	C. J. Little	332-10th Ave. S.
2	Creston, St. Stephen's	Norval S. Robertson	Box 255, Creston	M. J. Boyd	Box 44, Creston
3	Nelson, First	Vacant		N. A. Winlaw	719 Carbonate St.
4	Trail, First	Allan L. Farris, M.A., B.D.	1482 Cedar Ave.	J. E. Carter	1545 Third Ave.
	Mission Fields				
1	Kimberley, St. Andrew's	W. E. Knox, (Catechist)	Kimberley	R. J. Davidson	Kimberley
	Chapman Camp, S.S.			*Mrs. R. Armour	Chapman Camp
2	New Denver, Knox	Student		James A. Greer	New Denver
	Silverton, St. John's			James A. Greer	New Denver
	Slocan City, St. Andrew's			James A. Greer	New Denver
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Asst. to Supt., Western Missions	M. A. Mark, B.A.	913-5th St.	Nelson, B.C.	

Grand Total, 1948 ....
Grand Total, 1947 ....
Increase ....
Decrease ....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges .... ..
In Augmented Charges 2
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 4
Ministers on Appendix .... ..
Grand Total of Ministers 4

Cranbrook, B.C., March 4th, 1949.

*Not Clerk of Session.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

1	Armstrong	R. J. Gillanders	3205-22nd St., Vernon, B.C.	Dr. W. B. McKechnie	Armstrong, B.C.
2	Kamloops, St. Andrew's	John McTurk	253 Battle St.	A. F. Matthews	179 Battle St., W.
3	Penticton, St. Andrew's	W. L. Clow, B.A.	406 Main St.	F. G. Abbott	P.O. Box 73
4	Salmon Arm	R. J. Gillanders	3205-22nd St., Vernon, B.C.	James Hislop	Salmon Arm, B.C.
5	Vernon	R. J. Gillanders	3205-22nd St., Vernon, B.C.	H. J. Nicklen	3013 Fuller Ave.
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Walter Ross	Penticton, B.C.		

Grand Total, 1948 ....
Grand Total, 1947 ....
Increase ....
Decrease ....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 1
In Augmented Charges .... ..
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll .... ..
Total on Roll 3
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 4

Kamloops, B.C., February 24th, 1949.

44. PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948.	Number
													$	$ c	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	6	125	34	4	5	95	5	1	....	13	113	M	1272	.....	2835	93	.....	113	3041	93.70	1
1	5	43	1	..	7	59	8	1	....	1	81	M	1275	17.42	2372	130	.....	113	2615	130.00	2
1	3	60	7	..	4	40	13	1	4	1	50	....	960	12.59	2471	109	.....	90	2670	108.52	3
1	3	135	20	1	11	85	6	13	3	21	135	M	1500	33.75	4779	336	.....	55	5170	336.00	4
1	4	125	9	..	8	80	3	2	4	1	81	M	658	.....	1964	50	.....	86	2100	64.00	1
..	..	..	..	..	3	41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	59	10	20	....	89	.....	
3	2	8	1	..	10	113	....	....	....	....	10	M	338	3.62	364	90	5	.....	459	90.00	2
..	..	9	1	..	2	66	....	....	....	....	5	....	104	1.04	153	7	16	.....	176	8.18	
..	1	12	2	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	M	130	1.32	131	8	5	.....	144	8.00	
..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	†2250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
8	24	517	75	5	50	579	35	18	11	37	484	6	6237	69.74	15128	833	46	457	16464	838.40	
8	21	493	49	1	46	587	14	24	7	8	479	6	5691	156.02	13776	704	36	391	14907	653.67	
..	3	24	26	4	4	.....	21	....	4	29	5	....	546	.....	1352	129	10	66	1557	184.73	
						8	....	6						86.28							

Number of Self-sustaining Charges .... ..
" Congregations in them .... ..
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 2

Number of Mission Fields 4
" Preaching Stations in them 6
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 6
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 8

†Salary paid by Board of Missions.

THOMAS E. ROULSTON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

45. PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

1	2	23	.....	..	3	20	7	2	2	2	36	....	709	1.19	1334	250	50	279	1913	250.00	1
1	7	44	15	..	10	90	4	4	2	5	107	M	1800	26.57	2490	224	25	.....	2739	234.38	2
1	4	55	4	..	6	65	8	7	....	10	65	R H	1100	.....	2263	145	13	120	2541	145.00	3
1	3	35	1	..	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	29	....	208	16.98	586	40	33	222	881	40.00	4
1	1	20	4	..	3	29	....	4	2	....	35	....	519	8.12	860	91	28	80	1059	93.40	5
..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	
5	17	177	24	..	22	204	21	18	6	17	272	2	4336	52.86	7533	750	149	701	9133	762.78	
5	15	171	19	..	17	169	9	1	8	14	256	3	4464	146.23	7769	604	100	576	9033	616.75	
..	2	6	5	..	5	35	12	17	....	3	16	....	....	....	....	146	49	125	100	146.03	
									2			1	128	93.37	236						

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Augmented Charges .... ..
" Congregations in them .... ..

Number of Mission Fields 4
" Preaching Stations in them 4
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 5
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 5

JOHN McTURK, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Chilliwack	H. G. Funston, B.A.	Chilliwack	D. W. Foubister	Box 790, Chilliwack
2	Prince Rupert	G. E. Sendall, B.A., B.D., (Supply).	Prince Rupert	J. A. Teng	Box 152, Prince Rupert.
	New Westminster:—				
3	Gordon, Edmonds	R. McKay Esler, B.A., B.D.	657-18th Ave	W. P. Philps	1700 Kingsway
4	Knox, Sapperton	T. Spencer Baynes, M.A.	407 E. Columbia St.	Peter Dall	329 Oliver Street
5	St. Aidan's	J. C. McLean-Bell, Phm.B., D.D.	1134 Kingsway, Vancouver.	Geo. Halliday	1416-8th Avenue
6	*St. Andrew's and			K. R. Matheson	308-4th Street
7	*St. Stephen's	P. C. McCrae	420-7th Street	J. E. McKenzie	751-8th Street
	North Vancouver:—				
8	St. Andrew's	H. A. Berlis	1311 Beach Ave., Vancouver.	D. W. MacPherson	524 E. 15th Street
	St. Stephen's			Walter Barlow	149 W. 5th Street
	Vancouver:—				
9	Central	J. B. Skene, B.A., D.D.	1100 Thurlow St.	J. A. McCrindle	3356 W. 21st Ave
10	Fairview	M. Nicolson, M.A.	3205 W. 29th Ave	L. T. Gear	4137 W. 13th Ave
11	Kerrisdale	H. Lennox, B.A.	3158 W. 37th Ave	D. B. McCormack	4343 Blenheim St.
12	Marpole	S. J. Lookman	1583 W. 65th Ave	H. Broatch	1244 E. 66th Ave
13	Mount Pleasant	F. G. St. Denis, B.A., B.D.	686 W. 24th Ave	J. J. Makepeace	1414 W. 14th Ave
14	Robertson	G. Sydney Barber, M.A.	1120 Salsbury Drive	Alpin McIntosh	1841 E. Hastings St.
15	St. Paul's	W. D. G. Hollingworth, B.A.	3312 Royal Oak Ave., New Westminister.	James Mitchell	1200 E. 12th Ave
16	Vancouver Heights	D. J. Gillies	3590 E. Pender St.	David A. MacGregor	104 S. Esmond Ave
17	West Point Grey	J. Evans, B.A.	4129 W. 14th Ave	J. Clark	3922 W. 13th Ave
	Mission Fields				
1	Abbotsford	Under care of Chilliwack Session		Louis Szabo	R.R. 1, Mission, B.C.
2	Buchanan	Under care of St. Paul's Session		John Gillies	3420 E. 26th Ave., Vancouver.
3	Chinese	Y. N. Kwan	261 Keefer St., Vancouver.	Y. G. Dang	261 Keefer St., Vancouver.
4	Hunter	Supply		Wm. Hussey	1564 W. 58th Ave., Vancouver.
5	Hammond	J. M. Pollock, B.A., (O.M.)	Box 1357, Mission		
	Mission			H. Moffatt	Mission, B.C.
6	Mt. Lehman	Student Supply		James Carmichael	Bradner, B.C.
	Bradner				
	Coghlan				
7	Murrayville	R. S. Leslie, B.A., (O.M.)	Box 221, White Rock	C. J. Logan	Langley Prairie, B.C.
	Newton			B. T. Collins	R.R. 4, New Westminister.
	White Rock			J. D. MacMillan	Box 15, White Rock, B.C.
8	St. Columba	James E. Sutherland, (O.M.)	c/o 1134 Kingsway, Vancouver.	J. C. MacLean-Bell	1134 Kingsway, Vancouver.
	Livingstone				
	†Vancouver, Hungarian				
	Others on Roll				
1	Supt. Chinese Mission	D. A. Smith, B.A.	175 W. 10th Ave	Vancouver	
2	Retired	David Lister, Th.D.	1260 Bidwell Street	Vancouver	
3	Retired	A. C. Wishart, B.A.	787 Bute Street	Vancouver	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		W. A. Wyllie, B.A.	1003 Laurier Ave	Vancouver	
2		H. B. Bonsall, M.A, B.D.	All Nations Bible College, Taplow, Bucks		England
3		W. A. Greer	1591 Nanton Street	Vancouver	

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948.	Number
													$	$ c	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	8	205	4	..	18	147	10	15	9	16	263	M	1960	40.85	5076	840	422	260	6598	820.20	1
1	6	175	13	2	10	65	17	1	1	1	150	M	1800	.....	4330	43	207	124	4704	43.00	2
1	6	75	3	..	10	90	2	.....	.....	.....	129	M	1500	.....	3197	390	.....	155	3742	400.00	3
1	6	72	8	3	14	116	2	3	.....	2	88	M	1319	20.82	2820	243	.....	86	3149	226.46	4
1	4	76	19	1	12	120	10	2	.....	1	115	M	1400	26.04	3125	230	50	60	3465	220.82	5
1	7	.....	7	..	2	13	.....	.....	6	.....	273	.....	900	.....	2953	214	.....	526	3693	214.39	6
1	4	50	9	..	6	70	2	13	4	29	152	M	1400	.....	2400	115	30	108	2653	115.00	7
2	4	30	.....	2	.....	.....	3	2	.....	1	50	R H	467	.....	1109	30	30	.....	1169	29.85	8
..	8	70	11	..	10	115	8	7	.....	5	111	.....	1215	.....	2562	470	87	280	3399	470.00	
1	14	.....	7	..	8	85	8	10	4	27	285	.....	3000	84.82	8271	741	474	252	9738	740.61	9
1	14	157	9	..	18	84	8	9	15	7	261	.....	2700	104.83	4765	588	123	528	6004	589.51	10
1	14	240	22	..	17	215	15	27	8	11	486	.....	2700	176.56	9018	1022	985	408	11433	1065.00	11
1	4	65	10	..	8	75	3	14	7	3	97	M	1400	.....	2600	184	15	125	2924	179.00	12
1	12	112	31	2	8	92	7	7	6	6	298	R H	2100	57.28	6102	1084	63	395	7644	1085.77	13
1	12	140	7	..	18	138	1	3	4	43	229	.....	2340	41.94	10303	726	340	409	11778	708.75	14
1	11	145	19	3	18	185	21	12	1	2	178	.....	2400	.....	5124	414	126	144	5808	364.32	15
1	15	151	51	2	8	149	15	58	4	25	270	M	1400	36.68	3700	265	36	270	4271	247.00	16
1	8	160	23	2	18	185	16	14	9	8	388	.....	3000	55.37	8136	517	35	292	8980	533.56	17
1	2	90	2	5	.....	.....	19	.....	6	56	.....		72	13.65	1096	34	.....	.....	1130	.....	1
1	1	20	2	..	8	70	5	4	.....	2	23	.....	280	.....	991	68	.....	36	1095	77.61	2
1	3	19	3	2	12	160	2	1	2	.....	98	M	600	.....	1792	311	61	125	2289	311.00	3
1	3	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	28	28	.....	477	.....	900	75	.....	182	1157	75.00	4
2	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	1	18	.....	.....	.90	456	25	.....	64	545	.....	5
..	2	10	2	..	2	21	1	17	3	1	14	.....	.....	.....	422	.....	.....	.....	422	.....	
3	2	16	7	..	3	22	.....	4	.....	.....	18	.....	250	2.21	344	27	.....	30	401	17.00	6
..	2	15	.....	..	4	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	250	1.90	277	25	22	24	348	27.00	
..	.....	15	.....	..	3	37	4	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	151	.....	160	15	.....	.....	175	15.00	
3	2	13	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	12	M	504	20.00	818	49	.....	85	952	51.55	7
..	1	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	M	293	.....	435	25	.....	.....	460	25.00	
..	2	32	.....	3	32	.....	4	1	3	21	.....		364	4.87	638	140	25	42	845	147.52	
2	2	25	9	..	11	77	2	.....	4	15	24	.....	156	.....	590	20	.....	.....	610	7.00	8
..	....	10	4	..	3	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	96	.....	333	20	.....	.....	353	21.48	
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24.12	
													*3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....																					2
.....																					3
.....																					
.....																					1
.....																					2
.....																					3

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1949 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
4		H. N. MacLean, Ph.D	1774 Tolmie Street	Vancouver	
5		J. R. Wilson	1538 S.W. Marine Dr.	Vancouver	
6		J. R. Frisell, B.A., LL.B	3764 Oak Street	Vancouver	
7		W. J. Allen	3877 Albert Street	Vancouver	
8		G. E. Sendall, B.A., B.D	Box 1772	Prince Rupert, B.C.	
9		A. H. Hanna	3576 W. 36th Ave.	Vancouver	
					Grand Total, 1948
					Grand Total, 1947
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	3
In S.S. Charges	8	Total on Roll	22
In Augmented Charges	7	Ministers on Appendix	9
In Ordained Mission Fields	4	Grand Total of Ministers	31

*St. Andrew's, St. Stephen's, New Westminister amalgamated 1st Oct., 1948, but kept their records separate until the end of the year. From January 1949 they will be one Congregation known as St. Andrew's, St. Stephen's.

†Reported by Treasurer.

1134 Kingsway, Vancouver, March 2nd, 1949.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Victoria:—					
1	St. Andrew's	J. L. W. McLean, M.A.	63 Linden Ave.	A. C. Wilson	1764 Cedar Hill Cross Roads.
2	Gorge	T. H. McAllister	3147 Qu'Appelle St.	W. Sanders	117 Bushby St.
	Mission Fields				
1	Chinese	M. F. Leung	1803 Blanshard St.	Walter Lee	640 Cormorant St.
2	Duncan, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Rev. T. T. Holway	R.R. 1, Duncan B.C.
3	Nanaimo, St. Andrew's	Francis McAvoy, B.A., Th.B.	330 Albert St.	Fred E. Adolph	14 Gillespie St.
4	Port Alberni, Knox	R. D. A. Currie, B.A.	640 Bute St.	H. B. Currie	Box 202, Alberni
5	Sooke, Knox	E. G. Thompson, M.A., (Supply).	R.R. 2, Sooke, B.C.	Richard Seymour	R.R. 2, Sooke, B.C.
6	Victoria, St. Paul's	Alex R. Orr, M.A	Rockabella Apts.	Percy Trousdale	14 Wilson St., Victoria
7	Erskine	Supply		T. F. Rogers	185 Sims Ave.
8	Knox	Supply		J. M. Cooper	1411 Harrison St.
	Others on Roll				
1		Peter McNabb	(Deceased)		
2	Retired	Samuel Lundie, D.D.	Sooke, B.C.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		A. W. Gasley, B.A.	1331 Pandora Ave.	Victoria, B.C.	
2		J. D. Cunningham, D.D.	117 St. Andrew's St.	Victoria, B.C.	
3		Edmund Barnes	183 Festubert St.	Duncan, B.C.	
4		James Hyde	150 Mary St.	Victoria, B.C.	
5		E. G. Thompson, M.A.	R.R. 2, Sooke, B.C.		
					Grand Total, 1948
					Grand Total, 1947
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	2
In S.S. Charges	1	Total on Roll	8
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	5
In Ordained Mission Fields	4	Grand Total of Ministers	13

1612 Begbie St., Victoria, B.C., February 25th, 1949.

46. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1948

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregations $ c	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1948. $ c	Number
																					4
																					5
																					6
																					7
																					8
																					9
32	179	2240	284	24	252	2441	181	242	88	236	4191	13	36494	668.72	94843	8950	3131	5010	111934	8852.52	
32	177	2092	233	25	235	2237	106	219	75	187	4092	12	37254	820.55	82213	8395	2965	4159	97732	8487.84	
	2	148	51		17	204	75	23	13	49	99	1			12630	555	166	851	14202	364.68	
				1									760	151.83							

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	10	Number of Mission Fields	8
" Congregations in them	10	" Preaching Stations in them	14
" Augmented Charges	7	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	25
" Congregations in them	8	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	32

*Salary paid by Board of Missions

J. C. MacLEAN-BELL, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

47. PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

1	25	413	40	1	17	225	11	46	16	17	777	....	3900	183.20	18207	2926	1323	1043	23499	2948.73	1
1	8	50	16	..	14	164	1	8	2	2	87	....	1440	30.71	2876	193	137	69	3275	218.62	2
1	3	30	....	..	5	54	....	....	....	1	30	M	500	....	2047	253	28	70	2177	253.00	1
1	3	45	4	..	4	33	3	6	....	....	50	....	928	15.07	1423	125	....	27	1575	125.00	2
1	3	42	3	..	8	44	3	5	....	1	42	....	1100	14.01	1701	160	....	160	2021	160.29	3
1	8	42	3	..	5	47	1	6	3	....	61	....	1000	14.42	1774	203	118	77	2172	188.18	4
1	4	55	7	..	3	27	2	5	2	1	42	M	1000	20.70	1866	60	25	73	1999	60.00	5
1	3	36	3	..	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	114	....	....	2084	123.75	6
1	6	65	2	..	5	25	6	....	1	9	96	....	1500	....	....	....	....	83	994	57.99	7
1	4	17	....	..	7	75	4	5	....	3	23	....	600	26.91	852	58	....	....	1884	173.76	8
1	3	30	5	..	5	30	....	....	....	....	30	....	936	9.15	1803	81	....	....	....	....	
																					1
																					2
																					1
																					2
																					3
																					4
																					5
10	67	783	80	1	73	724	31	81	24	34	1238	2	12904	314.17	32549	4173	1631	1602	41680	4309.32	
10	64	745	68	4	71	731	41	90	28	84	1225	7	13707	508.33	33694	3929	590	1509	39744	3987.85	
..	3	38	12	..	2	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	244	1041	93	1936	321.47	
..	....	....	....	3	....	7	10	9	4	50	....	5	803	194.16	1145	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	1	Number of Mission Fields	8
" Congregations in them	1	" Preaching Stations in them	8
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	10
" Congregations in them	1	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	10

SAMUEL L. McCRACKEN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

1. SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1948

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1948.
1	Cape Breton	13	8	17	5	10	3	5	32	172	2242	157	10	138	1312	90	18	41	66	3082	14	24616	565.39	61312	6323	1381	3951	72975	5933.60
2	Newfoundland	3	2	2	1	1	....	....	3	24	515	38	...	31	430	28	13	14	12	934	2	8000	203.26	34195	4255	2083	1385	43053	4265.00
3	Pictou	17	13	24	10	29	5	9	62	255	3441	188	19	226	2066	149	75	122	407	6270	20	36304	741.25	90143	10071	5645	6819	112678	10305.43
4	Halifax and Lunenburg	10	7	10	4	8	4	6	24	93	1275	114	27	100	928	119	74	37	45	2358	11	21993	783.97	58514	6233	743	2159	67649	6295.52
5	Saint John	14	6	9	5	9	6	14	32	97	1246	108	9	100	822	80	58	20	35	2456	7	19156	463.56	47577	2098	2936	1512	54530	1791.50
6	Miramichi	3	4	12	4	13	2	2	27	74	744	45	2	99	779	62	4	14	21	1442	10	12520	100.95	29618	1534	493	1027	32629	1552.20
7	Prince Edward Island	12	10	24	4	14	1	2	40	150	2001	176	13	174	1573	95	76	45	110	3633	15	25111	376.71	64957	4535	1149	3767	74408	4425.41
	Grand Total, 1948	72	50	98	33	84	21	38	220	865	11464	826	80	863	7910	623	318	293	696	20175	79	148000	3235.09	386316	35049	14430	20620	457922	*34584.22
	Grand Total, 1947	79	50	93	33	82	22	45	220	856	11434	994	91	897	7984	777	279	283	676	20463	78	151335	2775.26	373760	32064	14424	19065	439655	31594.54
	Increase	....	....	5	....	2	....	....	....	9	30	....	....	....	....	....	39	10	20	.....	1	.....	459.83	12556	2985	6	1555	18267	2989.68
	Decrease	7	....	....	....	....	1	7	....	....	.....	168	11	34	74	154	....	....	....	288	....	3335	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*This total includes $15.56 received from the Synod of the Maritimes Provinces.

2. SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1948

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1948.
8	Quebec	10	3	3	2	2	8	15	20	57	658	34	6	44	383	23	22	13	26	1291	11	12543	184.32	30094	2494	1517	1095	35255	2524.16
9	Montreal	53	27	32	2	2	13	17	51	466	6964	613	23	460	4738	533	395	290	446	13212	17	92448	2299.62	290424	36014	8656	13992	349086	35625.94
10	Glengarry	9	8	10	4	7	1	1	18	116	1339	109	2	114	948	116	47	49	96	3084	11	23518	256.12	55778	6516	8135	4920	75348	6497.74
11	Ottawa	19	9	11	5	9	1	1	21	180	2518	217	16	219	2129	165	239	103	75	5164	11	36660	1250.08	112534	21487	5343	4307	147134	20829.63
12	Lanark and Renfrew	12	8	14	1	1	5	12	27	141	1891	157	7	128	1301	123	74	52	114	3362	12	20061	536.25	48316	5069	5481	3231	62238	4756.96
13	Brockville	12	10	19	2	4	1	2	25	116	1301	93	1	93	796	87	70	31	110	2655	14	23981	386.17	46675	4443	1037	3692	55847	4339.92
	Grand Total, 1948	115	65	89	16	25	29	48	162	1076	14671	1223	55	1058	10295	1047	847	538	867	28768	76	209211	4912.56	583821	76023	30169	31237	724908	74574.35
	Grand Total, 1947	111	65	91	15	26	30	48	165	1065	13731	1231	52	1035	9408	935	694	573	833	28220	76	198792	5984.31	539438	72419	28630	30880	674935	72556.53
	Increase	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	940	....	3	23	887	112	153	....	34	548	....	10419	.....	44383	3604	1539	357	49973	2017.82
	Decrease	.....	.....	2	....	1	1	....	3	....	.....	8	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	....	.....	....	.....	1071.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

3. SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1948

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1948.
14	Kingston	15	8	10	3	6	2	4	20	111	1023	104	8	111	912	102	73	53	148	3157	13	22235	518.26	59105	5956	990	3272	69323	5744.17
15	Peterborough	14	8	13	4	11	1	2	26	130	1821	111	5	122	1113	70	62	57	179	3308	12	22659	435.28	55463	6953	177	5354	67927	6941.33
16	Lindsay	9	9	19	2	3	.....	.....	22	130	1071	91	15	147	1048	99	112	39	87	2156	14	19190	313.01	42590	4604	1754	3682	53387	4801.19
17	East Toronto	74	24	27	6	7	9	7	41	501	6299	360	16	633	5440	302	394	231	394	13775	30	87095	2229.26	295344	46626	43404	19206	404701	46442.53
18	West Toronto	56	32	40	3	5	3	3	48	494	6717	557	43	662	6037	468	450	264	366	13304	24	86100	1718.23	254485	36488	13451	14278	318324	36602.17
19	Orangeville	7	4	9	3	7	1	3	19	85	741	41	9	88	763	52	42	19	57	1615	7	12743	319.74	29980	2005	440	1722	34147	2160.05
20	Barrie	24	19	44	4	9	3	5	58	291	3484	247	45	281	2705	325	215	98	215	6631	23	45332	704.02	116876	14364	3057	9235	144091	15012.06
21	Temiskaming	4	1	1	2	3	4	4	8	32	495	29	4	45	485	40	26	15	32	705	4	6219	104.07	20195	825	230	686	21969	812.20
22	Algoma and North Bay	6	5	6	.....	.....	5	12	18	88	1255	132	11	98	1200	77	63	43	117	2097	10	15664	414.84	39972	3796	2502	1497	47767	3355.94
23	Saugeen	10	8	14	.....	.....	1	1	15	79	920	72	7	88	862	71	31	28	130	1922	9	15754	63.84	29218	2247	1040	1940	34445	2415.64
24	Guelph	19	16	24	.....	.....	1	1	25	308	4365	317	34	343	3616	286	339	177	378	9144	12	42996	854.51	150773	24424	5184	9026	189407	25023.31
	Grand Total, 1948	238	134	207	27	51	30	42	300	2249	28191	2061	197	2618	32281	1892	1807	1024	2103	57814	158	375987	7675.06	1094001	148288	72229	69898	1385488	150273.62
	Grand Total, 1947	234	128	195	33	64	22	36	295	2221	28468	2211	179	2682	33497	1734	1687	919	2342	56964	148	366190	7990.86	1031521	143102	63549	65330	1306574	144381.61
	Increase	4	6	12	.....	.....	8	6	5	28	.....	.....	18	.....	8784	158	120	105	.....	850	10	9797	.....	62480	5186	8680	4568	78914	5892.01
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	6	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	277	150	...	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	239	.....	.....	.....	315.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Included in this total is $963.03 which was received from the Presbytery of Toronto and which is not included in the total for either East Toronto or West Toronto Presbyteries.

4. SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1948

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1948.
25	Hamilton	51	27	34	10	14	8	8	56	537	7267	512	42	601	6345	470	453	262	1132	14251	41	84666	1925.82	289419	32339	8219	17289	348915	34193.94
26	Paris	13	10	14	.....	.....	2	4	18	185	2376	188	32	169	1684	137	309	59	114	4545	13	23993	396.79	109478	11198	2161	5769	128606	11188.64
27	London	27	20	33	2	2	.....	.....	35	265	2995	236	48	278	2567	228	296	114	141	6429	19	45614	885.15	128461	12932	4728	8267	154388	14187.66
28	Chatham	15	12	17	1	2	1	1	20	181	2657	292	43	295	2402	192	123	69	234	5438	11	28969	1066.99	97584	11867	3474	5142	118069	12206.18
29	Sarnia	15	12	26	.....	.....	3	3	29	173	2295	156	26	223	1956	109	79	56	179	3489	11	26868	642.81	64432	7431	3339	6025	88889	7960.60
30	Stratford	14	12	16	.....	.....	1	2	18	156	2132	139	12	166	1502	164	89	75	271	5023	11	25621	622.38	68664	8561	2529	6290	86797	8642.86
31	Huron-Maitland	20	14	23	2	5	1	1	29	239	2238	178	31	192	1901	141	148	64	154	5001	18	34756	852.26	84952	14112	1491	3347	103899	13684.54
32	Bruce	14	12	21	1	1	2	5	27	141	1856	150	14	156	1646	112	101	50	98	3725	13	26107	478.74	54666	6087	1939	3207	65997	6138.86
	Grand Total, 1948	169	129	184	16	24	18	26	232	1858	23806	1849	268	1990	26995	1546	1469	741	2314	67892	137	299519	6699.76	897664	105467	27791	60040	1095960	108021.56
	Grand Total, 1947	166	117	180	18	27	16	18	225	1736	23316	1771	257	2137	26893	1541	1393	823	1502	68102	132	286073	7927.56	782798	98956	26587	54677	969899	97398.99
	Increase	3	2	4	.....	.....	2	8	7	122	490	78	...	53	1588	13	256	.....	812	.....	5	13446	.....	114866	10668	.....	5469	126061	10892.56
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	82	.....	210	.....	.....	1227.79	.....	.....	3796	.....	.....	.....

5. SYNOD OF MANITOBA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1948

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1948.
33	Superior	4	4	6	....	....	7	7	13	71	1187	156	12	124	1549	68	28	22	70	2100	4	11500	363.55	38020	3745	2162	2072	45889	3816.61
34	Winnipeg	11	5	6	1	1	6	9	16	90	937	81	8	109	1051	57	42	57	60	1905	7	17048	144.78	53884	3521	257	1716	59342	3499.18
35	Brandon	13	4	7	3	4	9	20	31	103	1128	142	13	107	1356	85	71	29	33	1793	16	17921	752.54	38662	3341	1239	1741	46875	3545.53
	Grand Total, 1948	28	13	19	4	5	22	36	60	264	3252	379	33	340	3956	210	141	108	163	5798	27	46469	1260.87	130566	10607	3658	5529	152106	*10928.34
	Grand Total, 1947	20	10	15	7	9	22	33	57	239	3173	346	13	353	3503	225	107	69	210	5595	23	41639	848.52	92592	8332	1735	4372	107904	8873.11
	Increase	8	3	4	....	....	....	3	3	25	79	33	20	....	453	....	34	39	....	203	4	4830	412.35	37974	2275	1923	1157	44202	2055.23
	Decrease	....	....	....	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	15	....	....	47	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

*This total includes $67.02 received from the Synod of Manitoba.

6. SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1948

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1948.
36	Regina	6	3	4	1	1	7	13	18	72	725	95	12	75	721	61	28	28	109	1675	7	13576	202.30	31691	2988	336	1529	36544	2988.94
37	Moose Jaw	4	2	3	2	2	3	5	10	30	450	48	6	49	409	35	16	18	47	663	5	7318	130.71	19071	1709	325	664	21769	2141.05
38	Prince Albert	5	3	6	1	1	4	16	23	29	569	59	3	49	431	38	31	15	2	608	6	7191	203.26	18679	1447	175	928	21229	1781.50
39	Saskatoon	7	4	8	....	....	4	7	15	43	638	52	13	82	671	57	51	16	59	809	4	11537	317.97	26034	3076	612	923	32289	3101.94
	Grand Total, 1948	22	12	21	4	4	18	41	66	174	2382	254	34	255	2232	191	126	77	217	3755	22	39622	854.24	95475	9220	1448	4114	111831	10013.43
	Grand Total, 1947	26	12	22	4	4	17	40	66	179	2350	267	21	260	2292	178	96	87	142	3811	25	36870	1114.38	85835	8030	946	4653	99775	8176.16
	Increase	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	32	....	13	....	....	13	30	....	75	....	....	2752	....	9640	1190	502	....	12056	1837.27
	Decrease	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	13	....	5	60	....	....	10	....	56	3	....	260.14	....	....	....	539	....	....

7. SYNOD OF ALBERTA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1948

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1948.
40	Peace River	5					6	15	15	10	152	29		21	224	10	1	7	3	148	6	1141	14.27	4362	444	90	154	5053	426.67
41	Edmonton	6	2	3	4	4	5	18	25	68	1131	137	4	98	1003	67	72	45	19	2032	9	11801	298.45	30820	4962	2655	1645	42132	5110.12
42	Red Deer	9	2	3			9	17	20	42	610	92	21	73	671	70	21	32	8	669	9	11521	143.79	18407	1621	580	871	22442	1420.12
43	Calgary	12	5	5	5	8	4	10	23	134	1429	189	12	128	1238	144	87	46	120	2440	12	19578	632.05	56617	6799	3871	2649	70230	6761.39
	Grand Total, 1948	32	9	11	9	12	24	60	83	254	3322	447	37	320	3136	291	181	130	150	5289	36	44041	1088.56	110206	13826	7196	5319	139857	13718.30
	Grand Total, 1947	37	9	11	8	9	27	65	85	236	3314	458	43	343	3314	251	181	135	244	5305	34	44018	1369.54	103004	12975	6823	4960	129621	13319.12
	Increase				1	3				18	8					40					2	23		7202	851	373	359	10236	399.18
	Decrease	5					3	5	2			11	6	23	178			5	94	16			280.98						

8. SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1948

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1948.
44	Kootenay	4			2	2	4	6	8	24	517	75	5	50	579	35	18	11	37	484	6	6237	69.74	15128	833	46	457	16464	838.40
45	Kamloops	4	1	1			4	4	5	17	177	24		22	204	21	18	6	17	272	2	4336	52.86	7533	750	149	701	9133	762.78
46	Westminster	31	10	10	7	8	8	14	32	179	2240	284	24	252	2441	181	242	88	236	4191	13	36494	668.72	94843	8950	3131	5010	111934	8852.52
47	Victoria	13	1	1	1	1	8	8	10	67	783	80	1	73	724	31	81	24	34	1238	2	12904	314.17	32549	4173	1631	1602	41680	4309.32
	Grand Total, 1948	52	12	12	10	11	24	32	55	287	3717	463	30	397	3948	268	359	129	324	6185	23	59971	1105.49	150053	14706	4957	7770	179211	14763.02
	Grand Total, 1947	52	13	14	10	11	22	30	55	277	3501	369	30	369	3724	170	334	118	293	6052	28	61116	1631.13	137452	13632	3691	6635	161416	13746.11
	Increase						2	2		10	216	94		28	224	98	25	11	31	133				12601	1074	1266	1135	17795	1016.91
	Decrease		1	2																	5	1145	525.64						

STATISTICS AND FINANCES.

GENERAL SUMMARY BY SYNODS TO DECEMBER 31st, 1948

SYNODS	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1948	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1948.
1 Maritime Provinces	72	50	98	33	84	21	38	220	865	11464	826	80	863	7910	623	318	323	696	20175	79	148000	3235.09	386316	35049	14430	20620	457922	34584.22
2 Montreal and Ottawa	115	65	89	16	25	29	48	162	1076	14671	1223	55	1058	10295	1047	847	947	867	28768	76	209211	4012.56	583821	76023	30166	31237	724908	74574.85
3 Toronto and Kingston	38	134	207	27	51	30	42	300	2249	28191	2061	197	2018	32281	1892	1807	1892	2103	57814	158	375987	7675.06	1094001	145398	72229	69898	1385488	150273.62
4 Hamilton and London	169	119	184	16	24	18	24	232	1858	23936	1849	248	1990	20061	1554	1649	1554	2314	47892	137	299519	6609.76	897654	105467	27791	60046	1095260	108021.55
5 Manitoba	28	13	19	4	5	22	36	60	264	3252	379	33	340	3956	210	141	210	163	5798	27	46460	1260.87	130566	10607	3658	5529	152106	10928.34
6 Saskatchewan	22	12	21	4	4	18	41	66	174	2382	254	34	255	2232	191	126	191	217	3755	22	39622	854.24	95475	9220	1448	4114	111831	10013.43
7 Alberta	32	9	11	9	12	24	60	83	254	3322	447	37	320	3136	291	181	291	150	5289	36	44041	1088.56	110206	13826	7196	5319	139857	13718.30
8 British Columbia	52	12	12	10	11	24	32	55	287	3717	463	30	397	3948	268	359	268	324	6185	23	59971	1105.49	150053	14706	4957	7770	179211	14763.02
Grand Total, 1948	728	414	641	119	216	186	321	1178	7027	90635	7502	714	7841	83849	6076	5428	6076	6834	175676	558	1222820	26831.63	3448092	413186	161878	2045533	4246583	416876.83
Grand Total, 1947	725	404	621	128	232	176	315	1168	6809	89287	7647	686	7876	72225	5811	4771	5811	6242	174562	544	1186033	29641.55	3146310	385418	151385	1904729	3885080	389856.17
Increase	3	10	20	...	...	10	6	10	218	1648	...	28	...	11624	265	657	265	592	1114	14	36787	.....	301782	27768	10493	14061	361494	27020.66
Decrease	...	...	...	9	16	...	...	...	...	...	145	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2809.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

CHANGES AFFECTING MINISTERS, STUDENTS, LICENTIATES, AND CONGREGATIONS, AS REPORTED BY CLERKS OF SYNODS

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

List of Changes During Synod Year

Deaths

Presbytery of Saint John: Rev. A. D. F. Hamilton, B.A., B.D., January 31, 1948.

Licensures

Presbytery of Cape Breton: Charles Angus MacDonald, July 27, 1948.

Ordinations

Presbytery of Cape Breton: Charles Angus MacDonald, July 27, 1948.
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island: Donald Nicholson, October 21, 1947.

Inductions

Presbytery of Newfoundland: P. Thornton Meek, D.D., Grand Falls, April 28, 1948.
Presbytery of Cape Breton: Donald MacDonald, Boularderie, July 20, 1948.
Presbytery of Pictou: Roderick MacLeod, Thorburn and Sutherland's River, October 23, 1947.
Eldridge P. Aikens, B.A., M.Th., Merigomish, April 6, 1948.
Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg: W. C. Nicholson, St. James, Truro, September 19, 1947.
D. C. MacPherson, B.A., Th.B., Knox, Halifax, April 16, 1948.
Presbytery of Saint John: D. G. Seaton, Port Elgin, Sackville and Dorchester, May 19, 1948.
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island: R. S. Quigley, Ph.D., Belfast, P.E.I., November 28, 1947.
Donald Nicholson, Brookfield, P.E.I., May 11, 1948.

Translations

Presbytery of Cape Breton: R. S. Quigley, Ph.D., to Prince Edward Island, November 17, 1947.
Earl G. Moore, B.A., to Glengarry Presbytery, May 11, 1948.
Presbytery of Pictou: W. C. Nicholson, Blue Mountain to Truro, September 15, 1947.
D. C. MacPherson, B.A., Th.B., to Knox, Halifax, April 12, 1948.
D. G. Archibald, B.A., to Paisley, Ont., July 26, 1948.
Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg: Roderick MacLeod, Elmsdale to Thorburn, October 14, 1948.
Presbytery of Saint John: A. Ross MacKay, M.A., Woodstock to Montreal, September 9, 1947.

Presbytery of Miramichi: John Hardwick to Teeswater, Ont., February 16, 1948.
T. DeCourcy Rayner, to Almonte, Ont., March 31, 1948.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island: R. D. MacLean, B.A., to Huntingdon, P.Q., April 30, 1948.

RESIGNATIONS

Presbytery of Pictou: L. L. Young, D.D., East River, Pictou, September 15, 1947.
H. M. Creaser, B.A., West River, etc., April 7, 1948.

Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg: A. G. Faraday, M.A., Knox, Halifax, December 29, 1947.

APPOINTMENTS

Presbytery of Cape Breton: Charles A. MacDonald, to Lake Ainslie, etc., March, 1948.

ADDED TO APPENDIX

Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg: A. G. Faraday, M.A., December 29, 1947.
J. A. Grant, Rose Bay, N.S.

REMOVED FROM APPENDIX

Presbytery of Cape Breton: J. W. B. Kat, M.A., to England (Dismissing letter), December 5, 1947.

Presbytery of Pictou: S. B. Carey, M.A., Ottawa, Ont., June 26, 1948.
F. G. MacDonald, Stellarton, N.S., June 29, 1948.

Presbytery of Saint John: Andrew MacKenzie, M.A., to Toronto, Ont., November, 1947.

ADDED TO ROLL BY LEAVE OF ASSEMBLY

Presbytery of Pictou: F. G. MacDonald, Stellarton, N.S., June 29, 1948.

CERTIFICATES GRANTED

Presbytery of Cape Breton: R. S. Quigley, Ph.D., to Prince Edward Island, November 17, 1947.
Earl G. Moore, B.A., to Glengarry, May 11, 1948.

Presbytery of Pictou: S. B. Carey, M.A., to Presbytery of Ottawa, June 26, 1948.
J. R. Duke, B.A., to Presbytery of Barrie, December 1, 1947.

Presbytery of Saint John: A. Ross MacKay, M.A., to Montreal, September 9, 1947.
Andrew MacKenzie, M.A., to Toronto, Ont., November, 1947.

Presbytery of Miramichi: John Hardwick, to Huron-Maitland, February 16, 1948.
T. DeCourcy Rayner, to Lanark and Renfrew, March 31, 1948.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island: R. D. MacLean, B.A., to Presbytery of Montreal, April 30, 1948.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Presbytery of Newfoundland: Frederick W. Sass, Queen's Road, St. John's, Newfoundland to visit his home in South Africa.

CHANGES IN BOUNDS OF CHARGES

Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg: Kennetcook added to Elmsdale and Hardwood Lands.

FRANK BAIRD,
Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

CHANGES DURING THE SYNODICAL YEAR—OCTOBER 1ST, 1947, TO OCTOBER 5TH, 1948.

LICENSURES

Presbytery of Quebec: None.

Presbytery of Montreal: Charles John St. Clair Jeans, B.A., April 18, 1948.
John Eldred MacMillan, April 18, 1948.

Presbytery of Glengarry: None.

Presbytery of Ottawa: None.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: None.

Presbytery of Brockville: None.

ORDINATIONS

Presbytery of Quebec: None.

Presbytery of Montreal: None.

Presbytery of Glengarry: None.

Presbytery of Ottawa: None.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: None.

Presbytery of Brockville: Charles John St. Clair Jeans, B.A., ordained in the Presbytery of Brockville, May 21, 1948.

INDUCTIONS

Presbytery of Quebec: None.

Presbytery of Montreal: Rev. Donald N. Correal, M.A., First Church, Verdun, P.Q., January 30, 1948.
Rev. Charles C. Cochrane, B.D., Melville Church, Westmount, P.Q., April 27, 1948.
Rev. Randolph D. MacLean, B.A., St. Andrew's Church, Huntingdon, P.Q., May 7, 1948.

Presbytery of Glengarry: Rev. Earl G. Moore, B.A., Finch and Crysler, May 19, 1948.
Rev. Norman F. Sharkey, B.A., St. Andrew's Church, Lancaster, Ont., July 16, 1948.

Presbytery of Ottawa: Rev. Colin F. Miller, M.A., Knox Church, Ottawa, February 10, 1948.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: Rev. T. W. Brett, B.A., McDonald's Corners, Elphin and Snow Road, Ont., November 18, 1947.
Rev. T. DeCourcy Rayner, St. John's Church, Almonte, Ontario, April 2, 1948.

Presbytery of Brockville: Rev. Eric Larsen, South Mountain and Mountain Station, March 18, 1948.
Rev. Arthur C. Young, B.A., Caintown and Lansdowne, Ontario, September 3, 1948.
Rev. George Edward Bingham, Prescott, Ontario, September 7, 1948.
Rev. Iver D. MacIver, Winchester and Winchester Springs, Ontario, September 30, 1948.

RECEPTIONS

Presbytery of Quebec: None.

Presbytery of Montreal: Rev. Donald N. Correal, M.A., from the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., January 3, 1948.
Rev. Charles C. Cochrane, B.D., from the Presbytery of Toronto, April 27, 1948.
Rev. Randolph H. MacLean from the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, May 7, 1948.

Presbytery of Glengarry: Rev. Earl G. Moore, B.A., from the Presbytery of Cape Breton, May 19, 1948.

Presbytery of Ottawa: Rev. Colin F. Miller, M.A., from Auchter Gaven, Scotland, February 10, 1948.
Rev. George Extence, name placed on Constituent Roll by Act of General Assembly, 1948.
Rev. M. M. MacOdrum, Ph.D., name placed on Constituent Roll by Act of General Assembly, 1948.
Rev. Q. M. Creaser, B.A., name placed on Appendix to the Roll, from Pictou Presbytery, Nova Scotia.
Rev. S. Buchanan Carey, M.A., name placed on Appendix to the Roll from the Presbytery of Pictou, Nova Scotia.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: Rev. T. W. Brett, B.A., from the Presbytery of Peace River, November 18, 1947.
Rev. T. DeCourcy Rayner, from the Presbytery of Miramichi, April 2, 1948.

Presbytery of Brockville: Rev. Eric Larsen, from the Presbytery of Toronto, March 18, 1948.
Rev. Arthur C. Young, from the Presbytery of London, September 3, 1948.
Rev. George Edward Bingham, from the Presbytery of Montreal, September 7, 1948.
Rev. Iver D. MacIver, from the Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, September 30, 1948.

TRANSLATIONS

Presbytery of Quebec: None.

Presbytery of Montreal: Rev. H. A. Prichard, to the Presbytery of Stratford, Ont., October 15, 1948.
Rev. W. Orr Mulligan, to the Presbytery of Toronto, April 15, 1948.
Rev. Arthur Leggett, to the Presbytery of Westminster, June 30, 1948.
Rev. George Edward Bingham, to the Presbytery of Brockville, September 1, 1948.

Presbytery of Glengarry: Rev. Norman F. Sharkey, B.A., from Kirk Hill to St. Andrew's Church, Lancaster, within the Glengarry Presbytery, July 16, 1948.

Presbytery of Ottawa: None.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew:—Rev. Henry Baak, to the Presbytery of Des Moines, Iowa, U.S.A., August 23, 1948.

Presbytery of Brockville: Rev. Wallace MacKinnon, B.A., to Presbytery of Moose Jaw, Sask., April 18, 1948.
Rev. M. W. Heslip, to the Presbytery of Kingston, December 18, 1947.
Rev. George W. Killen, to Barrie Presbytery, December 31, 1947.

DEMISSIONS

Presbytery of Quebec: None.

Presbytery of Montreal: Rev. J. C. Maclean, D.D., Resignation, November 30, 1947.

Presbytery of Glengarry: None.

Presbytery of Ottawa: None.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: None.

Presbytery of Brockville: None.

SUSPENSIONS

Presbytery of Quebec: None.

Presbytery of Montreal: None.

Presbytery of Glengarry: None.

Presbytery of Ottawa: None.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: None.

Presbytery of Brockville: None.

DEPOSITIONS AND DEATH OF MINISTERS

Presbytery of Quebec: None.

Presbytery of Montreal: Rev. D. J. Fraser, D.D., September 26, 1948.

Presbytery of Glengarry: Rev. R. Bertram Nelles, November 19, 1947.

Presbytery of Ottawa: Rev. Robert Johnston, D.D., October 24, 1947.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: None.

Presbytery of Brockville: None.

CHANGES IN CONGREGATIONS

Presbytery of Quebec: None.

Presbytery of Montreal: None.

Presbytery of Glengarry: None.

Presbytery of Ottawa: None.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: None.

Presbytery of Brockville: None.

ALLAN S. REID,
Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

CHANGES AFFECTING THE ROLL

PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

Receptions:
A. J. Fowlie, B.A., Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, December 7, 1948.
L. M. Sharpe, Presbytery of Peterborough, December 7, 1948.

Resignations:
J. A. MacMillan, Foxboro, August 29, 1948.
L. M. Sharpe, Foxboro, January 22, 1949.

Placed on Appendix:
J. A. MacMillan, August 29, 1948.
L. M. Sharpe, December 7, 1948.

Appointments:
A. J. Fowlie, B.A., Deseronto and Camden East.
L. M. Sharpe, Foxboro, Roslin and Fuller.
W. D. Turner, B.A., Burnbrae.

Death:
L. M. Sharpe, on Appendix, March 26, 1949.

PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

Licensed:
R. D. Duncanson, June 11, 1948.

Ordination:
R. D. Duncanson, July 14, 1948.

Receptions:

W. J. Moorhead, B.A., Presbytery of Moose Jaw, September, 1948.
Horace Kaye, Presbytery of Lindsay, December, 1948.
J. M. Ritchie, M.A., Presbytery of Ottawa, December, 1948.

Inductions:

Horace Kaye, Lakefield, December 3, 1948.
R. D. Duncanson, Norwood, July 14, 1948.
J. M. Ritchie, M.A., Warkworth, December 27, 1948.

Translation:

John Davey, B.D., Presbytery of Toronto, September 14, 1948.
C. A. Mullin, B.A., Presbytery of Brockville, December 14, 1948.
L. M. Sharpe, Presbytery of Kingston, January 12, 1949.

Resignation:

L. M. Sharpe, Lakefield, May 11, 1948.

Placed on Appendix:

John W. Foote, B.A., B.D., LL.D., D.D., V.C.
L. M. Sharpe, May 11, 1948.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

St. Andrew's, Warkworth, and St. Andrew's, Hastings, now one pastoral charge.
St. Andrew's, Norwood, and Knox, Havelock, now one pastoral charge.

Presbytery of Lindsay

Ordination:

J. E. MacMillan, B.A., Leaskdale, June 23, 1948.

Induction:

E. C. Robertson, Wick, October 5, 1948.

Translation:

Horace Kaye, Presbytery of Peterborough, November 13, 1948.

Removed from Appendix:

E. C. Robertson, October 5, 1948.
Horace Kaye, November 13, 1948.

Presbytery of Toronto

Ordination:

R. S. Johnston, B.A., B.D., Toronto, October 29, 1948.

Receptions:

W. Orr Mulligan, D.D., Presbytery of Montreal, April 29, 1948.
A. D. Sutherland, B.A., Presbytery of Hamilton, May 3, 1948.
James Baillie, M.A., Presbytery of London, June 1, 1948.
John A. Ross, Ph.D., Presbytery of Barrie, June 17, 1948.
Alex. J. Calder, B.A., Presbytery of Paris, September 8, 1948.
E. A. Thomson, B.A., D.D., Presbytery of Guelph, September 14, 1948.
James A. Clarke, B.A., Presbytery of Prince Albert, September 14, 1948.
W. Scott Duncan, B.A., Presbytery of Stratford, September 15, 1948.
J. G. Berry, D.D., Presbytery of Hamilton, September 30, 1948.
John Davey, B.D., Presbytery of Peterborough, October 5, 1948.
Scarth Macdonnell, B.D., Presbytery of Chatham, October 5, 1948.

Inductions:

W. Orr Mulligan, D.D., Aurora, April 29, 1948.
Alex. J. Calder, B.A., Georgetown, September 8, 1948.
W. Scott Duncan, B.A., Queen Street East, September 15, 1948.
J. G. Berry, D.D., Sutton West, September 30, 1948.

Translations:

P. T. Meek, D.D., Presbytery of Newfoundland, June 1, 1948.
W. F. Butcher, B.A., Presbytery of Hamilton, September 14, 1948.
J. D. Cunningham, B.D., Presbytery of Orangeville, November 2, 1948.

Resignations:

K. W. House, B.A., Queen Street East, May 31, 1948.
R. G. Stewart, D.D., St. John's, Toronto, October 31, 1948.
Murdo MacInnes, West Hill, November 30, 1948.

Added to Constituent Roll by Assembly:

E. A. Thomson, B.A., D.D., Joint Clerk of the Assembly, September 14, 1948.
James A. Clarke, B.A., Secretary of the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S. September 14, 1948.
John McNab, D.D., Editor of the Presbyterian Record, September 14, 1948.

Appendix:

A. D. Sutherland, B.A., May 3, 1948.
K. W. House, B.A., May 31, 1948.
James Baillie, M.A., June 1, 1948.
R. G. Stewart, D.D., October 31, 1948.
Murdo MacInnes, November 30, 1948.
John Davey, B.D., October 5, 1948.
Scarth Macdonnell, B.D., October 5, 1948.

Death of Ministers:

William Patterson, D.D., on Appendix, September 5, 1948.
N. Stevenson, on Appendix, October 28, 1948.
G. Lloyd Evans, on Appendix, November 4, 1948.

Changes affecting Congregations:

St. Andrew's, Scarboro, Augmented charge, separated from Westminster, December 7, 1948.
Westminster, Scarboro, put under care of Home Mission Committee, December 7, 1948.

Change affecting Presbytery of Toronto:

By ruling of the General Assembly the Presbytery of Toronto was divided.
On January 4, 1949, the new Presbytery of East Toronto, and the new Presbytery of West Toronto, were constituted by the Clerk of the General Assembly, T. Wardlaw Taylor, D.D.

Presbytery of East Toronto

Receptions:

W. C. McBride, B.A., Presbytery of Montreal, January 14, 1949.
James Donald, B.Sc., B.D., Presbytery of West Toronto, March 10, 1949.

Inductions:

W. C. McBride, B.A., St. John's, Toronto, January 14, 1949.
James Donald, B.Sc., B.D., Emmanuel, Toronto, March 10, 1949.

Resignation:

D. C. McLelland, M.A., Melrose Park.

Placed on Appendix:

D. C. McLelland, M.A.

Changes affecting Congregations:

Fallingbrook raised from Mission Field to Augmented Charge.

Presbytery of West Toronto

Licensed:

James M. Smart, B.A., April 14, 1949.
W. Irwin McElwain, B.A., April 14, 1949.
J. C. McLelland, B.A., April 14, 1949.
B. A. Nevin, B.A., April 14, 1949.
J. E. Sutherland, April 14, 1949.
C. A. Winn, B.A., April 14, 1949.
W. L. Young, B.A., April 14, 1949.
E. I. McPhee, B.A., April 21, 1949.

Ordained:

C. A. Winn, B.A., April 14, 1949.
W. Irwin McElwain, B.A., April 21, 1949.
J. E. Sutherland, April 27, 1949.

Translations:

A. C. Cochrane, Ph.D., Presbytery of Dubuque, Iowa, U.S.A., April 30, 1949.
James F. Donald, B.D., Presbytery of East Toronto, March 6, 1949.

Resignation:

A. C. Cochrane, Ph.D., Port Credit, April 30, 1949.

Reception:

Hilton R. Campbell, Ph.D., Presbytery of Ottawa, February 1, 1949.

Placed on Appendix:

Hilton R. Campbell, Ph.D., February 1, 1949.

Presbytery of Orangeville

Ordination:

Alex. J. Simpson, B.Sc.A., May, 25, 1948.

Reception:

J. D. Cunningham, B.D., Presbytery of Toronto, October 22, 1948.

Induction:

J. D. Cunningham, B.D., Caledon East, Caledon and Claude, October 29, 1948.

Translation:

H. K. Caslor, B.A., Presbytery of Prince Albert, October 4, 1948.

Presbytery of Barrie

Ordination:

L. L. deGroot, B.A., May 28, 1948.

Receptions:

A. T. Barr, Ph.D., Presbytery of Saugeen, November 9, 1948.
J. G. McGillivray, B.A., Presbytery of Calgary, December 7, 1948.
S. J. Sharkey, B.A., B.D., Presbytery of Sarnia, December 30, 1948.

Inductions:

A. T. Barr, Ph.D., Penetanguishene, November 9, 1948.
J. G. McGillivray, B.A., Bradford, December 7, 1948.
S. J. Sharkey, B.A., B.D., Creemore, December 30, 1948.

Translations:

J. A. Ross, Ph.D., Presbytery of Toronto, June 14, 1948.
R. A. Birnie, Presbytery of Saugeen, November 15, 1948.
R. H. Armstrong, M.A., Presbytery of Guelph, January 20, 1949.
W. A. Hunter, B.A., B.D., Presbytery of Brandon, November 14, 1948.

Resignation:

W. A. Hunter, B.A., B.D., Bradford, July 4, 1948.

Placed on Appendix:

W. A. Hunter, B.A., B.D., July 4, 1948.

Presbytery of Temiskaming

Translations:

W. E. P. Rumball, Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, March 3, 1949, from Appendix.
G. S. Baulch, B.A., Presbytery of Paris, March 15, 1948, from Appendix.

Resignation:

H. L. Bennie, M.A., Englehart, September 21, 1948.

Placed on Appendix:

H. L. Bennie, M.A., September 21, 1948.

Appointment:

Donald H. Powell, B.A., O.M., Timmins, September 21, 1948.

Changes affecting Congregations:

Mission Field opened at Mattagami River.

Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay

Translation:

Wallace S. Wadland, B.A., B.D., North Presbyterian Church, Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A., May 16, 1948.

Resignation:

Wallace S. Wadland, B.A., B.D., St. Paul's and Victoria, Sault Ste. Marie, May 16, 1948.

Placed on Appendix:

G. A. Gordier, B.A., September 9, 1948.

PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

Receptions:

E. A. Birnie, Presbytery of Barrie, November 15, 1948.
Gordon Hamill, B.A., Presbytery of Paris, April 1, 1949.
Maurice D. McNabb, Presbytery of Glengarry, April 27, 1949.

Inductions:

Orville G. Locke, B.A., Holstein, May 14, 1948.
Gordon Hamill, B.A., Durham, April 1, 1949.
Maurice D. McNabb, Mount Forest, April 27, 1949.
E. A. Birnie, Rothsay, November 15, 1948.

Translation:

A. T. Barr, Ph.D., Presbytery of Barrie, October 25, 1948.

Resignations:

W. L. Atkinson, Rothsay, September 21, 1948.
P. W. MacInnes, Durham, January 12, 1949.
K. H. Palmer, D.D., Palmerston, April 27, 1949.

Placed on Appendix:

W. L. Atkinson, September 21, 1948.
P. W. MacInnes, January 12, 1949.
K. H. Palmer, D.D., April 27, 1949.

PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

Receptions:

Earl F. Smith, B.A., Presbytery of Montreal, May 20, 1948.
Robert H. Armstrong, M.A., Presbytery of Barrie, February 3, 1949.

Inductions:

Earl F. Smith, B.A., St. Andrew's, Hespeler, May 20, 1948.
Robert H. Armstrong, M.A., Knox Church, Acton, February 3, 1949.

Translations:

E. A. Thomson, B.A., D.D., Presbytery of Toronto, September 1, 1948.
Harold G. Lowry, M.A., Presbytery of Hamilton, January 31, 1949.

Resignation:

John M. Anderson, B.A., M.C. and Bar, Knox Church, Acton, November 1, 1948.

Placed on Appendix:

John M. Anderson, B.A., M.C., and Bar, November 1, 1948.

Desiganation:

Helen R. Grieve, in Knox Church, Guelph, April 30, 1948—appointed to Central Church, Galt.

D. McQUEEN,
Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

CHANGES AFFECTING MINISTERS, STUDENTS, LICENTIATES AND CONGREGATIONS

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

Students Received for the Ministry:
Mr. T. Melville Bailey, February 4, 1949.

Licensed:
Mr. Glen Keith Cowan, May 10, 1948.

Ordination:
Mr. Wm. Lawson, April 10, 1948.

Receptions:
Rev. J. P. McLeod, B.A., Toronto Presbytery, April 30, 1948.
Rev. W. F. Butcher, B.A., Toronto Presbytery, September 9, 1948.
Rev. D. D. Davidson, B.A., Stratford Presbytery, September 10, 1948.
Rev. W. K. Palmer, M.A., Saugeen Presbytery, November 12, 1948.
Rev. H. G. Lowry, Guelph Presbytery, February 4, 1949.

Inductions:
Rev. J. P. McLeod, Grimsby, April 30, 1948.
Rev. W. F. Butcher, Fort Erie, September 9, 1948.
Rev. D. D. Davidson, St. Andrew's, Welland, September 10, 1948.
Rev. W. K. Palmer, Chalmers, Hamilton, November 12, 1948.
Rev. H. G. Lowry, Burlington, February 4, 1949.

Resignations:
Dr. P. A. Dunn, from St. Paul's, Hamilton, May 9, 1948.
Rev. H. G. Marsh, from Fort Erie, June 20, 1948.
Rev. W. I. McLean, from Chalmer's, Hamilton, June 30, 1948.
Dr. J. G. Berry, from Burlington, August 31, 1948.

Translations:
Rev. H. G. Marsh, to Presbytery of Red Deer, August 5, 1948.
Dr. J. G. Berry, to Toronto Presbytery, September 15, 1948.
Rev. H. L. Simpson, Stratford Presbytery, January 31, 1949.

Added to the Appendix:
Dr. P. A. Dunn, May 9, 1948.
Rev. H. G. Marsh, June 20, 1948.
Rev. J. G. Berry, D.D., August 31, 1948.

Removed from Appendix:
Dr. Wm. Barclay, June 22, 1948.
Dr. P. A. Dunn, June 22, 1948.
Rev. H. G. Marsh, August 5, 1948.
Dr. J. G. Berry, September 15, 1948.

Placed on Constituent Roll by permission of Assembly:
Dr. Wm. Barclay, June 22, 1948.
Dr. P. A. Dunn, June 22, 1948.
Rev. W. I. McLean, June 30, 1948.

Congregational Changes:
Knox Church, Welland, organized January 1949, as student M.F.
Hungarian Church, Welland permitted to organize, October 5, 1948.
St. Cuthbert's, Westdale, organized as ordained M.F., September 20, 1948.

Presbytery of Paris

Receptions:

L. A. Borsay, from the Hungarian Reformed Church with permission of the General Assembly, June 15, 1948.
J. C. Hood, B.A., B.D., from Barrie Presbytery, November 10, 1948.

Induction:

J. C. Hood, B.A., B.D., Norwich and Bookton, November 10, 1948.

Translations:

W. A. Kincaid, B.A., to London Presbytery, July 19, 1948.
A. J. Calder, B.A., to Toronto Presbytery, September 6, 1948.
John Kelman, to Edmonton Presbytery, September 7, 1948.
G. L. Hamill, to Saugeen Presbytery, March 28, 1949.

Removed from Appendix:

John Kelman, by translation, September 7, 1948.

New Congregation:

The Hungarian Presbyterian Church of South Ontario, Delhi, organized March 29, 1948.

Changes in Congregations:

The Hungarian Congregation of Brantford added to the Congregation of South Ontario, Delhi, to form one Pastoral Charge, September 28, 1948.

Presbytery of London

Receptions:

Rev. Gordon A. Peddie, B.A., Presbytery of Bruce, July 30, 1948.
Rev. W. A. Kincaid, B.A., Presbytery of Paris, August 12, 1948.
Rev. John A. Botting, B.A., B.Th., Presbytery of Brockville, December 17, 1948.

Inductions:

Rev. David W. Kerr, B.A., B.Th., M.Th., to Kintyre and Wardsville, May 19, 1948.
Rev. Gordon A. Peddie, B.A., to Knollwood Park, July 30, 1948.
Rev. W. A. Kincaid, B.A., to Belmont and N. Yarmouth, August 12, 1948.
Rev. John A. Botting, B.A., B.Th., to Glencoe, December 17, 1948.

Resignation:

Rev. James Baillie, M.A., from Belmont and N. Yarmouth, April 30, 1948.

Translation:

Rev. Arthur C. Young, B.A., to Presbytery of Brockville, August 30, 1948.

Added to the Appendix:

Rev. James Baillie, M.A., May 1, 1948.
Rev. W. A. MacWilliam, from Presbytery of Stratford, September 18, 1948.

Removed from the Appendix:

Rev. James Baillie, M.A., to the Presbytery of Toronto, May 17, 1948.
Rev. David W. Kerr, B.A., B.Th., M.Th., to Active Roll by Induction, May 19, 1948.
Rev. Walter Moffat, to the Constituent Roll by the Act of the General Assembly, June, 1948.
Rev. George M. Young, to the Presbytery of Stratford, December 20, 1948.

Designation:

Miss Anna Bess McDonald, at Ailsa Craig, May 27, 1948.

Death:

Rev. Angus M. Shannon, London, November 26, 1948.

Presbytery of Chatham

Translation:

Rev. Scarth Macdonnell, Presbytery of Toronto, October 12, 1948.

Presbytery of Sarnia

Inductions:

Rev. I. B. Kaine, 203 Tecumseh St., London, into Beachwood, October 5, 1948.
Rev. Wm. Gartshore, Brigden, Bear Creek and Dawn, December 28, 1948.

Translation:

Rev. S. J. Sharkey, B.A., B.D., to Barrie Presbytery, December 28, 1948.

Added to Constituent Roll from Appendix:

Rev. R. J. Hay, B.A., 611 S. Vidal St., Sarnia, September 14, 1948, by permission of Assembly, June, 1948.
Rev. Wm. Gartshore, inducted at Brigden, etc., December 28, 1948.

Removed from Appendix to Roll:

Rev. R. J. Hay, B.A., September 14, 1948.
Rev. Wm. Gartshore, December 28, 1948.
Rev. John Honeyman, B.A., to Huron-Maitland Presbytery, October 5, 1948.
Rev. David Ritchie, December 15, 1948.

Deaths:

Rev. David Ritchie, December 15, 1948.
Rev. Wm. Gartshore, April, 1948.

Changes affecting congregations:

Beachwood, Centre Road and West Adelaide united to form one pastoral charge, October 5, 1948.

Presbytery of Stratford

Receptions:

Rev. George M. Lamonte, B.A., from Presbytery of Picton, December 12, 1948.
Rev. Geo. M. Young, from Presbytery of London, December 30, 1948.
Rev. H. Lindsay Simpson, from Presbytery of Hamilton, February 4, 1949.

Inductions:

Rev. George M. Lamonte, B.A., Mitchell, December 12, 1948.
Rev. H. Lindsay Simpson, First, St. Marys, February 4, 1948.

Installation:

Rev. George M. Young, at Cromarty as Stated Supply, December 30, 1948.

Resignation:

Rev. W. A. McWilliam, April 30, 1948.

Translations:

Rev. Douglas D. Davidson, M.A., to Hamilton, September 5, 1948.
Rev. W. S. Duncan, B.A., to Toronto, September 19, 1948.

Appendix:
Rev. W. A. McWilliam, May 1, 1948.
Rev. George M. Young, December 30, 1948.

Removed from Appendix:
Rev. W. A. McWilliam, by translation to London Presbytery, September 15, 1948.

PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND

Receptions:
D. R. Sinclair, B.A., Presbytery of Barrie, May 26, 1948.
D. G. Campbell, B.A., B.D., Th.M., Presbytery of Edmonton, October 7, 1948.
J. Honeyman, B.A., App. Presbytery of London, December 7, 1948.

Appointments:
D. R. Sinclair, B.A., Ordained Missionary, Exeter, May 26, 1948.
J. R. Honeyman, B.A., Stated Supply, Auburn, September 14, 1948.

Induction:
D. G. Campbell, B.A., B.D., Th.M., Seaforth, October 7, 1948.

Translations:
H. R. Williams, B.A., to Presbytery of Detroit, U.S.A., May 17, 1948.
I. D. MacIver, to Presbytery of Brockville, September 27, 1948.
J. A. Smith, to Presbytery of Steubenville, U.S.A., October 17, 1948.

Resignations:
H. R. Williams, B.A., Seaforth, May 11, 1948.
J. A. Smith, Kinlough, September 14, 1948.

Added to Appendix:
J. Honeyman, B.A., December 7, 1948.

PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

Translation:
G. A. Peddie, B.A., to the Presbytery of London, July 28, 1948.

Receptions:
John MacLeod, M.A., from Presbytery of Sarnia, April 15, 1948.
P. F. MacSween, from Presbytery of Winnipeg, May 14, 1948.
R. G. McKay, M.A., from Presbytery of Toronto, May 27, 1948.
D. G. Archibald, B.A., from Presbytery of Pictou, July 30, 1948.
W. A. Henderson, B.A., from Presbytery of Barrie, December 9, 1948.

Inductions:
John MacLeod, M.A., into Southampton and Elsinore, April 15, 1948.
P. F. MacSween, into Glamis, May 14, 1948.
R. G. McKay, M.A., into Tiverton, May 27, 1948.
D. G. Archibald, B.A., into Paisley and Salem, July 30, 1948.
W. A. Henderson, B.A., into Walkerton, December 9, 1948.

Change in Status:
Lake Charles placed under care of Session of St. Paul's, Wiarton.

New Mission Fields:
Stokes Bay, May, 1948.
Barrow Bay, May, 1948. (With Mar and Lindsay forming one Mission Charge on the Bruce Peninsula.)

JAS. K. WEST,
Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

Re CHANGES AFFECTING MINISTERS—OCTOBER 1946 TO OCTOBER 1948

PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

Inductions:
Rev. R. T. Hall, B.A., into St. Andrew's Church, Geraldton, Ont., May 21, 1947.

Transferred:
Rev. J. S. Flook—to Appendix September 30, 1947.
To Presbytery of Winnipeg, February 1, 1948.

Resignation:
Rev. R. T. Hall from St. Andrew's, Geraldton, October, 1948.

Placed on Appendix:
Rev. R. T. Hall, October 4, 1948.

PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

Inductions:
Rev. D. C. Hill, B.A., inducted into St. James Presbyterian Church, St. James, Manitoba.

Appointment:
Rev. A. Aicken, B.A., to Calvin and Elmwood as Ordained Missionary for one year, April, 1947.

Receptions:
Rev. D. Warren Campbell, from Toronto Presbytery as Licentiate, June 15, 1948.
Rev. Donald E. Flint, from Presbytery of Calgary, July, 1948.
Rev. Thomas Murphy, from Presbytery of Westminster.

Ordinations:
Rev. D. Warren Campbell, June 15, 1948.

Inductions:
Rev. D. Warren Campbell, Norwood, Manitoba, June 15, 1948.
Rev. Donald E. Flint, Old Kildonan, July 15, 1948.

Resignations:
Rev. D. T. Evans, from Norwood, March 31, 1948.

Translations:
Rev. P. F. MacSween to Huron-Maitland Presbytery, May 2, 1948.
Rev. Alex Aicken to Brandon Presbytery, June 15, 1948.

Added to Appendix:
Rev. D. T. Evans, March 31, 1948.
Rev. Thomas Murphy, July 15, 1948.

Congregational Changes:
Old Kildonan separated from Stonewall, made Augmented Charge—June 15, 1948.
Calvin and Elmwood were separated. Elmwood became a student charge.
Calvin and Stonewall joined as student charge—September 9, 1948.

PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

Induction:
Rev. James D. C. Jack, inducted into St. Paul's Church, Hartney.

Appointments:
Rev. B. van Mossel, B.A., to Boissevain, Ninga, April, 1947.
Rev. G. Cunningham, B.A., to The Pas, April, 1947.

Translation:
Rev. Stephen Lookman to Richmond, Presbytery of Westminster, July, 1947.

Licensed and Ordained:
John Y. Garrett, Waywayseecappo Reserve, July 6, 1948.

Reception:
Alex Aicken, Presbytery of Winnipeg, July 8, 1948.

Induction:
Rev. Douglas Anderson, B.A., Knox Church, Neepawa, March 3, 1948.
Rev. Alex Aicken, St. Paul's, Hartney, July 8, 1948.

Translation:
Rev. J. D. C. Jack, B.A., Presbytery of Barrie, February 29, 1948.

Resignations:
Rev. J. D. C. Jack, B.A., Hartney, February, 1948.
Rev. Douglas Anderson, B.A., Melita, March 3, 1948.

Installations:
Rev. William Adamson, B.A., Lenore, July 5, 1948.
Rev. James D. Marnoch, Elphinstone, July 6, 1948.

Death:
F. B. Wilson at Arden, Manitoba, November 11, 1947.

W. OLIVER NUGENT,
Clerk.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

CHANGES AFFECTING THE ROLL

PRESBYTERY OF REGINA

Resignation:
George E. Dobie, B.A., B.D., May 25, 1948.

Death:
James Wilson, April 25, 1948.

Appointment:
David Forbes, Catechist, Stoughton, June, 1948.
James Macartney, Catechist, Estevan, January, 1949.

Translation:
John B. Fox, B.A., to Presbytery of Brandon, March 30, 1949.

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

Appointment:
George A. Johnston, B.A., Carragana, May 1, 1948.

Ordination:
Richard J. Gillanders, B.A., May 14, 1948.

Reception:
H. K. Caslor, B.A., Presbytery of Orangeville, October 15, 1948.

Translation:
J. S. Clarke, B.A., to Board of S.S. and Y.P.S., July 31, 1948.

Induction:
H. K. Caslor, B.A., St. Paul's, Prince Albert, October 15, 1948.

PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

Licensures:
G. A. Johnston, B.A., Saskatoon, Sask., May 4, 1948.

Ordination:
G. A. Johnston, B.A., Saskatoon, Sask., May 4, 1948.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

CHANGES AFFECTING THE ROLL

PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

Appointments:
Rev. R. A. Davidson, B.A., Grande Prairie, February 1, 1948.
Rev. G. E. Bastedo, B.A., Brownvale, January 1, 1948.

PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

Translation:
Rev. D. Glen Campbell, B.D., to Seaforth, Ontario, September 20, 1948.

Appointment:
Rev. John Kelman, Westmount, Edmonton, September 21, 1948.

PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

Appointment:
Rev. H. G. Marsh, B.A., Rocky Mountain House, June 30, 1948.

Certificate Received:
Rev. H. G. Marsh, B.A., from Presbytery of Hamilton.

Certificates Sent:
Rev. D. M. Campbell, to Presbytery of Calgary, March, 1948.
Rev. M. A. Mark, B.A., to Presbytery of Kootenay, September, 1948.

PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

Certificate Sent:

Rev. D. E. Flint, S.T.B., to Presbytery of Winnipeg, July 12, 1948.

Certificate Received:

Rev. D. M. Campbell from Presbytery of Red Deer, March 4, 1948.

Inducted:

Rev. D. M. Campbell to North Hill, Calgary, October 20, 1948.

Appointment:

Rev. C. E. Bray to Three Hills, October 1, 1948.

E. L. GARVIN,
Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

Appointment:

R. J. Gillanders, B.A., Vernon, Armstrong, May, 1948.

Certificate Received and placed on Roll:

R. J. Gillanders, from Presbytery of Prince Albert, June 4, 1948.

Certificate Received and placed on Appendix:

Walter Ross, from Presbytery of Victoria, February 17, 1949.

PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

Ordination:

Archibald Stewart, Nelson, May 20, 1948.

Placed on Constituent Roll:

Archibald Stewart, Nelson, May 20, 1948.
Malcolm A. Mark, from Presbytery of Red Deer, September 14, 1948.

Death in Ministry:

Archibald Stewart, December 12, 1948.

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

Certificate Issued:

Walter Ross, to Presbytery of Kamloops, February, 1949.

Removed from Appendix to Roll:

J. J. Peterson, February, 1949.

Death in Ministry:

R. S. Stevens, D.D., Duncan, May 16, 1948.

PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Reception:

A. H. Hanna, by order of Assembly, November 2, 1948.

License:

George E. Sendall, Vancouver, September 21, 1948.

Ordination:

George E. Sendall, B.A., B.D., September 28, 1948.

Induction:

T. S. Baynes, M.A., Knox, New Westminster, March 18, 1948.

Certificates Issued:

Jas. Dunn, M.A., to Presbytery of Edmonton, January, 1949.
T. Murphy, Th.D., to Presbytery of Winnipeg, January, 1949.

Death in Ministry:

Daniel Oliver, Vancouver, September 26, 1948.

Amalgamation of Charges:

St. Andrew's and St. Stephen's, New Westminster, October 1, 1948.

LIST OF CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AND

	Synods and Presbyteries	Clerks	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Pension Fund
	I. Synod of the Maritime Provinces	F. Baird, D.D	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.	R. S. Quigley, Ph.D
1	Cape Breton	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.	Karam Guergis
2	Newfoundland	Fred Sass	David Lang, D.D	David Lang, D.D	David Lang, D.D
3	Pictou	H. M. Buntain	M. Y. Fraser	J. H. Williams	A. E. Morrison
4	Halifax and Lunenburg	T. K. MacLellan	W. C. Nicholson	W. C. Nicholson	Alexander Allen
5	Saint John	Samuel Davies, Ph.D	C. J. St. Clair Jeans, D.D.	C. J. St. Clair Jeans, D.D.	Frank Baird, D.D
6	Miramichi	T. A. A. Duke	E. H. Bean	E. H. Bean	Frank Baird, D.D
7	Prince Edward Island	T. H. B. Somers	G. C. Webster	G. C. Webster	W. A. Young
	II. Synod of Montreal and Ottawa	Allan S. Reid, D.D	Henry Cousens	Henry Cousens	C. M. Pitts
8	Quebec	E. A. Wright	E. A. Wright	J. W. Smith	J. M. Beattie
9	Montreal	Allan S. Reid, D.D	J. S. McBride	J. S. McBride	Percy Burrows
10	Glengarry	Robertson Millar	E. E. Preston	E. E. Preston	G. S. Lloyd
11	Ottawa	A. B. Casselman	C.Younger-Lewis,D.D.	C. Younger-Lewis, D.D.	B. D. Armstrong
12	Lanark and Renfrew	James Foote	T. De Courcy Rayner	T. De Courcy Rayner	A. R. Ferguson
13	Brockville	Wm. Merrilees	H. Cousens	H. Cousens	H. G. Bigelow
	III. Synod of Toronto and Kingston	Donald McQueen	W. H. V. Walker	W. H. V. Walker	K M. Glazier, Ph.D
14	Kingston	J. W. MacDonald	P. B. Reid	P. B. Reid	W. H. V. Walker
15	Peterborough	Louis H. Fowler	J. O. Ralston	J. O. Ralston	J. O. Ralston
16	Lindsay	M. C. Young	D. McQueen	D. McQueen	L. Shein, Ph.D
17	East Toronto	W. T. McCree, D.D	J. C. Hay	R. Self	A. G. Macpherson, D.D.
18	West Toronto	E. Foreman	F. D. Douglas	A. A. Lowther	J. T. Burt-Gerrans
19	Orangeville	T. O. Miller	George Aitken	George Aitken	George Aitken
20	Barrie	N. R. D. Sinclair, D.D.	J. L. Burgess	Wallace McClean	J. A. MacInnis, D.D.
21	Temiskaming	E. J. Kerr	J. N. Hepburn	J. N. Hepburn	Donald H. Powell
22	Algoma and North Bay	D. Forbes Tilly	R. Moynan	R. Moynan	P. J. O'Neill
23	Saugeen	O. G. Locke	K. H. Palmer, D.D.	K. H. Palmer, D.D.	A. W. J. McMullen
24	Guelph	T. G. M. Bryan	J. G. Murdock	D. H. Marshall, D.D	J. R. Beaton
	IV. Synod of Hamilton and London	James K. West	James Fleming	James Fleming	W. B. Macodrum
25	Hamilton	W. H. Fuller	S. H. Hill	S. H. Hill	S. Banks Nelson, D.D.
26	Paris	John S. Wright	R. D. MacDonald	R. D. MacDonald	H. H. Turner, Ph.D
27	London	John R. Waldie	M. N. McDonald	M. N. McDonald	T. E. Kennedy
28	Chatham	T. Owen Hughes	A. B. Ransom	A. B. Ransom	D. B. Cram
29	Sarnia	W. B. Macodrum	D. S. Jackson	D. S. Jackson	I. B. Kaine
30	Stratford	D. MacInnes	B. L. Walden	B. L. Walden	H. A. Pritchard
31	Huron-Maitland	P. A. Ferguson	G. A. Milne	G. A. Milne	R. G. MacMillan
32	Bruce	D. McCullough	W. R. Adams	W. R. Adams	C. E. Fisher
	V. Synod of Manitoba	W. O. Nugent	H. L. Henderson	H. L. Henderson	A. Aicken
33	Superior	J. A. McMahon	J. A. McMahon	J. A. McMahon	J. A. McMahon
34	Winnipeg	D. C. Hill	A. F. Howick	A. F. Howick	E. Lee
35	Brandon	Douglas Anderson	H. L. Henderson	H. L. Henderson	Gordon Cunningham
	VI. Synod of Saskatchewan	John Brent	J. P. Schissler	J. P. Schissler	James Watson
36	Regina				
37	Moose Jaw	Wallace MacKinnon	J. P. Schissler	J. P. Schissler	John MacIntosh
38	Prince Albert	H. K. Caslor	A. F. MacSween	A. F. MacSween	F. M. Glazier
39	Saskatoon	Ivan R. Carroll	J. M. Young	J. M. Young	J. S. W. Russell
	VII. Synod of Alberta	E. L. Garvin	J. Herbison	J. Herbison	R. J. Burton
40	Peace River	Gordon Bastedo	R. A. Davidson	R. A. Davidson	
41	Edmonton	R. Stuart Johnston	John Kelman	J. Herbison	S. Niven
42	Red Deer	D. L. Crocker	H. G. Marsh	H. G. Marsh	I. P. MacSween
43	Calgary	R. J. Burton	M. S. Blackburn	M. S. Blackburn	R. L. Taylor
	VIII. Synod of British Columbia	F. G. St. Denis	J. L. W. McLean	J. L. W. McLean	W. H. MacInnes
44	Kootenay	T. E. Roulston	N. G. Robertson	N. G. Robertson	J. E. Carter
45	Kamloops	John McTurk	W. L. Clow	W. L. Clow	J. H. Wilson
46	Westminster	J. C. McLean-Bell, D.D.	J. B. Skene, D.D.	J. B. Skene, D.D.	W. H. MacInnes
47	Victoria	Samuel L. McCracken	J. L. W. McLean	J. L. W. McLean	E. G. Thompson

* Presbytery of Assiniboia. The former Presbyteries of Regina and Moose Jaw are now the Presbytery of Assiniboia and Rev. Wallace MacKinnon, 1135 Second Ave. N.W., Moose Jaw, Sask., is the Clerk.

CONVENERS OF STANDING COMMITTEES—FOR 1949

Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies	Colleges	Evangelism and Social Action	Historical Committee	Statistics	Budget or General Interests	
J. H. Williams	A. E. Morrison	S. Kerr	F. Baird, D.D	F. Baird, D.D	Charles Carnegy	
Wm. Reid	Hugh Jack	Samuel Kerr	F. Clarke Evans	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.	T. J. Watson	1
Fred Sass	C. C. Oke	Fred Sass	C. C. Oke	Fred Sass	Herbert Barnes	2
W. L. MacLellan	W. L. MacLellan	J. R. MacDonald	M. G. Archibald	H. M. Buntain	W. E. Harris	3
Frank Lawson	Frank Lawson	D. A. MacKinnon	D. W. MacDonald	T. K. MacLellan	W. L. Harper	4
Lyman Purnell	A. O. MacLean	A. H. Sproule	John Humphreys	Samuel Davies, Ph.D	D. G. Seaton	5
E. H. Bean	E. H. Bean	G. W. C. Brett	Frank Baird, D.D	T. A. A. Duke	G. W. C. Brett	6
F. N. Young	D. A. Campbell	G. B. Cunningham	J. A. McGowan	T. H. B. Somers	C. D. Henderson	7
J. K. Lattimore	Robert Lennox, Ph.D.	Robert Good	W. S. Reid, Ph.D	Allan S. Reid, D.D	C. Ritchie Bell, D.D.	
D. B. MacKay	C. M. Kerr, Ph.D	D. B. MacKay	Joseph Liggett	E. A. Wright	J. Young	8
R. J. Berlis		Mariano Di Gangi	W. Standford Reid, Ph.D.	Allan S. Reid, D.D	F. Scott Mackenzie, D.D.	9
D. C. MacDonald	D. N. MacMillan, Ph.D.	Robertson Millar	Robertson Millar	Robertson Millar	H. A. Doig	10
C. F. Miller	Robert Good	A. I. Burnett	R. W. Ellis, Th.D	A. B. Casselman	F. A. McDiarmid	11
J. K. Lattimore	James Foote	R. M. Milroy	Alexander Mills	James Foote	F. R. Meredith	12
G. E. Bingham	W. H. Huestin	W. H. Huestin	Wm. Merrilees	Wm. Merrilees	Wm. Merrilees	13
W. Scott Duncan		J. M. Milroy	Walter Patterson	Donald McQueen	R. H. M. Kerr	
M. W. Heslip	J. F. Wedderburn, D.D.	R. C. MacLean	R. K. Earls	J. W. MacDonald		14
J. M. Ritchie	Horace Kaye	C. G. Boyd	Horace Kaye	Louis H. Fowler	A. Newton Reid	15
J. Cathcart	Knox, L.Skein, Ph.D. Montreal, J. E. MacMillan.	E. C. Robertson	M. C. Young	M. C. Young	L. Shein, Ph.D	16
R. E. G. Dennys	K. M. Glazier, Ph.D.	R. Barr	W. T. McCree, D.D	W. D. McCree, D.D.	H. F. Davidson	17
J. L. Self	J. McNeill, D.D.	J. D. Farris	B. S. Black	E. Foreman	Wm. Weir	18
J. F. Nute	George Aitken	J. D. Cunningham	T. O. Miller	T. O. Miller	J. F. Nute	19
J. C. Robson	J. A. MacInnis, D.D.	J. Ferguson	N. R. D. Sinclair, D.D.	N. R. D. Sinclair, D.D.	J. D. C. Jack	20
Donald H. Powell	Donald H. Powell	J. N. Hepburn	R. Hornell	E. J. Kerr	Fred Somers	21
J. S. Roe	W. L. Detlor	S. B. Coles	H. Thomson	D. Forbes Tilly	W. Glennie	22
O. G. Locke	R. A. Birnie	Gordon Hamill	Wm. Oake	K. H. Palmer, D.D.	M. D. McNabb	23
W. J. McKeown	F. G. Stewart	D. C. Smith	T. G. M. Bryan	T. G. M. Bryan	G. H. McCormick	24
Ferguson J. Barr	A. MacIver, D.D	Alex. Nimmo	F. R. Anderson	James K. West	J. M. Keys, Ph.D.	
Wm. Coutts	R. F. Thomson	E. C. McCullagh	F. R. Anderson	W. H. Fuller	K. G. McMillan	25
G. W. Murdock	J. R. Esler	G. L. Douglas	H. H. Turner, Ph.D	J. S. Wright	H. M. Jackson	26
Richard Stewart	Robert Bruce	Peter de Ruiter	R. Russel Gordon	Wm. Sutherland	James K. West	27
D. S. Campbell	H. M. Paulin, D.D.	James Fleming		T. O. Hughes	W. D. McGregor	28
R. U. MacLean	A. MacIver, D.D.	S. M. Scott	James F. Bell	W. B. Macodrum	J. M. Macgillivray, D.D.	29
George M. Lamont	W. E. Kelley	J. E. Taylor	A. J. Preston	D. MacInnes	J. M. Keyes, Ph.D.	30
W. S. Sutherland	C. H. MacDonald, D.D.	L. Jorgenson	C. H. MacDonald, D.D.	P. A. Ferguson	D. R. Sinclair	31
D. G. Archibald	R. G. McKay, D.D.	F. J. Barr	R. Duncanson	D. McCullough	John MacLeod	32
Jesse Bigelow	D. C. Hill	L. S. van Moesel	W. O. Nugent	W. O. Nugent	J. Stewart	
A. H. Johnston	A. H. Johnston	A. H. Johnston	J. A. McMahon	J. A. McMahon	D. L. Cranston	33
D. W. Campbell	D. C. Hill	D. E. Flint		D. C. Hill	D. C. Hill	34
J. E. Bigelow	Wm. Adamson	L. S. van Moesel	James Marnoch	Douglas Anderson	D. W. Yuill	35
A. W. Currie	A. F. MacSween	George A. Low	H. K. Caslor	John Brent	J. M. Young	36
I. R. McKee	H. L. Wilson	David Forbes	Ward Farrell	Wallace MacKinnon	G. Cunningham	37
I. R. McKee	G. A. Johnston	G. A. Johnston	R. McLeod	H. K. Caslor	F. T. Fraser	38
George Lowe	Mr. Justice S. McKercher.	E. S. Mackay	C. R. McIntosh	Ivan R. Carroll	John Brent	39
W. Lawson	J. Kelman	D. L. Crocker		E. L. Garvin	J. W. Crawford, K.C.	
Oluf Kristensen				Gordon Bastedo	E. F. Iddins	40
R. S. Johnston	J. Kelman	J. MacBeath Miller		R. Stuart Johnston	Geo. W. Haslett	41
Wm. Lawson	D. L. Crocker	W. R. Bell	E. M. Anderson	D. L. Crocker	D. L. Crocker	42
D. M. Campbell	R. L. Taylor	F. S. Morley, Ph.D.		R. J. Burton	J. A. Clark	43
H. Lennox	J. B. Skene, D.D.	M. Nicolson	D. A. Smith	F. G. St. Denis	H. H. Taylor	
A. L. Farris	A. L. Farris	W. E. Knox	A. P. McKenzie	T. E. Roulston	H. H. Taylor	44
R. J. Gillanders	W. L. Clow	W. B. McKechnie, M.D.	David Smith	John McTurk	J. H. Wilson	45
M. Nicolson	R. M. Esler	G. S. Barber	D. A. Smith	J.C.McLean-Bell,D.D.	J. Evans	46
R. D. A. Currie	J. L. W. McLean	J. R. Johns, D.D.	S. L. McCracken	S. L. McCracken	A. Cruickshank	47

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ARTICLES OF FAITH

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs to report that it has been active throughout the year. Nine meetings were held, and considerable work was done by members between meetings.

At the beginning of the year the Committee received the resignation of Dr. A. C. Cochrane as Vice-Convener, owing to duties which took him out of the country. This was accepted, and the Rev. G. L. Douglas was appointed in his stead. Subsequently the resignation of Dr. Peter A. Dunn, who has been Convener on leave of absence owing to ill health, was received, and regretfully accepted on the understanding that he remain a member of the Committee.

During the year resignations were received from Prof. F. Scott Mackenzie and Dr. Stanford Reid. The Committee at present consists of Dr. J. G. Berry, Principal W. W. Bryden, Dr. A. C. Cochrane, Rev. G. L. Douglas (Vice-Convener), Dr. Peter A. Dunn, Rev. W. H. Fuller (Secretary), Principal Robert Lennox, Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, Dr. Joseph Wasson, and the following new members co-opted according to power conferred by the General Assembly: Rev. John Fleck, Rev. David Kerr, Principal J. B. Rhodes and Prof. D. V. Wade.

The 1948 General Assembly instructed this Committee to study the Overture from the Presbytery of Red Deer (No. 17) *re*: "Baptism of Infants" (*Minutes*, 1948, p. 87, Appendices, pp. 143, 144). Our Report includes a statement which deals with the one problem proposed in this Overture. The Committee, however, felt the need of dealing with the whole subject of Infant Baptism. In order to do this it was deemed necessary that we have a clear conception of the Church itself. The whole year was spent in discussing this problem. Various papers, used as a basis for the Article prepared, were written by members of the Committee.

In the course of these discussions, the problem of Infant Baptism was brought up again and again, but no Article has as yet been drafted on the subject. Infant Baptism is one of the most difficult and controversial subjects before the theological world today, and no easy answer to the problem is in sight. We have prepared a bibliography and a number of questions which we offer as a basis of study. We are confident that a thorough investigation of the problem in the light of this material will lead to an appreciation of the difficulties involved. We hope that Presbyters will study the literature suggested pending the submission of an Article by the Committee.

Quite a number of Presbyteries have sent in reports on their study of the Statements prepared last year. For these we are grateful, not only for the help they give us in proceeding with our work, but also for the strong indication that the work of the Committee is serving a very real and useful purpose in stimulating theological thought and study throughout the Church.

One particular help which we have received from the Presbyteries is in the matter of language. Especially with regard to the Statement on Election, it has been impressed on us, in varying degrees of cordiality, that we need to be constantly on guard against obscurity in the expression of our thought, and a terminology which will not be understood by the average reader.

While we appreciate deeply the need for clarity and simplicity, we would nevertheless point out that one cannot make a complex problem simple. If a problem were not at all difficult, there would be little need to guard against an obscure answer.

We would be doing a grave wrong by glossing over the deep theological significance of the Doctrine of Election, for example, by a facile use of words. If the Presbyteries will bear with us, and by their own study come to a realization of the difficulties we have faced in trying to give an answer to such problems *within a brief compass*, we should be able to help each other, by the grace of God, to make some permanent and eminently worth while contribution to the life and work of our Church.

While it is the opinion of some that the Committee is serving no useful purpose and ought to be discharged, the weight of evidence from the Presbyteries is on the other side, and much gratitude has been expressed for the work that has been done. This expression of confidence we accept humbly, as the simple recognition of the fact that the Committee has been working hard at the task assigned to it.

It is for the General Assembly to decide whether or not this work is to be carried forward. If the decision is in the affirmative, we would respectfully urge the Presbyteries to continue their study, and we, on our part, pledge ourselves to a conscientious endeavor to meet their criticisms fairly, and to profit by their suggestions wherever possible, working under the stern realization that our first obligation is to our Lord Jesus Christ, in obedience to Whom we must carry on all our researches, and to Whom alone we must give the glory.

PART ONE: On Baptism

1. Reply to Overture No. 17, 1948.

The last General Assembly received an overture from the Presbytery of Red Deer asking the Assembly "to interpret the meaning of 'believing parents' in the section on Baptism in the Confession of Faith, and inform the ministers of the Church concerning the same." This the Assembly remitted to the Committee with instructions to study the prayer of the overture and report.

The Committee would remind ministers of the Church that the Westminster standards include the Larger and Shorter Catechisms as well as the Confession of Faith, and that all three were 'adopted' by this Church in the Basis of Union, 1875. It is always necessary to consider and compare all. Corresponding statements in them must be regarded as equivalent and mutually interpretative.

While the Confession (xxviii, 4) declares that "the infants of one or both believing parents are to be baptized", the Larger Catechism states that "infants descended from parents, either both or but one of them professing faith in Christ, and obedience to Him, are, in that respect, within the covenant, and to be baptized;" and the Shorter Catechism says simply "the infants of such as are members of the visible church are to be baptized." It will be noted that the Shorter Catechism speaks only of members of the visible church, and that the Larger Catechism, while requiring a profession of faith, has nothing to say as to how or when that profession is to be made.

By the law of this Church (Book of Forms, 109a) the minister, subject to his Presbytery, is personally responsible for the due administration of the sacraments. While acknowledging the great desirability of uniformity in the practice of the Church, and admitting the difficulties which confront ministers in the new and mixed communities of the West, the Committee is of the opinion that it would be unwise for the Assembly to take any action which might impair or lessen that responsibility. A directive, issued by the authority of the Assembly and enforcing uniform action in all cases, might easily lend itself to formal or perfunctory administration of the sacrament on the part of some. As it is, a minister performs his whole duty when he has evidence, which he considers satisfactory, that a parent seeking baptism for a child is himself baptized and does actually make a full profession of faith in Christ and of obedience to Him. The spiritual reality of the ordinance is the one essential thing, and for this, the safeguards of the Church are now the conscience of the minister and the oversight of his Presbytery. Nothing more should be necessary.

II. Guide to the Study of Baptism

A. Books on the Sacrament of Baptism and Infant Baptism

*John Calvin's Institutes, Chapters XV and XVI

*"The Children of the Covenant" ..... Prof. Schenk

"The Origin and Significance of New Testament Baptism".....Prof. Marsh
*"The New Testament Doctrine of Baptism".....Prof. Flemington (1948)

The two latter are critical studies of New Testament evidence for Baptism and Infant Baptism.

HISTORICAL WORKS

*"History of Infant Baptism." (first 50 pages) Rev. William Wall (Anglican) Compare with "Madison Avenue Lectures" By Arnold (Pp. 160-182) (Baptist).

RECENT REFORM VIEWS

*"The Teaching of the Church regarding Baptism".....Karl Barth (1948)
*"The Divine-Human Encounter".....Emil Brunner (1944)
(Special Sections see Index)
Studies on "Baptism" Pan Presbyterian Alliance (W.S.)

THE BAPTIST POINT OF VIEW

*"Systematic Theology" (Pp. 931-967).....President A. H. Strong
Rochester Theological Seminary
"Baptism".....R. Middleton
"Infant Baptism and Baptismal Regeneration".....J. Benson
"Letters on Baptism".....Edmund B. Fairfield
Boston—Congregational S.S. and Publishing Society (1893) 249 pages
"Short History of the Baptists".....H. C. Vedder

Note: Those marked with an asterisk are recommended as giving the essential position of the various churches.

B. Objections raised by many writers (Baptists et al) to John Calvin's doctrine of Baptism and especially to the doctrine of Infant Baptism in general.

Some of these are:—

1. Calvin's whole Doctrine of Infant Baptism is based upon his Covenant Theology and Doctrine of Election. This, it is contended, contradicts the New Testament idea of the Church, by making it a hereditary body in which fleshly birth and not the new birth qualifies for membership.

2. Calvin insists that the rite of Baptism in the New Testament has taken the place of Circumcision in the Old Testament. Can this be maintained from the exegetical evidence of New Testament texts?

3. Baptism, if it symbolizes anything, symbolizes regeneration. If, then, it be administered to infants, what becomes of "Justification by Faith alone?"

4. Are such texts as the following legitimate support for Infant Baptism? Matt. 19, 13f: Matt. 21, 15f: I Cor. 7, 14: Acts 2, 39: Col. 2, 11f: I Cor. 15, 29: (Acts 16, 15: Acts 16, 33: Acts. 18, 8: I Cor. 1, 16)

5. Does Baptism effect something in children quite different from what it effects in adults? In other words, are there scriptural grounds for two kinds of Baptism? The claim is made that there is no evidence whatsoever for the baptism of infants in the First Century. Moreover, it is pointed out that "sprinkling" is no adequate symbol for the significance which the New Testament attaches to Baptism, meaning as it does, the death and resurrection of the recipient as he gives himself up to Christ. It is questioned also, whether Baptism denotes sacramental efficacy in any form (Roman Catholic, Anglican, Reformed or Lutheran).

6. What is the status of a child in the Presbyterian Church? (If a member of the Church, why is the child not a partaker of the Lord's Supper?)

7. Did Jesus Christ Himself institute Baptism?

8. Is William Wall's historic interpretation of Infant Baptism in the Second and Third Centuries justified by the facts? In other words, do the various writers of these two centuries give any evidence of basing their arguments for it upon a confidence that such rite had apostolic sanction? Rather, did it not become prevalent through pagan and Jewish influences, based in each case upon the assumption that a hereditary priesthood was necessary for man's salvation?

9. It is claimed that Reformation doctrine in regard to Infant Baptism was definitely the product of the assumed necessity of maintaining national established Churches.

PART TWO: ARTICLE ON THE CHURCH

(This Article is a revision and amplification of the Article on the Church, Appendix to Minutes of the Assembly, 1945, p. 305)

I. THE ORIGIN OF THE CHURCH

1. We acknowledge under God the presence of the Church in the world. It is a unique people bound in a holy fellowship through the saving action of God by His Word and Spirit. It was created by God for His own glory in His love for sinful men. It became manifest among men through the redeeming power of the Wisdom, Righteousness and Love of the eternal Son of God, Who is made known in the hearts of believers by the work of the Holy Spirit.

2. The Church has existed in the world from the creation of man. In Old Testament times God called unto Himself a peculiar people to whom He gave His covenant and promise. This was the Church of God. They received His saving power as by faith they looked unto the Coming One.

3. In the New Testament is the witness that the promise and expectation of the Old Testament have been fulfilled in the Incarnation, Life and Redeeming Work of Jesus Christ, by Whom the Church was created anew under the new covenant.

II. THE UNIQUE NATURE OF THE CHURCH

1. The Church, therefore, is of God and not of man, and is thus ever to be distinguished from all world institutions and natural associations of any kind, which necessarily emerge for the protection and preservation of men and society.

2. This distinction between the Church and the world comes only through the knowledge of Jesus Christ, which is by faith. The same knowledge produces the unity and fellowship peculiar to the Church. By the power of the Holy Spirit its members share in this knowledge and are bound to Christ in infinite gratitude and submissive obedience to the will of God. They are thus bound to one another in true brotherly love. Hence they are obligated to serve the world in the gospel of His grace in all manner of human need.

3. Jesus Christ is the Head of the Church which is His Body; yet the distinction between Christ and His Church must ever be maintained, because Christ is Lord of the Church. Christ is the Giver of the Church's life, and all the offices and ordinances within the Church are efficacious only when He is present in His quickening power. It is He who creates, nurtures and maintains the Church; He alone Who baptizes, confirms and ordains in the Church; He alone Who gives continuity to the Church simply by His promised presence in it (Matt. 28:20; Mark 16:20).

4. The activity of the Holy Spirit in the Church is never independent of Jesus Christ. The Holy Spirit comes, not to take the place of Christ as though He were absent, but to make His presence actual in His Church, and through the Church to make Him known as Lord and Saviour of the world.

III. THE NOTES OF THE CHURCH

A. Its Unity

1. The Church is one in Christ, its risen, exalted and sovereign Lord, and its unity is in nowise dependent upon the agreements of men, either in doctrine or in government, but solely upon the presence and working of the Holy Spirit, whereby Christ is formed in the hearts of believers. The Church, however, is viewed in the New Testament under the two-fold aspect of a visible and an invisible Body.

a. We reject the view that the visibility of the Church in the ecclesiastical institution is its only aspect, as well as the view that this institution constitutes the unity of the Church.

2. As a visible Body, the Church of the New Testament, guided by the Holy Spirit, maintained ordinances, ministered to the needs of the poor, appointed Evangelists and Teachers, met in council, commended believers to the churches, disciplined members, in these and other ways manifesting the institutional character of the Church.

3. As an invisible Body, its life was hid with Christ in God, and was marked by the operations of the Holy Spirit, which are secret in the believers both as individuals and as a fellowship, but whose fruits are manifest in the world (Gal. 5: 22-23).

4. This Church is not essentially divine, neither is it merely human; but it is a unique creation through the Holy Spirit.

B. Its Holiness

The Church is Holy because it belongs to Christ, "having been bought with a price," and is counted righteous because of the Righteousness of Christ. Its holiness, therefore, arises from the redemptive work of Christ, and consists of being separated unto God by His indwelling, quickening Spirit, for His holy purposes in the world. By Holiness, therefore, we do not mean moral or ethical excellence, and certainly not "perfectionism," although morality and true piety are imperative in the Church, is as much as it is the habitation of God through His Spirit (Eph. 2:22),

C. Its Catholicity

The Church is Catholic because its Gospel is freely offered to all without respect to divisions among men and ignoring all human prejudices and predilections, because it includes the people of God in every age and out of every nation, and because Christ is present wherever two or three are gathered together in His name. The Church is never Catholic because of uniformity of ritual worship or uniformity of creedal expression, or because of the subjection of its members to any earthly head. But, on the contrary, the Church in its essence exists wherever there meet together those who have faith in and are submissive to Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour.

D. Its Apostolicity

The Church is Apostolic because Jesus Christ in the beginning chose apostles to be witnesses to Himself and especially to His death and resurrection. But this responsibility was committed to the Church as a whole with the promise that by the Holy Spirit the witness would be effective unto salvation (Acts 1:8). Therefore, we reject any claim for powers delegated through the exclusive line of successors, or for corresponding authority vested in such. We believe in an apostolic succession, but it is one of true witness to this redeeming work of Christ.

At the same time we recognize a special ministry, as provided by Christ, within the general witness of the Church. "Christ hath given the ministry . . . for the gathering and perfecting of the saints in this life to the end of the world; and doth by his own presence and Spirit, according to his promise, make them effectual thereunto." (Confession of Faith, XXV. 3)

V. The Task of the Church

1. The Church and its ministry constitute that gift of God to the world whereby He offers, proclaims and exhibits His love for all men.

2. Moreover, as the Church is created and constituted not by its relationship to its ministry, but directly by the action of the Lord Himself, it follows that each and every member of the Church is personally commissioned to be active in the Church's work, spreading the Gospel among all men. All are sent forth of the Lord and empowered of the Holy Spirit, to be witnesses of Him in the world.

3. The Church of God may never in any sense permit its message to be qualified or temporized by prejudices or interests arising from national or traditional cultures, at the expense of its catholicity. Nevertheless the Church has a definite responsibility to remind all who have the esteem of, or authority over, men that they are ever subject to God's Word. The Church is under obligation to warn, admonish, and if necessary condemn, all unrighteousness, injustices and corruptions which may prevail in society or in the State, as inimical to the welfare of such.

PART THREE: Alternative Article on the Church

Note: The undersigned members of the Committee, holding a view of the Church not embodied in the above Article, prepared an alternative Article which the Committee agreed should be placed before the General Assembly and the Church by inclusion in this Report.

W. H. Fuller,
David Kerr,
T. Wardlaw Taylor.

The Church of God

We believe that the Church of God is one body, appointed by Him in His eternal purpose, unto the praise and glory of His name and for the salvation of men (Eph. 1:5-7). It is an abiding witness to His redeeming love, the spiritual home of all that are His unto their nurture and growth in grace (Gal. 4:26), and an agency in His hands for extending and perfecting His kingdom throughout the whole world.

I. The Church under the Old Covenant

This Church has existed in the world from the creation of man. It was instituted by God when He established His covenant with Adam and his posterity (cf. Gen. 3:15; Rom. 16:20), and ever preserved and ordered by His gracious presence, working in and through the limitations and imperfections of humanity. In course of time God called to Himself a peculiar people, the nation Israel, to whom He gave His covenants and promise (Rom. 9:14), preparing them for the coming of the Messiah.

II. The Church in Transition

In the fulness of time, the Lord Jesus Christ came, who in His life, death and resurrection is the fulfilment of the promise and expectation of the Old Testament. (Luke 24:26, 27; I Cor. 15:3, 4). Our Lord, being rejected through the apostasy of elders, priests and scribes, gathered unto Himself a company of disciples, of whom He chose twelve to be His apostles, instructing them in the things pertaining to the kingdom of God and committing unto them the sacraments of His grace, signs and seals of a new and better covenant. Having become the propitiation for the sins of the whole world by His sacrifice on Calvary, and being exalted by God to be head over all things to the church (Eph. 1:22), He bestowed power upon His disciples by the gift of the Holy Ghost, and sent them forth with commission to make other disciples out of all nations, at the same time assuring them of His continual presence with them, thus constituting the Church anew.

III. The Church under the New Covenant

1. By the express word of Christ, the Church is a visible and mixed society gathering of every kind, a field bearing both fruit and tares (Matt. 13:24-30, 36-43, 47-50). Its great mission is to procalim the Gospel call unto all men, which call is to repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ (Acts 20:21). All who profess so to repent and believe thereby claim part in the new covenant, the promises of which are to them and their children (Act 2:39), and become members of the one Church of Christ. They have the right to receive for themselves and for their children baptism, the seal of the covenant relationship, whereby they are obligated unto the obedience of Christ.

2. While all professing Christians are members of the Church, only such as truly repent and believe on Christ are joined unto Him. Having been chosen in Christ before the foundation of the world (Eph. 1:4), they are born again by His Spirit (Jno. 1:12; 3:3-8), are partakers of His benefits and are kept unto everlasting life (Jno. 6:37, 40, 47). These members, being united to Christ, are united unto all that are His, living or dead, and enjoy the communion of saints, an innumerable multitude (Rev. 7:9) known to God alone (2 Tim. 2:14).

3. Those members of the Church whose profession is in word only, and not in truth unto repentance and faith, do, by their despising of the long-suffering of God, but incur judgment unto themselves.

IV. The Notes or Characteristics of the Church

1. Its Uniqueness

The Church is of God and not of man (I Tim. 3:15), and is always to be distinguished from all human institutions and natural associations of any kind. It is a unique creation through the working of the Holy Spirit (I Cor. 12:13).

2. Its Unity

The unity of the Church is in nowise dependent upon the agreements of men, either in doctrine or in government, but solely upon the presence and working of the one Holy Spirit, whereby Christ is formed in the hearts of believers, so that, despite diversities of gifts and differences of administration, there is but one body ever confessing one Lord, one faith and one baptism (Eph. 4:4, 5).

We reject the view that an ecclesiastical organization either provides or constitutes the unity of the Church.

However, the obedience of Christ, as their divinely appointed Head and Deliverer, is incumbent upon all Christians, alike as to their individual lives and as to their association in the fellowship of the Church, which Church is truly Christ's when His word is preached, His sacraments administered and His authority maintained in it. To that end, the faithful discharge of its obligations, Christ has promised His personal presence with the Church when assembled in His name. It ought, therefore, ever to be ordered and administered according to His will, and in harmony with that will as it has been revealed in Holy Scripture.

Nevertheless, there may be division within the body, which, when it is wilful and arises out of enmity, bigotry or pride among professing Christians, is a grievous sin against the love of Christ.

3. Its Holiness

The Church is holy, not because of any moral or ethical perfection which exists within it, but because it belongs to Christ, having been bought with the price of His own blood (Acts 20:28). As His purchased possession it is set apart for the carrying out of God's redemptive purpose in the world.

4. Its Catholicity

The Church is catholic because it is open unto all mankind, because Christ redeems men out of every nation and kindred and people and tongue (Rev. 7:9), and because He is present wherever two or three are gathered together in His name (Matt. 18:20).

The Church is not made catholic by uniformity of worship, organization or creedal expression, nor yet by submission to any earthly head.

5. Its Apostolicity

The Church is apostolic because it is built upon the foundation of the Apostles, Jesus Christ Himself being the chief corner stone (Eph. 2:20). The Twelve, chosen and designated as apostles by our Lord Himself, are the only apostles of the Church in all ages.

V. The Sanctifying of the Church

This one holy, catholic and apostolic Church is more than an aggregate of its individual members. It is a corporate whole, possessing a common life through the indwelling and operation of the Holy Spirit. It is, therefore, the manifestation of the continuous presence of Christ among men, the body of him that filleth all in all (Eph. 1:23). This body, though marred by the frailities of men and the presence of unworthy members, Christ is daily sanctifying and cleansing, that He may present it to Himself a glorious Church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing, in the day when He shall have subdued all things unto Himself (Eph. 5:27).

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE WHOLE COMMITTEE

1. That the Committee be continued.
2. That Part One, I. Reply to Overture No. 17, be approved.
3. That the remainder of the Report be remitted to the Presbyteries for study and comment, their replies to reach the Secretary of the Committee by March 31st, 1950.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

G. L. DOUGLAS,
Vice-Convener.

W. H. FULLER,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE NEEDS COMMITTEE FOR 1949

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee met twice in the year—in September 1948, and in April 1949. It found that the recent appointment of new Secretaries to the Board of Administration and the Board of S.S. & Y.P.S., the establishment of the Consultative Committee on Publications, and other matters under development, made it desirable that certain studies pursued by the Committee be suspended until the situation is stabilized.

The Committee is of the opinion that its work ought to terminate with this General Assembly, but that the study of the administrative needs of the Church ought to be continued, preferably by the Board of Administration. This study should be a continuing reponsibility of that Board. This opinion determines some of the recommendations of this Report.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

I.—In *re* Overture No. 16 (A. & P., 1948—App. p. 163) "Appointment of Ministers to Official Positions in the Church".

This Overture was referred to this Committee (A. & P., 1948, p. 52), to report to this Assembly.

The Committee recommends: That the Prayer of Overture No. 16 be not granted: because officials of the Church should be the most able that can be engaged, whether ministers or laymen.

II.—NEW MATTERS:

The Committee recommends that the General Assembly enact:

(*1*) That immediately after the meeting of the General Assembly, the Clerks shall send notification to all persons appointed to any Board or Committee by the General Assembly.

(*2*) That the *Presbyterian Record* publish the names of all appointees to Boards or Committees (even if this must be condensed to a single page in small type).

(*3*) That all matters referred to Boards and Committees by the General Assembly be summarized by the Clerks and issued to the Boards concerned by September 1st.

Note:—The present practice of leaving this to chance discovery—with the late delivery of copies of the Minutes—is most unsatisfactory.

(*4*) That the duties of the various Committees functioning during the meeting of the General Assembly be summarized in printed form: that members of the Assembly's Committees, on appointment, be provided with copies.

(*5*) That Overtures to Place Names on the Constituent Rolls of Presbyteries be not printed in the Stitched Reports nor in the Appendix to the Minutes: that the Clerks tabulate in the Stitched Reports, the Overtures received, with the names of the Presbyteries and ministers concerned: that on reception of the Clerks' report, the Overtures, unprinted, be referred to the appropriate Committee.

(*6*) That the General Assembly appoint a "Committee on Motions", charged with the examination of all motions approved by the General Assembly, to ascertain that these are consistent with other regulations and procedures of the Church;

that the Committee on Motions report daily on the motions of the previous day:

that it submit desirable amendment to the wording of resolutions, to clarify meaning and to avoid ambiguity;

that with the Clerks the Committee review the resolutions of the closing day of the General Assembly before these are printed and distributed.

III.—NEW MATTERS:

The Report of the Administrative Needs Committee to the General Assembly of 1947, as amended:

(Note: Sections not listed here have already been dealt with: either approved, or deleted from that Report).

1-(*a*) That the administrative units appointed by the General Assembly be organized into seven principal Boards and that insofar as possible small "special committees" be amalgamated with these Boards.

RECOMMENDATION: Amend "seven" to "five" and approve.

(*b*) That the seven Boards be:

i. The Board of Administration.
ii. General Board of Missions.
iii. Board of Evangelism and Social Action.
iv. Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.
v. Board of Publications
vi. Pension Board.
vii. Council Executive of the W.M.S.

RECOMMENDATION: Amend "seven" to "five";

Delete "Board of Publications" and "Council Executive of the W.M.S." Renumber "v. Pension Board"; and approve.

2-(*a*) That "composite committees" be developed for the co-ordination of Board activities.

RECOMMENDATION: That this be now approved.

(*b*) (The list of the names of the composite committees).

RECOMMENDATION:

That sub-section "iv. Under the Board of Publications (*10*) Co-ordination of Special Publications" be deleted; and the section as amended be approved.

3-(*a*) That each Board be directly dependent upon the General Assembly and responsible to the General Assembly: i.e. that there be no subordination of one Board to another, no "junior" or "senior" Boards.

RECOMMENDATION: That this be now approved.

(*b*) *i.* That membership in the Boards of Administration, General Missions, S.S. & Y.P.S. and the Council Executive of the W.M.S. be subject to the three-year rule. That is, only one-third of the members retiring are eligible for re-election.

RECOMMENDATION:

Delete: "the Council Executive of the W.M.S." Add: "the Board of Evangelism and Social Action" and approve.

(*b*) *ii.* That membership in the Boards of Evangelism and Social Action, Publications and Pensions, be exempt from the three-year rule until such time as the General Assembly rules to the contrary.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

That sub-section 3. (b). ii. be deleted, and the following substituted for it.

"The Pension Board and other Standing Committees of the General Assembly (not named in 3. b. i.) are exempt from the operation of the three-year rule: i.e. unrestricted re-election of retiring members is permitted."

(*c*) That nothing in this section shall be construed as limiting the authority of the Board of Administration, as presently provided, to adjust the allotments of the Boards to the available revenue, after due conference with the Spending Boards.

RECOMMENDATION: That this be approved.

10. (*a*). "That nominations submitted by the Boards, under the practice of the three-year rule, of persons whose re-appointment is desired by the Boards, shall be included in the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees to the General Assembly; they shall not be removable from the list of nominees in the Committee, but only by motion in the Court".

The Committee was instructed to consult with the Presbyteries on the practice of the General Assembly commonly known as "the three-year rule".

Replies have been received as follows:

i. Approving as at present: FIVE: Halifax-Lunenburg, Guelph, Paris, Sarnia and Westminster.

ii. Approving, with limitation to two successive terms, six years in all: TWO: Pictou and London.

iii. Approving with other notes:

FOUR: *Montreal:* limit of two successive terms, and "That the Committee to Strike Standing Committees be authorized to present its own recommendations as well". *Glengarry and Hamilton:* "That the rule be extended to all Boards". *Chatham:* "that (further) appointment of (retiring) personnel be permitted in special cases, as the Assembly may approve".

iv. Disapproving: ONE: Red Deer.

v. Counter-proposal: ONE: Bruce: "unrestricted re-election", IF the nominations of Boards be restricted to retiring members, and new nominations come only from the Presbyteries".

RECOMMENDATION: That section 10 (a) be approved as printed.

13. (Membership of Boards)

Board of Evangelism and Social Action: 32 members of whom 9 shall be ministers appointed by the General Assembly, 8 the Synod Conveners, 15 shall be laymen directly appointed by the General Assembly.

RECOMMENDATION: That this be attached to sections 47-48 and remitted to the Board of E. & S.A.

19. (Duties of the various Boards).

The Board of Evangelism and Social Action.

—Statement of its duties—

RECOMMENDATION: That this be attached to sections 47-48 and remitted to the Board of E. & S.A.

24. (Composite Committees)

Co-ordination of Board Activities.

RECOMMENDATION: That this be approved and referred to the Board of Administration for action.

31. Missionary Education:

That the Boards of Missions, Evangelism and Social Action, S.S. & Y.P.S.and the Council Executive of the W.M.S. be represented: and that the function of the Committee be to provide materials for missionary education, to do field-work in missionary education through its Secretary, and to co-ordinate the missionary instruction given by the various Boards and Committees.

RECOMMENDATION: That this be approved.

32. Visual Education: We recommend that the Boards of Administration, Evangelism and Social Action, Missions, and S.S. & Y.P.S. and the Council Executive of the W.M.S. be represented and that, while the primary concern of this Committee as at present be in the field of missions, the Committee seek to extend the use of Visual Aids in the presentation of the work of all the co-operating Boards.

RECOMMENDATION: That this be approved.

37. That the interpretation of financial statements be part of the statistical presentation of the Church's work by the Secretary of the Board of Administration, as directed by the Board; that no statements of statistics be issued without prior submission to, and approval by, the Board.

RECOMMENDATION: That this be remitted to the Board of Administration to be dealt with as that Board sees fit.

44. In *re* the Stewardship and Budget Committee.

The recommendations of the Committee, and a counter-proposal in *re* a "Promotional Committee" (advanced by the Presbytery of Montreal) were remitted last year to the Board of Administration and the Administrative Needs Committee "for the joint development of a definite proposal;—(to) be submitted to the Presbyteries by November 30, 1948, with request that the Presbyteries consider it and report their action to the Administrative Needs Committee by March 31, 1949".

For a number of reasons this proposal did not develop in time for submission to the Presbyteries.

Eleven Presbyteries, however, expressed themselves on the matter as set forth in the Minutes of the General Assembly:

Approving the counter-proposal: TWO: Halifax-Lunenburg and Chatham.

Approving the principle of "direct appointment", but disapproving the name "Promotion": TWO: Montreal and Cape Breton.

Disapproving: THREE: Toronto, Sarnia, and Bruce.

Favoring Board of Administration connection: TWO: Ottawa and Peterboro.

Favoring Board of Administration connection with the co-opting of other members: TWO: Hamilton and Westminster.

Subsequently the conference between the Board of Administration and the Administrative Needs Committee was held, and agreement was reached on two principles:

1. That members of the Stewardship and Budget Committee be appointed by the Board of Administration.

2. That in making appointments the Board of Administration be not restricted to its own membership.

RECOMMENDATION:

Substitute for original sections 44-a-b-c;

44. a. That the Board of Administration appoint all members of the Stewardship and Budget Committee, and name a member of the Board of Administration as its Chairman.

b. That in making appointments to the Stewardship and Budget Committee the Board of Administration be not restricted to its own membership, but be free to appoint any persons who possess the competence and interest to serve this Committee.

48. (Statement of the duties of the Board of E. & S.A.)
(Sections 13 and 19 included).

RECOMMENDATION: That the Board of E. & S.A. submit its own Constitution to the General Assembly, without review by this Committee, recommending the number of its members and a statement of its duties.

58. (In *re* Board of S.S. & Y.P.S.)

That no appointment of a Boy's Work Secretary be made.

AND

59. That the Administrative Needs Committee be instructed to study further, the problems of this Board in the light of the decisions of the 1947 Assembly on the Board of Publications, the Board of E. & S.A., and other matters.

RECOMMENDATION: That these two sections, Nos. 58—59, be deleted.

63. Following presentation of this section at the 1948 Assembly, the Committee submitted a proposal of the Presbytery of Montreal which was returned to the Committee for its consideration.

"That the General Assembly appoint a special Committee, fully representative of all sections of the Church, to review the Presbyteries in relation to their territories, congregations, mission fields, and personnel, and to make such recommendations to the General Assembly of 1949 as it may deem advisable; that the Committee suggest the minimum number of congregations which may constitute a Presbytery, and the minimum number of ministers that shall have representation in the General Assembly".

Your Committee has studied this matter carefully and now recommends:

(*1.*) That the General Assembly do not establish any minimum number of congregations, charges, or ministers, as the requirement for the constitution of a Presbytery, other than that presently required for the constitution of a Presbytery meeting.

(*2.*) That the General Assembly indicate that it will heartily approve any steps taken by the Presbyteries and the Synods toward the amalgamation of the smaller Presbyteries.

(*3.*) That representation in the General Assembly be based on: (i) the number of self-sustaining and augmented charges in each Presbytery;

and (ii) on the number of Ordained Missionaries actually serving under a twelve-month appointment (other than in the self-sustaining and augmented charges above).

and (iii) on the number of "Others on the Constitutent Roll of Presbytery".

(Note: That is: Representation would be based on *the number of charges*, (and other bases as set forth) rather than on the *number of ministers on the Constituent Roll* at a specified date. Representation would not be reduced because of vacancies.

We deem this desirable: because at present some elders are deprived of the opportunity to be Commissioners to the Assembly because charges are without ministers).

(*4.*) That representation in the General Assembly be "one in four" of the new basis—that is, one minister and one ruling-elder for each four units in the basis; that "one" over the four or its multiples be disregarded, and that "two" and "three" over the four or its multiples be reckoned as another "four".

(Note: We would point out that in reducing the representation from 1 in 4 to 1 in 6 the number of Commissioners to the General Assembly was reduced by 74, but that the entire reduction was made in the representation of 25 Presbyteries,—21 suffered no reduction in representation. Inequity in representation is increased as the fraction is reduced).

66. a. b. c. Integrated Schedule of Meetings of Assembly, Synods and Presbyteries.

The replies received from the Presbyteries indicate:

(*1.*) That there is no common opinion in the Church, as to whether the business of the Synods is to prepare matters for the General Assembly, or to develop for the Presbyteries, the matters initiated by the General Assembly.

(*2.*) On the alternatives submitted by the Committee—

a. That the General Assembly meet in May, and the Synods in June.

b. That the General Assembly meet in September, and the Synods in October.

The Committee has received a chaotic variety of proposals, none of which have the support of a majority of the Presbyteries replying.

RECOMMENDATION: That no further action be taken in this matter at the present time.

74-75 W.M.S. Matters.

RECOMMENDATION: That no further action be taken at the present time.

78. (*c.*) (In *re* Publicity and Public Relations).

"That in matters involving the special interests of the whole Church, particularly in correcting misrepresentation, the Executives (at least) of the two Committees named in 78-a. confer before issuing any statement to the press; and that such statements be issued in the name of one of the Clerks of the General Assembly."

This sub-section was returned to the Committee, in order that it might confer with the Board of Administration and the Clerks of the General Assembly.

After conference it has been agreed to recommend:

RECOMMENDATION:

Delete: all words after "issued"

Substitute: "by the Secretary to the Committee or other person authorized by the Committee."

IV. Recommendations terminating the work of the Committees:

i. That the report as amended and approved be remitted to the Board of Administration.

ii. That the Board of Administration be directed

a. to set up a sub-committee on Administrative Needs, and to maintain a current survey of such needs of the Church and to report these to the General Assembly.

b. to complete any details outstanding in the present Report as approved, to ascertain that the provisions of the Report are enacted, and to report thereon to the General Assembly.

iii. That the Administrative Needs Committee be discharged.

Respectfully submitted.

W. H. FULLER,
Convener.

A. N. MILLER,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE LAYMEN'S COMMITTEE ON STIPENDS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Laymen's Committee on Stipends, in two meetings held during the past year, and in its considerable correspondence with laymen throughout the Church, has developed three elements in the matters committed to it by the General Assembly of 1948.

1. Immediate increases in stipends, particularly in aid-receiving charges, as provided for by the Assembly of 1948.

2. Consideration of an adequate plan for the augmentation of stipends.

3. Suggestions for the development of the necessary financial support of the plan.

The committee now reports on these matters.

Early in the Fall of 1948 a letter was addressed to all Chairmen of Boards of Management, and to all Presbyteries, urging a review of the stipends paid to ministers, and explaining the provision for the maintenance of current grants to aid-receiving charges. The Committee has had some very encouraging replies. It notes with pleasure the following changes in stipends paid:

The net increase shown is $36,787.00 There are, however, many changes—due to vacancy and settlement, adjustment of errors, etc.

STIPEND CHANGES

Real increases	$48,947.00
Increases due to settlement of charges vacant in 1947	15,555.00
Increases due to other causes	732.00
Mission field payments—net increases in certain Presbyteries	9,786.00
Total	$75,020.00
Decreases—due to vacancy, part-year service, etc	$17,879.00
Decreases in money-payment, offset by new manses	1,020.00
Other decreases	9,624.00
Mission field payments—net decreases in certain Presbyteries	2,994.00
Total decreased items	$31,517.00
Items included in error in 1947 Totals (Missionaries' salaries)	6,716.00
Total	$38,233.00
Net increases, as printed in statistics	$36,787.00
Total as above	$75,020.00

An analysis of the $48,947.00 in increases shows:

Number	*Level of Stipend paid in 1947*	*Total Increases*
78	Under $1,800	$12,708.00
47	At $1,800	10,637.00
33	Between $1,800 to $2,000	6,417.00
31	Between $2,000 to $2,500	9,056.00
16	Between $2,500 to $3,000	4,755.00
8	Over $3,000	5,374.00
	Total	$48,947.00

We would note that, while in some instances the increase was made retroactive to the beginning of the year (and is shown as an increase of $200, $300. etc.), in many others the increase is shown in such fractions of the even hundreds of dollars as to indicate that it was paid for the last third, or last quarter, of the year. Then, too, many congregations did not deal with the matter until the regular annual meeting. The Committee is therefore hopeful that the response to the appeal will be even greater than that indicated by its analysis of the 1948 reports.

The Committee also undertook to secure the appointment of correspondents in each Presbytery: to date some 36 Presbyteries have made such appointments. The formation of Laymen's Organizations and the holding of Rallies was encouraged. Members of the Committee addressed many of these Rallies. With the Stewardship and Budget Committee, this Committee has stressed the need of increased Budget Funds—if minimum stipends are to be increased—and has urged the adoption of the Every Person Canvass and the support of Budget Funds as fundamental to its goals.

After careful study of the Stipend Plans in operation, or under development, in other churches—and of the limitations of the current plan in our own Church, the Committee prepared an Augmentation Plan.* It is appended to this Report. In the opinion of this Committee this proposed Plan will eliminate many of the inequities in current operations. In addition to providing a better stipend in aid-receiving charges, it will, it is hoped, encourage a greater average length of pastorate and otherwise contribute to the stability of the Church.

The Committee is fully aware that raising of the level of stipends depends upon an increase in Budget Revenues. It has therefore conferred with the Stewardship and Budget Committee on the securing of the necessary revenues. Proposals approved by both Committees were (to expedite matters, and possibly, to save a year's delay) transmitted to the Board of Administration through the Stewardship and Budget Committee. They will come before you in connection with the Report of the Board of Administration.

Respectfully submitted,

B. M. HANNIGAN,
Chairman.

A. N. MILLER,
Secretary.

**This Plan is to be submitted to Presbyteries in multigraphed form.*

A. N. M.

LAYMEN'S COMMITTEE ON STIPENDS

THE AUGMENTATION PLAN

TITLE: These arrangements for the augmentation of ministers' stipends shall be known as "The Augmentation Plan".

OBJECTIVES: To contribute to the suitable maintenance of the ministry of the Church in congregations unable to pay in full what is deemed an adequate stipend.
To encourage a greater average length of pastorate in the weaker congregations.

PRINCIPLE: The augmentation provided shall be based on the consideration of two factors:

1. the circumstances of the minister (as hereinafter set forth) which shall determine the total amount of stipend that he may receive under the Plan;
2. the circumstances of the congregation, which shall determine the portion of stipend to be paid by the congregation and the portion of stipend to be paid to the minister from the Augmentation Plan's allotment from Budget Revenues.

ADMINISTRATION:

1. The Board of Administration shall be charged with the administration of the Augmentation Plan.
2. The Board of Administration shall appoint annually a committee of the Board to transact the business of the Augmentation Plan.
3. The Treasurer of the Church and the Secretary of the Board of Administration shall be, ex-officio, members of the committee.
4. The committee may have an executive-committee to care for emergent business.
5. In the Presbyteries and the Synods, matters related to the Augmentation Plan shall be committed to the General Interests Committee, the Committee on Presbyterial Visitation, or other committee as the Presbytery may decide.

AUGMENTATION: Augmentation shall be granted in order to maintain stipends at levels based on (i) a Basic Stipend, and (ii) Supplements to Stipends (as hereinafter set forth).

BASIC STIPEND:

1. The Basic Stipend shall be paid to a minister who is not entitled to any of the Supplements provided for in the Plan: i.e. to one who is unmarried or a widower without dependent children, who is less than three years in his current charge, less than five years in the ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and who does not require a car for the discharge of his duties.
2. The Basic Stipend shall be $1800 and a manse (or the equivalent of a manse in rent-allowance).

SUPPLEMENTS TO THE BASIC STIPEND:

Supplements to the Basic Stipend shall be paid as follows:

1. For married status.
2. For ownership and operation of a car approved by Presbytery.
3. For dependent children.
4. For length-of-pastorate.
5. For years-of-service in The Presbyterian Church in Canada.
6. For partial payment of Pension Fund Rates.

PAYMENT OF SUPPLEMENTS:

(A) 1. The supplement for married status shall be $300 per annum.
2. A widower with a dependent child shall receive this supplement.
3. If the status of a minister be altered
   i. by marriage: eligibility for the supplement shall commence with the date of marriage, and payment shall commence with the next augmentation cheque.
   ii. by death of his wife: payment of the supplement shall continue for three months after the date of the change of status.
   iii. by the termination of the dependency of the youngest child of a widower: payment of the supplement shall continue for three months after the change of status.

(B) Supplement for ownership and operation of a car.
1. It shall rest with the Presbytery to determine whether or not a car is required for the minister's discharge of his duties.
2. If the Presbytery judge that a car is required, a supplement to stipend will be paid to the minister for ownership and operation of a car.
3. The supplement shall be paid at the rate of six-cents (6c) per mile, for the mileage driven by the minister in the performance of his duties, and the annual total of this supplement shall not exceed $300.00.
4. This supplement is "for expenses", and is not to be reckoned as "salary".
5. The supplement for car-costs will be paid regularly, along with the remainder of the stipend, monthly or quarterly as the General Assembly may from time to time determine.
6. The minister shall account for the expenditure of this supplement, certifying to the Presbytery that the whole amount has been required for the expenses of the work, or returning any amount that has not been required.
7. "Performance of duties" shall mean all services rendered the church, whether in, or outside of, the congregational boundaries.

(C) Supplement for Dependent Children.
1. Children are to be considered dependent in the terms of this Plan—
   a. In any case, until the 16th birthday.
   b. Until the 21st birthday if attending High School, University, or other educational institution. (e.g. Nurses Training School shall be considered "an educational institution").
2. The supplement to stipend shall be $100.00 per annum for each dependent child.
3. Eligibility for the supplement shall date from the birth of the child.
4. Eligibility shall terminate at the end of the month in which the child ceases to be "dependent" as defined in section 1 (above).

(D) Supplement based on length of pastorate.
1. Upon recommendation of the Presbytery, after visitation of the charge, a minister shall be eligible, at the beginning of his fourth year in the same charge, to receive a supplement to stipend "for length of pastorate".
2. Alteration of the bounds of a charge, by the addition or removal of preaching-stations, or its transfer from one Presbytery to another shall not affect eligibility under this section.
3. The supplement to stipend shall be $100.00: that is, the stipend in the fourth and succeeding years, in the same charge, shall be one hundred dollars greater than it was in the third year, provided that no other change of status has occurred requiring alteration in the amount of stipend paid. If there are changes in status affecting the amount of stipend, then the stipend in the fourth and succeeding years shall be one hundred dollars greater than it would have been in the third year had the change in status occurred in that year.

(E) Supplement(s) for years-of-service.

1. At the beginning of the 6th, the 11th, and the 16th, years of his service in the ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, a minister shall be eligible to receive the supplement to stipend "for years of service".
2. The supplement shall be $100 for each of the three five year periods of service: that is, in the 6th to 10th years the stipend shall be $100 greater than it was in the 5th year; in the 11th to the 15th years the stipend shall be $100 greater than it was in the 10th year: in the 16th year and thereafter the stipend shall be $100 greater than it was in the 15th year: unless otherwise altered by changes in status as indicated, in principle, in section D. 3.
3. The "years of service" supplement shall be based on the actual years of service after induction into his first charge in The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and shall not be qualified by the length of the current pastorate, the number of pastorates held, or by the fact that any pastorate previously held was "a self-sustaining charge". (Continuous years-of-service in augmented charges is not stipulated).

(F) Supplement for Pension Fund Rates.

1. A supplement will be paid annually in partial payment of Pension Fund Rates of all ministers receiving other stipend payments from the Augmentation Plan—
   PROVIDED that the balance of the annual Rates is paid by the minister within the current year.
2. The supplement for partial payment of Pension Fund Rates shall be $25.00 per annum.
3. Payment shall be made to the Pension Fund, from which the minister will receive a receipt on payment of the balance of the Rates.
4. A minister may authorize the payment of the balance of his Pension Fund Rates from his augmentation: in this event the amount of the Rates in excess of $25 shall be deducted from the augmentation payment in the period of the year designated by the minister.
5. The Augmentation Plan shall not be liable for the payment of the supplement of $25 on behalf of any minister who has not paid the balance of his annual Rates by the year end.
6. In the case of ministers changing pastorates during the year:
   a. No problem is involved if he moves from a charge in which augmentation is required to a charge in which augmentation is required.
   b. If a minister moves from a charge in which augmentation is required to a charge in which he no longer receives stipend from the Augmentation Plan:
      i. If the supplement for partial payment of Pension Fund rates has been paid, no refund shall be required of the minister.
      ii. If the supplement for partial payment of Pension Fund Rates has not been paid, at the time of removal, the Plan shall not be liable for the payment of any portion of the supplement.
   c. If a minister moves from a charge in which he has not received augmentation to one in which he receives stipend from the Augmentation Plan, the supplement for Pension Fund Rates will be paid on his behalf at any time up to the year-end, on his payment of the balance of the Rates.

* * * *

INITIAL OPERATION OF THE PLAN

1. (A) If the Augmentation Plan does not have to be submitted to the Presbyteries—OR if it may be adopted as an interim act:
   The Plan shall be operative, to the extent that revenues are available, on Febraury 1, 1950.

(B) If the Plan must be submitted to the Presbyteries:
   The Plan shall be operative, as approved by the Presbyteries and to the extent that revenues are available, on October 30, 1950.
2. All provisions of the Plan shall be operative proportionately to the revenue available.
3. The financial requirements of the Plan shall be computed as if revenue were available for the payment in full of all supplements.
   Payments to ministers shall be computed as follows:
   i. The equivalent of the amount of the augmentation grant paid in 1949, unless this has been reduced by action of Presbytery.
   ii. In the case of a minister settled in a charge vacant in 1949, (or receiving part-year service only in 1949), the equivalent of the amount that would have been paid had the charge been regularly settled.
   iii. PLUS, in each case, the fraction of the additional benefits of the full plan that is permitted by the amount of revenue available.
4. The Board of Administration in conference with the representatives of the Spending Boards shall determine the amount of revenue available and initiate the Plan on that basis.
5. The Board of Administration shall recommend to the General Assembly of 1950, and the General Assembly of 1950 shall determine the amount of revenue to be made available to the Plan for 1951.

STATUS OF MINISTERS:

1. By "Status of Ministers" is meant the effect of the factors determining the total stipend to which a minister is entitled from congregational sources and from the Augmentation Plan.
2. These factors are:
   i. whether married or single.
   ii. whether or not required to own and operate a car.
   iii. the number of dependent children.
   iv. the length of the current pastorate.
   v. the years of service in The Presbyterian Church.
3. The status of ministers receiving part of their stipends from the Augmentation Plan shall be determined annually by the Presbytery, and reported to the Board of Administration.
4. The Board of Administration shall supply a suitable and uniform means for the recording and reporting of this information.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF STATUS:

1. It shall rest with each minister receiving part of stipend from the Augmentation Plan to report to the Clerk of Presbytery any change in his status, increasing or decreasing the amount of augmentation to which he is entitled.
2. Presbytery Clerks shall transmit to the Board of Administration the information on changes in status received by them.
3. Failure to notify of change in status:
   a. Changes increasing augmentation: Increases shall not be paid for any period exceeding three months prior to the date of notification: failure to notify within three months of the occurrence of the change involves loss of the increase for the earlier period.
   b. Changes decreasing augmentation: If through failure to notify of change in status the amount paid in augmentation exceed the amount authorized by these regulations, the amount paid in excess shall be deducted from the next payment due in augmentation of stipend.

REQUIRED OF CONGREGATIONS WHOSE MINISTERS RECEIVE PART OF STIPEND FROM THE AUGMENTATION PLAN:

1. The congregation shall pay in stipend to the minister the minmum amount stipulated by the General Assembly;
   at the initiation of this Plan this shall be the same amount paid under prevailing "Minimum Stipend" arrangements.
2. The congregation shall be required to conduct annually an Every Person Canvass of the congregation, for local and Budget revenues, in order to assure regular,—and if possible, increasing,—financial support of the work.
3. The congregation, or its elders and managers, shall meet annually with the authorized committee appointed by the Presbytery, and shall submit a statement of revenues and expenditures and a statement of the amount of stipend to be paid by the congregation.

ACTION BY THE PRESBYTERIES:

1. On the approval of the financial statement of a congregation, and of arrangements in respect to the payment of the congregation's portion of the minister's stipend, the Presbytery shall report to the Board of Administration the amount of augmentation required for the payment of stipend as determined by the status of the minister.
2. On calling a minister, the Presbytery concerned shall ascertain
   (i) the amount of stipend to be paid by the congregation, and
   (ii) the amount of stipend required by the status of the minister.
3. On the induction of a minister, the Clerk of the Presbytery shall transmit to the Board of Administration the information on which payment of augmentation is to be based.
4. If a minister is called late in the year the Presbytery may direct that the Every Person Canvass be made prior to the presentation of the Call to the Presbytery rather than at the usual time of canvassing.
5. Presbyteries shall encourage congregations to increase their direct payments for stipend, in order that the amount required from the Augmentation Plan may be reduced.

LIABILITY FOR STIPEND GUARANTEED BY THE CONGREGATION:

1. The liability for stipend payments, by the congregation, and from the Augmentation Plan, shall be established at the time of calling the minister, and subsequently, following the annual visitation of the congregation by the Presbytery or its committee.
   The Augmentation Plan shall be liable only for the payment of the part of stipend than agreed upon, and for this only to the extent that revenues are available as decided by the General Assembly.
2. The Augmentation Plan shall not be liable for the payment of any part of the congregation's share of the stipend, as established on the calling of the minister or after the subsequent annual visitations by the Presbytery.
3. EXCEPTION: In the event of disaster, fire, or other grave emergency, the Board of Administration may, at its discretion, upon the application of the Presbytery, make some additional grant to relieve hardship.
4. If any part of the congregation's share of the stipend remain unpaid at the end of the calendar year, it shall be reported by the congregation, through the Clerk of Session to the Presbytery, and the Presbytery shall review the matter on its next visitation to the congregation, and advise the congregation on the appropriate action.

AMENDMENTS:

(A) If the Augmentation Plan is approved by the Assembly without consultation with the Presbyteries:

Amendment of the Augmentation Plan may be made, upon due notice of motion, by any General Assembly.

(B) If the Augmentation Plan is submitted to the Presbyteries before being approved by the General Assembly:

1. The General Assembly may at any time, and without consultation with the Presbyteries, amend the amounts stipulated as payments for the Basic Stipend, for any of the Supplements to Stipends, or as the minimum payment by congregations assisted under this Plan.
2. Amendment of the conditions upon which payments are based shall be made only after consultation with the Presbyteries.

* * * *

CONNECTION WITH THE AUGMENTATION PLAN:

The provisions of the Augmentation Plan mean that augmentation of stipend may now extend to ministers and to congregations that hitherto have been entirely self-supporting.

We recommend the following procedure to ascertain whether or not a minister is eligible to receive part of stipend from the Augmentation Plan:

1. That the Presbyteries determine the status of each minister, in respect to the stipend to which he would be entitled under the Plan.
   The maximum stipend sustained by the plan is $2800 plus $100 for each dependent child: this is the stipend proposed for a married man, 16 years in the ministry, in his fourth or subsequent year in his current charge, and required to provide a car.
   The status of ministers receiving more than this amount in stipend need not be considered.
2. If the stipend now paid to a minister, with car-allowance, other expenses and bonuses, exceed the stipend for which he would be eligible under the Plan, no further action is needed.
3. If the stipend now paid to a minister, with car-allowance, other expenses and bonuses, is less than the stipend for which he is eligible under the Plan—we recommend:
   a. That the Presbytery visit the congregation, explain the Plan, and inform the congregation of the stipend to which the minister will be entitled under the Plan.
   b. That the congregation be encouraged to undertake payment of as much as possible of this stipend.
   c. That if the congregation is unable to pay in full the amount of stipend for which its minister is eligible under the Plan, it be urged to undertake the necessary steps, set forth in these regulations, so that its minister may receive the benefits of the Plan.
4. If a congregation declines to take the necessary steps by which its minister may come to benefit by the Plan, no augmentation shall be paid.

A. NEIL MILLER,
Secretary.

Memorial Record

Synod of the Maritime Provinces

REV. J. W. BRITTON

There passed away on December 20th, 1948, in Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow, N.S., the Reverend John W. Britton, a veteran of almost half a century's service to The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Mr. Britton was born in Scotland on November 2, 1858, and came to this country as a boy of nine when his father came to Westville, Nova Scotia, to install machinery at the Drummond Mine in that town. As a young man he worked in the mines at Westville and later in the Y.M.C.A. movement. A possessor of a powerful singing voice, he began doing evangelistic work and served in various towns and villages throughout the Maritimes.

Deciding on further studies, he went to Boston, Mass., to study theology, returning later on to his home province to be ordained to the ministry on September 9th, 1909. He served in many places among which were St. Andrew's and Saint John, New Brunswick, and Oxford, Pugwash, Wallace, Blue Mountain, Hopewell, and Sherbrooke, Nova Scotia.

He retired from the active ministry in 1941 after the death of his wife, who was formerly Miss Rachael O'Neil of Westville, N.S. He would have returned later to active duties, but for his inability to move around as he thought a pastor should. He continued, however, to render occasional supply to vacant congregations until very recent years.

He is survived by two sons, Dr. Harry of Moncton, N.B., and Dr. Murray of Quincy, Mass., both of whom he was ever very proud.

The funeral service was held in First Presbyterian Church, Stellarton, N.S., where he of late years had made his home. The service was conducted by the Reverend Murray Y. Fraser, minister of the Church and also Moderator of the Presbytery. He was assisted by the Reverend F. G. MacDonald, the Reverend W. McCulloch Thomson, D.D., and the Reverend A. E. Morrison, Moderator of The Synod of The Maritime Provinces. Interment was in St. Phillip's Cemetery, Westville, N.S.

As an evangelist and later as a preacher, this "aged veteran of the Cross" was a faithful servant of the Church. To all who knew him and had the privilege of his counsel, he was a gracious friend. It can be well said of him that "he fought a good fight and kept the faith". The Presbytery of Pictou extends to the bereaved relatives their sincere sympathy.

REV. T. W. GOODWILL, B.A.

Rev. Thomas William Goodwill, B.A., of Clyde River charge, died suddenly on October 12, 1948. Mr. Goodwill was born on the Island of Espiritu Santo, in the South Seas, on January 6, 1872, the son of Prince Edward Island missionaries, the Rev. John Goodwill, and Euphemia J. Cooper, and was the last white child to be baptized by Dr. John Geddie.

Coming to Canada at the age of thirteen years with his parents who settled in Charlottetown, he was educated at West Kent School and Prince of Wales College. Proceeding to Queen's University, Kingston, he graduated in Arts in 1898, and in

Theology in 1902. Ordained by the Presbytery of Peterborough in 1903, he served at Cordova Mines, Blind River, Cobden, Keene, Ontario, Kensington, P.E.I., Cobourg, Auburn, Hillsburg, Ontario, and Clyde River, P.E.I., where he ministered the last nine years of his life.

He is survived by his widow, one son and four daughters. The funeral service was conducted on October 15 under the auspices of the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island in the Kirk of St. James, Charlottetown, with interment in the Presbyterian Cemetery at Highfield, P.E.I.

REVEREND HUGH MUNROE, B.A., D.D.

On June 4th, almost 46 years to the day from the date of his Ordination to the Holy Ministry by the Presbytery of Toronto, the Reverend Hugh Munroe passed from this mortal life to the nearer presence of Him Whom he had served with dignity and honour through the years. A past Moderator of the General Assembly and, until recent years, an active member of various Boards and Committees of the Church, Dr. Munroe was well-known throughout the denomination.

Born on December 3rd, 1871, he received his education at the Collegiate Institute, Woodstock, Ontario, and then at the University of Toronto and Knox College. He was ordained on June 8th, 1903, and first served as an assistant to Dr. DuVal in Knox Church, Winnipeg. A year later he was at St. Andrew's Church in Cobourg, where he rendered service as Stated Supply for one year. In 1905 he was called to be the minister of St. Paul's Church in Bowmanville and he remained there for nine years. After a two-year period as Director of Social Service in St. Andrew's Church, Toronto, a Call was awaiting him to St. John's Church, Cornwall. It was during his ministry there that he was honoured by The Presbyterian College with the Degree of Doctor of Divinity.

In 1928, a year later, he answered the Call from the Maritimes to be minister of Westminster Church, New Glasgow, whose pulpit had been made vacant by reason of the translation of the Reverend Robert Johnston, D.D., to Knox Church, Ottawa. Last January Dr. Munroe completed his twenty-first year as minister of Westminster Church. During that time he had with other blessings the joy of seeing four young men of the congregation begin their studies for the Ministry and in due time become Ordained Ministers of the Church.

In the East, Dr. Munroe has been a pillar of strength in the Presbytery of Pictou and in The Synod of The Maritime Provinces. Both of these courts, as well as the Maritime Presbyteries generally, will miss greatly his presence and the benefits of his counsel and gifts.

To the bereaved wife and daughter, to the brothers and sisters, as well as to the congregation of Westminster Church, the Presbytery of Pictou would express their deep sympathy in the passing of this great servant of the Church and would commend them to Him Who said, "I will not leave you comfortless . . . . My peace I give unto you."

The Presbytery of Pictou would here record its sincere regret in the passing on of Dr. Munroe and its gratitude to the Head of the Church for the witness given through the person and talents of this able churchman.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa

REV. DANIEL JAMES FRASER, D.D.

The Presbytery of Montreal records its profound sense of loss in the death of the Reverend Daniel James Fraser, M.A., B.D., S.T.B., LL.D., D.D., principal-emeritus of the Presbyterian College, Montreal. Dr. Fraser, at the age of eighty-two years, had long been one of the honoured and respected members of this Presbytery. Ill only a few days, he passed from the Church on earth to the Church in heaven on September 26th, 1948.

Dr. Fraser's career was a distinguished one. Born at Alberton, Prince Edward Island, he came of Scottish forebears. He was the son of the Reverend Allan F. Fraser and Mrs. Fraser, the latter a daughter of the Rev. Dr. John Keir, one of the pioneer missionaries of Prince Edward Island. Dr. Fraser received his education at Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, at McGill University, at Presbyterian College, and at Harvard University. Following ordination, he served in two parishes —The Presbyterian Church at Wolfville, Nova Scotia, and St. Stephen's Church, Saint John, New Brunswick.

Dr. Fraser first joined the staff of Presbyterian College in 1904 as professor of New Testament literature and exegesis. He became acting principal of the College in 1915 and was formally inducted as principal in 1916. He resigned this post in 1929. Since that time he lectured in New Testament literature and exegesis and accompanied students and staff to Toronto during the war when the local College was affiliated with Knox College.

During the 1946-47 Session he was acting-principal when Presbyterian College returned to Montreal. He gave his last lectures in the 1947-48 Session which closed last April.

The Presbytery of Montreal records its gratitude to Almighty God for Dr. Fraser's long life of scholarship and service to the Church. He exerted an incalculable influence on successive generations of students whose minds he trained, whose faith he quickened and whose character he deepened. A man of great charm and simplicity of manner, he was respected and esteemed not only in Presbyterian circles but in the University and City at large. His tall, dignified figure has long been a familiar sight in the University area of Montreal.

Dr. Fraser was always a loyal and interested member of this Presbytery. Some years ago he was Moderator of the Court. Almost to the time of his death he attended the Courts of the Church with the utmost fidelity.

Dr. Fraser is survived by his wife, the former Mrs. Louise Holmes Knowles, and by a brother, the Reverend John Keir Fraser, of Alberton, Prince Edward Island. To both these members of his family the Presbytery extends its respectful sympathy.

One of the devout servants of the Church has entered into his eternal reward. May he hear the voice of One saying "Well done, thou good and faithful servant. Enter thou into the joy of thy Lord".

REVEREND ALEXANDER ROSS SKINNER

Our brother, the Reverend Alexander Ross Skinner, B.A., passed away at his home, 7 Heath St. E., Toronto, on Monday, November 22, 1948 in his sixty-second year. He had spent that morning at his desk as usual, in connection with his work as field secretary of the Lord's Day Alliance.

Our friend was born in Inverness, Scotland, and came to Canada in 1906. He was graduated in Arts from the University of Manitoba and entered Knox College, Toronto, to study for the Presbyterian ministry. His theological course was interrupted when he enlisted in the First World War. He served in the Cameron Highlanders (Winnipeg) in Canada and held the rank of lieutenant. He graduated in theology from Manitoba College in 1919, and was ordained a minister in the Presbyterian Church. His pastorates were connected with Pilot Mound, Manitoba, and Mayfair, Saskatchewan, and for four years he was minister of the United Presbyterian Church at Oneonta, in the State of New York.

In 1927 Mr. Skinner came to Toronto and for seventeen years was minister of the Avenue Road Presbyterian Church. He resigned this charge five years ago to become field secretary fo the Lord's Day Alliance of Eastern Ontario.

Mr. Skinner was for many years chairman of the Board of our Deaconess Training School, and had been a moderator of the Presbytery of Toronto.

He was a member of Calvin Church, Toronto, and a faithful attendant at divine worship. His minister paid tribute to his deep sincerity and kindliness of heart and his valuable contribution to the Lord's Day Alliance, whose work he believed in with all his soul.

The passing of this devoted minister leaves our Church poorer, and the Christian forces generally have lost an indefatigable worker and a man whose personal life was an example to all, for he walked in the footsteps of his Lord.

His departure leaves behind his beloved wife, Isobel Macgregor Skinner; two daughters, Mary, and Muriel (Mrs. D. K. Park); and a son, Ross. To these our love and prayers are extended.

A wide circle of friends and ministerial brethren gathered for the funeral service in Toronto on Thursday, November 25. It was conducted by the Rev. Joseph Wasson, D.D., of Calvin Church. Interment was in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto. "Servant of God, well done!"

REV. HUGH KIRBY GILMOUR

The Presbytery of Ottawa desires to place on record its deep sense of loss in the death of the Rev. Hugh Kirby Gilmour, in his 51st year, which took place in the Civic Hospital, Ottawa on the 27th day of April, 1949.

Mr. Gilmour was born at Queen's Line, Ontario, near Pembroke, March 1st, 1899. He received his education at the local Public School, Beechburg High School, McGill University and the Presbyterian College, Montreal.

He served in the Church as a Student in the Peace River district, Alberta; Lanark and Renfrew, Ontario; Lemesurier and Kinnears Mills, Quebec. He was ordained a Catechist in June 1938 at Lemesurier.

In 1939 he went to St. Elmo, in the Glengarry Presbytery, where he served the Church most faithfully and as a result was given full status as a Presbyterian minister. There he laboured until 1945, when he was called to the congregations of Richmond and Stiftsville in the Presbytery of Ottawa.

He served as Moderator of the Presbytery of Glengarry for one year.

The funeral service was held in Richmond Presbyterian Church under the Ottawa Presbytery. The Moderator, Rev. J. Logan-Vencta conducted the service and was assisted by Rev. Robert Good who read the Scripture and led in prayer, and the Rev. R. W. Ellis preached from the text Revelation 19:1.

The entire Session from St. Elmo, his former charge, acted as honorary pall-bearers, while the combined Sessions of Richmond and Stittsville acted as pall-bearers. Interment took place at Richmond.

Mr. Gilmour is survived by his wife, one son and four daughters. He married the former Lottie Sharpe of Pembroke. His father and mother also survive him.

The Moderator of Presbytery conducted a Memorial Service for the late Mr. Gilmour, on the following Sunday in Richmond Church.

The Presbytery of Ottawa extends its sincere sympathy to his wife and family, and desires to place on record its deep appreciation of the service rendered to the Church by this quiet and unassuming but faithful minister.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston

REV. NATHANIEL STEVENSON

On October 26, 1948, at his home in Toronto, the Reverend Nathaniel Stevenson entered into the "inheritance incorruptible, and undefiled, and that fadeth not away." He was born in County Antrim, Northern Ireland, on September 28, 1867. In preparing for the ministry he studied in Queen's College, Belfast, and Magee College, Londonderry. For two years he studied theology in Princeton Theological Seminary, and then completed his course in Manitoba College, Winnipeg, in 1897.

He was ordained in Elgin, Manitoba, by the Presbytery of Glenboro, on November 3, 1897, and served there and in other congregations in Manitoba until 1911. In that year he was called to Dornoch, Ontario, and his succeeding charges were Innerkip, North Street, Appin, Ailsa Craig, and Patterson Memorial Church, Toronto. After twelve years in Patterson Memorial Church Mr. Stevenson retired from the active work of the ministry in March, 1940.

The Presbytery of Toronto at that time paid tribute to this true and faithful servant of God who during a long ministry had given himself unreservedly to his high calling and done work of a high order.

Our brother leaves to mourn his loss, his widow, the former Florence Stokes; two daughters, Beth (Mrs. T. G. M. Bryan), and Dora; one son, Morrow, and four grandchildren. The funeral service was conducted by the Rev. J. C. Herbison in Patterson Memorial Church, Toronto, with Rev. R. Forbes Thomson, B.D., of Hamilton, assisting.

The Presbytery of Toronto commends the bereaved family to the loving care of our God and to the Word of His grace.

REV. GRIFFITH LLOYD EVANS

The Rev. Griffith Lloyd Evans, was born March 8, 1864, at Barmouth, Merionethshire, North Wales.

He was a graduate of Lancashire College, Manchester University, in 1889. The same year he was ordained in Wales to the ministry of the Gospel.

In 1892 he married Edith Jones of Curmavon, South Wales.

He held pastorates in Wales and in England before coming to Canada in 1925, when he entered The Presbyterian Church in Canada. The congregations which he served in this country included Jarvis, Rodney, Huntsville, Picton, Ont.; Edmonton, Alta.; and Nanaimo, in British Columbia. Our brother retired from the active ministry in 1947. He died in Winnipeg, Manitoba, on November 4, 1948, in the 85th year of his age, full of days and widely esteemed.

The members of the family are: Griffith Evans, England; Mrs. Harold Old, England; Rev. Dillwyn T. Evans, Winnipeg; Mrs. C. Parish, Weston; and Mrs. W. R. Hopkins, Lindsay, Ontario. The Presbytery of Toronto commends the members of the family of this devoted servant of God to Him who gathers all who have faithfully served Him into the everlasting light and peace.

The funeral service was conducted in Norwood Presbyterian Church, Winnipeg, by the Presbytery of Winnipeg, with the Rev. D. E. Flint, moderator, and the Rev. Warren Campbell officiating. The committal service was conducted in Weston, Ontario, by the Rev. R. Currie Creelman, Dr. W. M. Mackay, and the Rev. Edgar Foreman.

REV. W. G. BLAKE

The Presbytery of Peterborough desires to record an appreciation of the life, work, and warm, Christian character of the late Reverend William George Blake, B.A., who resigned as Stated Supply of Bowmanville and Newtonville after a faithful service there of twelve years' duration. Mr. Blake's resignation was presented to Presbytery on September 16th, 1946 and accepted with great regret. Shortly after he moved to Hamilton where he died on April 20th, 1948.

Mr. Blake was born in Beaverton, the son of William Henry Blake and Margaret Glassford.. He took his theological studies at Manitoba College and spent some thirteen years in mission fields. He was ordained about 1913 in Ymir, B.C., at that time linked with Creston. Scenes of his labours, in addition to Ymir and Creston, were in Ontario: Dryden, Cayuga, Hamilton (St. Enoch's), and Bowmanville and Newtonville. St. Enoch's Church was built during his pastorate there.

As a minister in this Presbytery he was known as an excellent preacher of a warm, virile Gospel message, a faithful visitor among his people, a good friend, and a diligent presbyter. His name is treasured among us.

Mr. Blake is survived by his widow, formerly Maraquita Woon, two sons, H. S. Blake and G. Gordon Blake, and four grandchildren. He was buried Friday afternoon, April 23rd, 1948, in Riverside Cemetery, Cayuga, Ontario. This Presbytery again extends its sincere and profound sympathy to the family.

REV. WILLIAM PATTERSON, D.D.

After a life-time of devotion to the Kingdom of God, and active in the ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada for over fifty years, the Reverend William Patterson, D.D., was translated to higher service on September 5th, 1948, at his home in Toronto. He was in his eightieth year, and had retired four years ago.

Dr. Patterson was born at Cantley, Quebec, in 1868. For his high school work he walked every week the twelve miles between his home and Ottawa, where he received his early education. In 1895 he was graduated from McGill University, and later from the Presbyterian College in Montreal.

He was ordained in The Presbyterian Church in Leamington, and had later pastorates in Buckingham, Quebec; Lumsden and Saskatoon in the west, and in West Point Grey Church, Vancouver, for a period of seven years. He was a former Moderator of the Synod of Saskatchewan. In all, he served our Church for twenty-nine years in the west, and may be said to be one of the very last of those who can be called pioneers in the work of our Church in Western Canada.

Dr. Patterson returned to Ontario, where he served in various congregations, latterly, under the General Board of Missions. While at Timmins he became ill and returned to his home in Toronto, where, after some months' illness, he passed away.

During the First Great War Dr. Patterson served as padre with the Y.M.C.A. in Siberia. The Presbyterian College of Montreal conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity, and with that College he became associated as a member of the Senate.

For fifty-three years our friend was an ordained minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. He was a true man, a warm friend, and a most congenial companion. He delighted to bring in any measure honour to his Divine Master. He will be greatly missed as "a good minister of Jesus Christ". But for life lived worthily, and work well done, the memory of our brother will abide in the history of the denomination to which he was so unselfishly devoted.

Dr. Patterson leaves his widow, one son Kenneth Eric of Presbyterian Publications, and a daughter Kathleen, wife of Rev. Callum Thompson of Dundas, Ontario. For these bereaved ones our love and prayers are extended. The funeral was under the direction of the Presbytery of Toronto, conducted by Rev. J. M. Milroy, assisted by members of Presbytery.

REV. LUCAS M. SHARPE

Rev. Lucas M. Sharpe passed away at his home in Frankfort, Ontario, on Saturday March 26, 1949, in his 71st year. Born in Murray Township, County of Northumberland, the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Marcus C. Sharpe, he entered the ministry of the Methodist Church serving at Roblin, Sidney, Rednersville, Plainfield and Point Anne..

In 1925, he left Canada to become the minister of the First Congregational Church in South Flint, Michigan. Two years later he returned to this country and

was admitted to the ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. He was minister at Whitewood and Broadview, Saskatchewan, and Fenelon Falls and Lakefield, Ontario. After retiring he supplied at Foxboro, Ontario.

Surviving are his wife, the former Barbara Maitland, four sons—Claude of Meaford, Milton of Oakland, California, Malcolm of Foxboro and Frederick of Flint, Mich; and four daughters—Mrs. Lee Houlden (Pearl) of Frankfort, Mrs. Harry Tripp (Maude) of Flint, Mich., Mrs. Marvin Ranson (Hazel) of Flushing, Mich., and Mrs. Lloyd Earls (Ameta) of Flint, Mich. Two sisters, four brothers and twelve grandchildren also survive him.

The funeral services were held in the Frankfort United Church and were conducted by Rev. W. H. V. Walker, Stirling, Moderator of the Presbytery of Kingston, assisted by Rev. A. N. Reid, Colborne, Moderator of the Presbytery of Peterborough, and Rev. R. C. MacLean, Trenton, Rev. Horace Kaye, Lakefield and the minister of the Frankfort United Church. Interment took place in Stockdale Cemetery.

REV. CHARLES EDWARD KIDD, B.A., B.D.

In the evening of May 14th, the Rev. Charles E. Kidd, B.A., B.D., received his call to higher service. Death came instantly while he was before the communion table of the church overseeing the floral decorations for the special service the next morning. As he had not complained of illness but appeared in his usual good health, his passing came as a shock to St. Andrew's Congregation and to the town of Gananoque generally.

Mr. Kidd was the son of James Garland Kidd and Catherine Stewart and was born in Carleton Place in 1875. He attended Carleton Place public and high schools and graduated from Queen's University with the degrees of B.A. and B.D., in 1906. Answering the call of Missions he accepted appointment to Abbotsford B.C., and was licensed and ordained thereto May 22nd, 1906, by the Presbytery of Westminster. The next year he accepted appointment to the Ordained Mission of Union Bay, from which base he ministered to a number of small groups or preaching points varying from time to time. On April 5th, Rev. C. E. Kidd was inducted into the pastoral charge of St. Andrew's, Gananoque and for thirty-three years continued their minister.

In 1912, he married Mary Youngson of Vancouver, who with their four children survives: two sons, Paul in Windsor and Charles in Ottawa, and two daughters Mrs. M. R. Bowie and Miss Eleanor Kidd both of Ottawa.

During his ministry in Gananoque he had been a faithful member of Leeds Lodge AF & AM 201; had always sought to serve the community; for some time a member of the board of Education and at the time of his death, was the Secretary of the Gananoque Public Library Board.

He had the unusual honour of being moderator of the Presbytery of Kingston on three occasions, 1918, 1941, 1946; and in 1939 he was honoured by the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, being elected to the moderator's chair. He has served on all the committees in the presbytery and for considerable periods has been convener of the Budget Committee of the Presbytery and simultaneously served the Synod's Budget Committee as their secretary; and as well has served the presbytery as convener of the Historical Committee—at the time of his death he was convener of the General Assembly's Historical Committee.

Possessed of a great love for his fellow man; of a fine Christian character and a great faith in Providence; not lacking in a good share of humour, Rev. C. E. Kidd, after a long and fruitful ministry will be sorely missed by the towns people of Gananoque of all denominations in both educational and church circles. A prince in Israel indeed, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed.

The funeral conducted by the Kingston Presbytery took place on Tuesday afternoon. Rev. W. H. V. Walker, Moderator, presiding. Scripture lessons were read by Rev. J. Goforth Hornsby, and Rev. R. C. MacLean. Dr. Wedderburn read the opening sentences, and first prayer, Rev. P. B. Reid and Rev. J. W. MacDonald

led in prayer. Rev. Merrilees, Clerk of the Brockville Presbytery, spoke as their representative and also brought condolences in the name of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa. The address was given by Dr. A. H. Gordon at the request of the family. At the grave, in Gananoque Cemetery, Rev. H. S. Graham read the committal service assisted by the moderator who led in prayer and pronounced the benediction.

REV. JOHN McKENZIE, M.A., B.D.

Rev. John McKenzie passed to his reward on the 10th day of May, 1949, after an illness of several months. His last charge was at Erin and Ospringe in the Presbytery of Orangeville. During the summer of 1947 his health gave way, and on September 2nd, the Presbytery of Orangeville regretfully accepted his resignation.

Mr. McKenzie was born in Dover Township, Kent county, Ontario, on July the 20th, 1874. His father, Mr. Murdock McKenzie, was an honored Presbyterian elder for many years in the church at Dover Centre. He received his early education at the Chatham High School and Model School, and afterwards taught for some years. Later he entered Victoria University in Toronto, from which he graduated in 1903. Following this he attended Knox College, graduating in 1906. His first charge was at Hornby in the Presbytery of Toronto. In 1908 he went to Yale Divinity School, where he obtained his degrees of Master of Arts and Bachelor of Divinity. He then went to West Virginia as professor of English in Davis and Elkins College, a small Presbyterian College in Elkins, West Virginia, and at the same time did supply work for the Presbyterian Church in that state. After some years in Elkins he became superintendent of schools in Belington, and then in Philippi, West Virginia.

In 1925 he returned to Ontario, and was called to Palmerston, in the Presbytery of Saugeen. Later he held pastorates at Woodbridge, Chesterville, Bradford, and Erin.

Mr. McKenzie was twice married, first to Mary Gilchrist of Puslinch Township, who predeceased him in 1926. There were three children of that union—a daughter, Mrs. R. W. Lindsay of Dundalk, and two sons,—John and William.

His second wife was Jessie Lawrence of Palmerston, who survives him with one daughter, Laura.

The funeral service was held at Hespeler, and was conducted by Rev. R. G. McKay, D.D., of Tiverton, an old friend of the deceased, assisted by Rev. J. F. Nute, and Rev. T. O. Miller of the Presbytery of Orangeville. Interment was made at the Hespeler Cemetery.

Mr. McKenzie was an accomplished scholar, a gifted preacher, a faithful pastor, and a highly esteemed Christian gentleman. He was faithful and efficient in the discharge of any duties entrusted to him by Presbytery, and was held in high regard by his brethern in the ministry.

The Presbytery of Orangeville extends sincere sympathy to the bereaved family.

Synod of Hamilton and London

REV. ANGUS M. SHANNON

The Rev. Angus M. Shannon, lately minister on the Appendix to the Roll of London Presbytery, passed to rest in London on the twenty-sixth day of November, 1948 at the age of seventy-three.

After graduating from Manitoba College in 1910 he was ordained to the ministry by the Presbytery of Minnedosa, having received a call to Shellmouth and Assessippi. He served for a number of years on the Prairies and British Columbia and later held pastorates in Tilsonburg, Corunna, Courtright, Mooretown and Knox, Strabane, and Kilbride and Ravenswood. Being received back into our ministry in 1932 he supplied at Knollwood Park, Hamilton Road, Nairn and Beechwood, Boston and Omagh in Ontario and Creston, B.C. For a time he was Hospital Chaplain for London.

Mr. Shannon's ministry was characterized by a deep evangelistic note, a fervency in prayer and faithfulness in visitation. His wife, the former Annie E. Letts, predeceased him a number of years ago. He is survived by three step-children, Dr. A. E. Letts, Ailsa Craig and Misses Alberta and Isabel Letts, of Toronto.

The funeral service was presided over by the Moderator, Rev. K. C. MacLennan, Rev. Richard Stewart read the Scripture, Dr. John McNair led in prayer and Rev. John Fleck delivered the sermon based on Mark 16: 5. At the grave, Mr. Stewart conducted the committal services, closing with the benediction.

REV. DAVID RITCHIE

As a Presbytery we mourn the passing of Rev. David Ritchie, who for thirteen years was the Minister of Point Edward Presbyterian Church. Compelled by ill health to resign from his charge and retire from the active ministry in nineteen thirty-eight he took up his residence in Toronto, and, later on, in the town of Seaforth. Mr. Ritchie was a careful student of the Bible, a faithful pastor, an earnest preacher and a devoted and loyal friend. He was the product of Scotland's best traditions, a man of sincere piety and a faithful servant of the church. He had three pastorates, Francis, Sask., Cromarty and Roys, Ontario, and Point Edward, Ontario. He was highly esteemed by all who knew him.

Synod of Saskatchewan

REV. JAMES WILSON

The Presbytery of Regina lost one of its esteemed ministers, in the death of the Rev. James Wilson, who had lately served within the bounds of the Presbytery and was living in retirement at Victoria, B.C., at the time of his death. Mr. Wilson passed away on April 25, 1948 at the home of his daughter, at the age of 77 years.

Rev. James Wilson was born at Port Glasgow, Scotland, on October 21st, 1870, the son of William and Janet Wilson. Anxious to try out his fortunes in a new country, he came with his father and a brother to Canada in 1877, where they settled temporarily in the Yorkton country. They were soon joined by the other members of the family and established themselves in Broadview, which in time became a large and prosperous holding.

In his early twenties Mr. Wilson secured a teacher's certificate and taught school for a time, then took up mission work for The Presbyterian Church. At the turn of the century he had a very creditable record, being very successful in the business of Church building and had then been instrumental in having eight country churches built, and all free of debt, being built by voluntary labor, and with materials donated. His last charge in the pioneer days was a mission field extending from Meskenaw (near Kinistino) to Star City. The settlers had no accommodation to offer and the missionary's salary came from the Mission Board.

Mr. Wilson was reluctantly obliged about this time to give up the ministry and secured positions as book-keeper for various firms, later serving in Clerk of Courts Office and Land Titles Office at Prince Albert. From 1908 until 1930, Mr. Wilson served in the Land Titles office in Prince Albert, with the exception of almost five years from September 1914 to June 4, 1919, when he was engaged in war service, and where he distinguished himself by rising to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel by 1918 in the Canadian Forestry Corps. From this time until his resignation 1946, he devoted all his energies to the building up of the missions of the Presbyterian Church.

Before his ordination to the Presbyterian ministry, Mr. Wilson was an active layman and elder in the work of the Church. As a member of St. Paul's Church, Prince Albert, at the time of Church Union, he rendered very valuable service which

resulted in the congregation retaining the whole of the property of the Church. In the years succeeding Church Union, Mr. Wilson was instrumental as a lay worker in opening many new mission fields, consolidating the work of the Church in these fields, and in at least eight places erecting places of worship, all now free of debt. In recognition of this fine work, the Presbytery of Prince Albert made application to the General Assembly of 1932 for permission to ordain Mr. Wilson to the ministry of the church. This permission was granted and the Presbytery of Prince Albert instructed to proceed with his ordination which it did on June 27, 1932.

From February 1942 to June 1946, Mr. Wilson served within the Presbytery of Regina. From February 1942 to September 1943 he served at Knox Church, Whitewood. From that date until April 1945 the work at Moosomin was also under his care. From April 1945 till June 1946, he ministered in the Moosomin congregation. Forced by ill health to give up the active ministry, Mr. Wilson retired from duty and resided with a brother at Whitewood for some time, before proceeding to the home of his daughter in Victoria.

The funeral was held in McCall's funeral Chapel, on Tuesday, April 27, with Rev. J. L. McLean of St. Andrew's Church officiating, and burial took place in Royal Oak Burial Park. Surviving him are his widow, residing with a daughter Miss Mary in Victoria, two other daughters Mrs. J. E. Byers of Saskatoon, Sask., and Mrs. G. Riddle of Prince Albert, two sons David of Prince Albert, and Richard James of Saskatoon.

The Presbytery wishes to place on record its deep sense of loss sustained in his passing. He was a man of sound judgment and keen mind, of kind and sympathetic spirit, one who was greatly devoted to the Church of his fathers which he served with untiring energy all his life. He rests from his labors and his works do follow him.

Synod of British Columbia

REVEREND DANIEL OLIVER

Rev. Daniel Oliver was born in the Emerald Isle, County of Louth. He received his early education in Dublin. Coming to Canada in 1893, he took his Arts course in Manitoba University, following which his theological training was pursued in Manitoba and Montreal seminaries, graduating from the latter in April, 1899. In the same year he was invited to St. Andrew's Church, Moosomin, Sask. where he was inducted into the pastorate subsequent to his ordination.

In addition to his ministry at Moosomin he rendered invaluable service at the following places, viz.—Fort Frances, Ont., Gretna, Man., Douglas, Man., the Crow's Nest Pass with the railway crews, and Haney and Hammond in this Presbytery. He also served as Chaplain with His Majesty's Forces during the first World War.

A faithful pastor, a practical and interesting preacher and one to whom the young people of his congregations were much endeared, and over whom he had an impressive and lasting influence for good.

Great revelations come to advancing years, discovery of the meaning of human life, and the gathering of the sunset tints which touch life's west windows.

After spending some eighty summers and eighty winters in fellowship with the Divine Teacher in the pulpit and in the pew, he suffered for almost a year with patience and Christian endurance a severe illness, until between the darkness of earth's shadows and the dawn of the eternal day he heard the call from the unseen and on noiseless and invisible wings he crossed the silent river and up the shining heights where the Healer of all ills was awaiting him in that city without a night. "Man is immortal till his work is done," and lo man's work is never done. "I shall go to work again in the morning," declared Victor Hugo.

The memorial service was held in Mount Pleasant Parlors and was conducted by the Rev. Harry Lennox, B.A., of Kerrisdale Presbyterian Church of which our esteemed brother was a member. From here the procession made its way to the Ocean View Burial Park where the remains were interred.

Members of Presbytery extend to the widow their sympathies in her loneliness, and pray that the Lover of Mankind may fill her heart and home with His Divine presence until that day when in the morning glory of eternity, "God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain for the former things are passed away."

REV. ARCHIBALD STEWART

The Presbytery of Kootenay desires to go on record as expressing our keen sense of loss at the passing of Rev. Archibald Stewart, minister of First Presbyterian Church, Nelson, B.C., on December 12th, 1948. He will long be remembered for his strong and efficient leadership in First Church, Nelson, by which he was able to improve the charge from Mission Field to Ordained Mission Field. He was a faithful and arduous pastor counting his own health secondary to the spiritual needs of his congregation. It is our prayer that the work begun by Rev. Archibald Stewart may grow and flourish into a fitting memorial to the sacrificial work he carried on. We thank God, however, that having fought a good fight, having finished his course, having kept the faith, he has now received his crown of righteousness.

REV. PETER McNABB

The Presbytery of Victoria mourns the passing of one of its most respected members, Rev. Peter McNabb, on Friday May 20th, 1949, at the Jubilee Hospital, Victoria, aged 88 years.

He was born in Islay, Scotland, May 4th 1861, and was a resident of Victoria, B.C., for the past 18 years.

He graduated from Knox College, Toronto, in 1892, and was ordained at Saint John, by the Presbytery of Saint John, the same year. Mr. McNabb's first charge was Kiksyth, where he served most acceptably for 15 years. From 1907 to 1911 he served Trail and Kamloops congregations and for 5 years at Three Hills, Alberta. Another 5 years was spent as Field Secretary of the British and Foreign Bible Society in Alberta. He was a life member of the society.

He ministered to the North Hill congregation, Calgary, from 1925 to 1929, going to Creston, B.C., (St. Stephen's) at the latter part of 1929, remaining with that congregation until his retirement.

Mr. McNabb was a man whom everyone loved and respected. He was a fine type of Scotch minister, who through a whole life served God, and his Church, by hard work and much sacrifice. He was a splendid Gospel preacher and a kindly sympathetic pastor, much beloved by his people.

Funeral services held under the auspices of the Presbytery of Victoria in St. Andrew's Church, were conducted by Rev. J. L. W. McLean acting-Moderator assisted by Rev. T. H. McAllister and Dr. J. R. Johns. Interment took place at Glenarm, Ontario. Services were conducted by Dr. L. Shein, minister of Knox Church, assisted by Dr. W. A. Cameron who preached the sermon.

To his widow, and sister, the Presbytery of Victoria expresses its profound sympathy and would lovingly commend them to the comfort and care of the Father of mercies and God of all comfort.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORAL CHARGES CONGREGATIONS AND MISSION FIELDS

N.B.—Where Pastoral Charges or Mission Fields have more than one congregation or preaching station, the other congregations or preaching stations are also arranged alphabetically with the name of the Pastoral Charge or Mission Field inserted.

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
A		
Abbotsford (M.F.)	46	276
Aberarder, St. John's (See Wyoming)	29	248
Abercrombie (M.F.)	3	192
Acton, Knox	24	236
Acton, Knox (See Harvey Station)	5	196
Adderly (See Inverness)	8	202
Agincourt, Knox	17	218
Ailsa Craig	27	242
Alberton (See Ancaster)	25	238
Alberton	7	200
West Point		
Aldergrove (M.F.) (See Shipman)	38	264
Alexandra (See Brantford)	26	242
Alice (M.F.)	12	210
All People's Mission (M.F.)	34	256
Allandale	20	228
Stroud		
Allanville (M.F.) (See Sylvania)	38	264
Allenford (See Tara)	32	252
Alliston	20	228
Mansfield		
Alma (See Elmira)	24	236
Alma Street (See St. Thomas)	27	244
North Street		
Almonte	12	210
Alvinston	29	246
Brooke, Chalmers		
Cameron, Euphemia		
Napier, St. Andrew's		
Amherst Island, St. Paul's	14	214
Amhersburg, St. Andrew's (See Knox, Windsor)	28	246
	23	234
Amos, Dromore		
Normanby, Knox	25	238
Ancaster		
Alberton	20	228
Angus		
Ivy		
Baxter	27	242
Appin		
Melbourne, Guthrie	35	258
Argyle (M.F.)		
Waywayseecappo		
Eckford	27	242
Argyle, Crinan		
Dunwich, Duff's	36	260
Arlington Beach (M.F.)		
Cymric		
Eddy		
Strasbourg	45	274
Armstrong	12	210
Arnprior, St. Andrew's		
Dewar's	23	234
Arthur, St. Andrew's		
Gordonville, St. Andrew's	8	202
Asbestos (See Danville)	31	250
Ashfield		
Ripley	34	256
Ashfield (M.F.) (See Gonor)	16	218
Ashburn, Burns (See Port Perry)	37	262
Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	9	202
Athelstan		
Elgin	30	248
Atwood		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Auburn, Knox	31	250
Blyth, Old St. Andrew's		
Aultsville (See Woodlands)	10	208
Aurora, St. Andrew's	17	218
Avonbank, Motherwell (See Avonton)	30	248
Avonmore	10	206
Gravel Hill		
Monkland		
Avonton	30	248
Avonbank, Motherwell		
Aylmer, Que	11	208
Hull, Cushman		
Ayr (See Galt, St. Andrew's)	24	236
Ayton, Knox (See Hanover)	32	252
B		
Baddeck	1	188
Big Baddeck		
Middle River		
Baden, Livingston, (M.F.)	24	236
Bala	20	228
Port Carling		
Torrance		
Ballyduff (See Janetville)	15	216
Banff, St. Paul's	43	272
Banks, (M.F.)	20	230
Gibraltar		
St. Andrew's		
Banner (M.F.) (See Carstairs, Knox)	42	270
Bar River, Knox (M.F.)	22	232
Sowerby, Knox		
Barnesville (M.F.) (See Titusville)	5	196
Barney's River	3	190
Marshy Hope		
Barrie	20	228
Barrow Bay (M.F.) (See Lindsay)	32	254
Bass River, St. Mark's	6	198
Beersville, St. James		
Clairville, St. Andrew's		
Harcourt, St. Andrew's		
Rexton, St. Ninian		
West Branch, Zion		
Bassano, Knox	43	272
Bathurst, St. Luke's	6	198
Jacquet River		
New Mills		
Battle Creek (M.F.) (See Gilt Edge)	41	268
Battleford, North St. Andrew's	39	264
Bayfield, Knox (See Clinton)	31	250
Baxter (See Angus)	20	228
Beachburg (M.F.)	12	210
Beachwood	29	246
Centre Road		
West Adelaide		
Beamsville	25	238
Smithville		
Bear Creek (See Brigden)	29	246
Bear Lake (See Grand Prairie)	40	266
Beaufield (See Coleville)	39	264
Beauharnois	9	202
Beaverton	16	218
Gamebridge		
Beechridge (M.F.)	9	204
Beersville, St. James (See Bass River)	6	198
Beeton (See Tottenham)	20	230

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Bekevar	36	260
Belfast, St. John's	7	200
Belgrave, Knox (See Brussels)	31	250
Bellafield (M.F.)	35	258
Enterprise		
Killarney, Erskine		
Belleville, St. Andrew's	14	214
Belmont, Knox	27	242
North Yarmouth, St. James		
Belmore, Knox (See Bluevale)	31	250
Benalto (See Eckville)	42	270
Bermuda, Hamilton (St. Andrew's)	4	194
Bervie (See South Kinloss)	31	250
Bethel, Price's Corners (See Hillsburg)	19	228
Bethel	27	242
Bryanston		
Ilderton		
Big Baddeck (See Baddeck)	1	188
Biggar, St. Andrew's (See Wilkie)	39	264
Binbrook' Knox (See Carluke)	25	238
Birch Grove (M.F.)	1	188
Black River Bridge (See Chatham)	6	198
Blenheim (See Ridgetown)	28	246
Blighty (M.F.) (See Carragana)	38	262
Blue Mountain	3	190
Garden of Eden		
Blueberry Mountain	40	266
Gordondale		
Bluevale, Knox	31	250
Belmore, Knox		
Blyth, Old St. Andrew's (See Auburn)	31	250
Blyth (See Brandon, St. Andrew's)	35	258
Blytheswood	28	246
Bobcaygeon	16	218
Rosedale		
Bocabec (M.F.) (See St. George)	5	196
Boissevain, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	35	258
Ninga		
Bolsover (See Kirkfield)	16	218
Bolton, Caven	18	224
Nashville		
Tenth Line, St. Andrew's		
Bookton (See Norwich)	26	242
Boston	18	224
Omagh		
Boularderie, Knox	1	188
New Campbellton		
St. James		
Bowmanville, St. Andrew's	15	216
Newtonville		
Bracebridge	20	228
Gravenhurst		
Bradford	20	228
2nd West Gwillimbury		
St. John's		
Bradalbane (M.F.) (See North Tryon)	7	200
Bradner (M.F.) (See Mount Lehman)	46	276
Braeside (M.F.)	12	212
Lochwinnoch		
Stewartville		
White Lake, St. Andrew's		
Brampton	18	224
Brantford	26	242
Alexandra		
Central		
Knox (M.F.)	26	242
Mount Pleasant (M.F.)		
Hungarian (M.F.) (See Delhi)	26	242
Brandon	35	258
First Presbyterian		
St. Andrew's		
Blyth		
Breadalbane (M.F.) (See Lenore)	35	258
Breakeyville (See Levis)	8	202
Briercrest, Knox (See Moose Jaw)	37	262
Brigden	29	246
Bear Creek		
Dawn, Knox		
Bridgeville (See East River)	3	190
Brighton, St. Andrew's (See Colborne)	15	216
Bristol, Memorial	11	208
Broadview (M.F.) (See Whitewood)	36	260
Brockville, First Church	13	212
Brooke, Chalmers (See Alvinston)	29	246
Brookfield	7	200
Glasgow Road		
Hartsville		
Hunter River		
Brooksley (See Willowdale)	42	270
Brownsburg (See Margaret Rogers Memorial, Lachute)	9	202
Brownvale	40	266
Last Lake		
Bruce, North (See Port Elgin)	32	252
Brule (See River John)	3	192
Brussels, Melville	31	250
Belgrave, Knox		
Bryanston, (See Bethel)	27	242
Buchanan (M.F.)	46	276
Buckingham, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	11	210
Buctouche, St. John's (M.F.) (See Shediac)	5	196
Burgoyne	32	252
Dunblane		
Burk's Falls (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	22	234
Burlington, Knox	25	238
Burnbrae, St. Andrew's	14	214
Burns (See Erin)	19	228
Burns (See Feversham) (M.F.)	19	228
Burns (See Milverton)	30	248
Burns, Rocky Saugeen (See Durham)	23	234
Burns (See Moss)	27	244
Burns (See Port Perry)	16	218
Burns, Zorra (M.F.) (See Tavistock)	30	250
Burnside (See Clyde River)	7	200

C

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Caintown	13	212
Lansdowne		
Caledon East, Knox	19	228
Caledon, St. Andrew's		
Claude		
Caledonia, Upper (See East River, St. Mary's)	3	190
Caledonia	7	200
Murray Harbour South		
Wood Islands		
Caledonia	25	238
Calgary	43	272
Grace		
Hungarian, Calvin (M.F.)		
Knox		
North Hill		
Pleasant Heights (M.F.)		
Spring Bank		
St. Andrew's		
Calvin (See Whitechurch)	31	252
Camden East (M.F.) (See Deseronto)	14	214
Cameron, Euphemia (See Alvinston)	29	246
Camlachie (See Point Edward)	29	248
Campbell Memorial (O.M.F.)	9	204
Campbellford, St. Andrew's	15	216
Campbellville (See Nassagaweya)	24	236
Campbellton, Knox	6	198
Cannington, Knox	16	218
Canoe Cove (See Clyde River)	7	200
Cape North (M.F.)	1	188
Neil's Harbour		
Caradoc North (See Mount Brydges)	27	244
Carberry, Knox	35	258
Wellwood		
Cardigan and Lorne Valley (See Montague)	7	200
Cardinal	13	212
Mainsville		
Cariboo River (M.F.)	3	192
Carleton Place, St. Andrew's	12	210
Carlisle, New, Knox	6	198
Carluke	25	238
Binbrook		
Carragana (M.F.)	38	262
Blighty		
Golden Glow		
Somme		
Carstairs, Knox (M.F.)	42	270
Banner		
Catalone (See Mira Ferry)	1	188
Cayley (M.F.) (See High River)	43	272

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Cecilia Jeffrey Indian School (M.F.) (See Kenora)	34	256
Celtic (M.F.) (See Shipman)	38	264
Centre Road (See Beachwood)	29	246
Centreville	15	216
Millbrook, Grace		
Chalk River (M.F.)	12	210
Petawawa		
Chapman Camp S.S. (See Kimberley)	44	274
Charlottetown	7	200
St. James		
Zion		
Mermaid, Calvin		
Charney, (See Levis)	8	202
Chatham, Calvin	6	198
Black River Bridge		
Kouchibouguac, Knox		
Chatham, First	28	246
Chatsworth, St. Andrew's	32	252
Dornoch		
Williamsford		
Chauvin (M.F.)	41	268
Edinglassie		
Prosperity		
Westminster		
Chesley, Geneva	32	252
Chesterville	13	212
Dunbar		
Morewood		
Chilliwack	46	276
Chinese Mission (M) Montreal	9	204
Chinese Mission (M) Toronto	17	220
Chinese (M.F.) Vancouver	46	276
Chinese (M.F.) Victoria	47	278
Chinook Valley (See Dixonville)	40	266
Chippawa	25	238
Crowland		
Churchill (See Clyde River)	7	200
Clairville St. Andrew's (See Bass River)	6	198
Clarendon (M.F.)	42	270
Claude (See Caledon East)	19	228
Clifton, St. John's	7	200
Geddie Memorial		
Granville		
Long River		
Cline Lake (M.F.) (See Hawk Junction)	22	232
Clinton	31	250
Bayfield		
Clyde River, Burnside	7	200
Canoe Cove		
Churchill		
Nine Mile Creek		
Cobden, St. Andrew's	12	210
Ross, St. Andrew's		
Scotland		
Wolftown, St. John's		
Cobourg, St. Andrew's	15	216
Cochrane (M.F.)	21	232
Coghlan (M.F.) (See Mount Lehman)	46	276
Colborne, Old St. Andrew's	15	216
Brighton, St. Andrew's		
Lakeport, St. Paul's		
Coldwater (See Victoria Harbour)	20	230
Coleville, Scott Memorial	39	264
Beaufield		
Ealingford, Fairmount		
Luseland, St. Andrew's		
Collingwood	20	228
Conn, Knox (See Mount Forest)	23	234
Conquerall (See New Dublin)	4	194
Cookstown	20	228
First Essa		
Townline		
Cornwall, St. John's	10	206
Corunna, St. Andrew's	29	248
Courtright, Stewart		
Mooretown, St. Andrew's		
Moore, Knox		
Cote des Neiges (See Montreal)	9	202
Cote St. Gabriel (M.F.) (See Mille Isles)	9	204
Cote St. George (M.F.)	10	208
Courcelette (M.F.) (See Pambrun)	37	262
Courtright, Stewart (See Corunna)	29	248
Covey Hill (O.M.F.) (See Hemmingford)	9	204
Craighurst (See Hillsdale)	20	230
Cranberry Portage (M.F.) (See The Pas)	35	258
Cranbrook, Knox	31	250
Ethel, Knox		
Cranbrook, Knox	44	274
Creemore	20	230
Dunedin		
East Nottawasaga		
Horning's Mills		
Cresswell (See Sonya)	16	218
Creston, St. Stephen's	44	274
Crieff, Knox (See Puslinch)	24	236
Crinan (See Argyle)	27	242
Croft (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	22	234
Cromarty	30	248
Crowland (See Chippawa)	25	238
Crysler (See Finch)	10	206
Crystal Falls (M.F.)	9	204
Lake View		
Lost River		
Cushman, Hull (See Aylmer)	11	208
Cymric (M.F.) (See Arlington Beach)	36	260

D

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Dalhousie, St. John's	6	198
Danville and Asbestos	8	202
Dawn, Knox (See Brigden)	29	246
Dean (See Musquodoboit Harbour)	4	194
Delhi Hungarian (M.F.)	26	242
Brantford, Hungarian (M.F.)		
Derby, Ferguson (See Newcastle)	6	198
Deseronto, Church of the Redeemer (M.F.)	14	214
Camden East		
Ernestown		
Dewar's (See Arnprior)	12	210
Diligent River (M.F.)	4	194
Dinsmore (M.F.)	39	266
Welcome Valley		
Divide (M.F.) (See Ridgeville)	37	262
Dixon's Corners (See Iroquois)	13	212
Dixonville	40	266
Chinook Valley		
Smith's Mill		
Dixie	18	224
Doon (See Preston, Knox)	24	236
Dorchester, St. James (See Port Elgin, N.B.)	5	196
Dorchester, (See St. George's, London)	27	244
Dornoch, Latona (See Chatsworth)	32	252
Douglas, Knox (M.F.)	12	210
Grattan, St. Andrew's		
Lake Dore		
Micksburg		
Dover, New St. Andrew's (See Valetta)	28	246
Drayton, Knox	23	234
Moorefield, St. Andrew's		
Dresden	28	246
Rutherford		
Dromore, (See Amos)	23	234
Drummond Hill (See Niagara Falls)	25	238
Duart	28	246
Turin, Knox		
Dublin Shore (See New Dublin)	4	194
Duff's Dunwich (See Argyle)	27	242
Duff's (See Puslinch)	24	236
Dunbar (See Chesterville)	13	212
Dunblane (See Burgoyne)	32	252
Duncan, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	47	278
Dundas, Knox	25	238
Dundalk, Erskine	19	228
Ventry, Knox		
Dundee (M.F.)	9	204
Dunedin (See Creemore)	20	230
Dungannon, Erskine (See Lucknow)	31	250
Dunleath (M.F.)	36	260
Stornoway		
Dunnville, Knox	25	238
Duntroon	20	230
West Nottawasaga		
Nottawa		
Dunwich, Duff's (See Argyle)	27	242
Durham	23	234
Rocky Saugeen, Burns		
Durham, (See West River)	3	192
Dutton, Knox	27	242

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
E		
Ealingford (See Coleville)	39	264
Earlie (M.F.)	41	268
Kinnaird		
Thomasville		
West Centre		
Wildwood		
Earltown, The Falls (See Tatamagouche)	3	192
Eastman (See Tisdale, St. Andrew's)	38	262
East Middle La Have (See Rose Bay)	4	194
East Nottawasaga (See Creemore)	20	230
Easthope, North (See Shakespeare)	30	250
Easthope North, St. Andrew's (See Shakespeare)	30	250
East Oxford (See Spencerville)	13	212
East River, Bridgeville	3	190
Springville		
St. Paul's		
Sunny Brae		
East River, St. Mary's	3	190
Upper Caledonia		
Glenelg		
Lower Caledonia		
East Selkirk, MacBeth (See Selkirk)	34	256
Eastville (See Musquodoboit Harbour)	4	194
Eckford (M.F.) (See Argyle)	35	258
Eckville, St. Paul's	42	270
Benalto		
Hespero		
Eddy (M.F.) (See Arlington Beach)	35	260
Eden Mills (See Guelph, St. Paul's)	24	236
Edinglassie (M.F.) (See Chauvin)	41	268
Edmonds, Gordon (See New Westminster)	46	276
Edmonton	41	268
First		
Rupert Street		
St. Andrew's		
Victory Memorial Chapel		
Strathcona		
Westmount		
Edwell, Grace (See Willowdale)	42	270
Eglise des Cantons Richmond	8	202
Eldon South, St. Andrew's (See Woodville)	16	218
Eldon Station (See Kirkfield)	16	218
Elgin (See Athelstan)	9	202
Elmira, Gale	24	236
Alma		
Winterbourne, Chalmers		
Elmsdale	4	194
Hardwood Lands		
Elmvale	20	230
Flos, Knox		
Elmwood Avenue, (See London)	27	244
Elmwood	34	256
Elora, Knox	24	236
Elphin (See McDonald's Corners)	12	210
Elphinstone (M.F.)	35	258
Okainais Reserve		
Elsinore (See Southampton)	32	252
Elva, St. Paul's (See Melita)	35	258
Embro, Knox	26	240
Harrington, Knox		
Englehart	21	232
Tomstown		
Englishtown (M.F.) (See South Gut)	1	188
Enterprise (M.F.) (See Bellafield)	35	258
Ephraim Scott (See Montreal)	9	202
Erin, Burns	19	228
Ospringe, Knox		
Ernestown (M.F.) (See Deseronto)	14	214
Erickson (M.F.) (See Rolling River Reserve)	35	258
Erskine (M.F.)	47	278
Essa, First (See Cookstown)	20	228
Esson (See Uptergrove)	20	230
Estevan, Westminster (M.F.)	36	260
Ethel, Knox (See Cranbrook)	31	250
Euphemia, Cameron (See Alvinston)	29	246
Eureka (See Hopewell)	3	190
Evangel Hall (M)	17	220
Evarts (See Sylvan Lake Memorial)	42	270
Everett (M.F.)	20	230
Eversley, St. Andrew's	18	224
Strange, St. Andrew's		
West King, St. Paul's		
Exeter, Caven	31	250
F		
Fairbairn (See Hostein)	23	234
Fairbank, Toronto	18	224
Fairville, St. Columba (See St. John)	5	196
Fairview (See Vancouver)	46	276
Farran's Point (See Woodlands)	10	208
Fairmount, Ealingford, (See Coleville)	39	264
Fairmount-Taylor (See Montreal)	9	202
Fenelon Falls, St. Andrew's	16	218
Glenarm, Knox		
Fergus, St. Andrew's	24	236
Feversham, Burns (M.F.)	19	228
Maple Valley, St. Andrew's		
Singhampton		
Shelburne		
Finch	10	206
Crysler		
Fingal, Knox	27	242
Port Stanley, St. John's		
First Essa (See Cookstown)	20	228
Flamboro, West	25	238
Kirkwall		
Sheffield		
Flos, Knox (See Elmvale)	20	230
Flying Shot (See Grand Prairie)	40	266
Fontenelle	6	198
Forest, St. James	29	248
Forest Avenue (See St. Thomas, Knox)	27	244
Fort Coulonge, Que., St. Andrew's	11	208
Fort Erie, Knox	25	238
St. Andrew's		
Fort Frances, Knox	33	254
Shenston		
Fort St. John	40	266
Fort William, North, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	33	254
Fort William, St. Andrew's	33	254
Fort William, West, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	33	254
Fort William, First (M.F.)	33	254
Fowler's Corners (See Lakefield)	15	216
Foxboro, St. Andrew's	14	214
Fuller, Knox		
Roslin, St. Andrew's		
Foxford (M.F.) (See Meath Park)	38	264
Framboise (See Grand River)	1	188
Fredericton, St. Andrew's	5	196
Freeland (See Tyne Valley)	7	200
Freetown (See Kensington)	7	200
French Canadian Mission, Montreal (M.F.)	9	204
French Mission, Granby, St. Luc's	9	204
French River (See North River)	1	188
French River (See Merigomish)	3	190
Fuller, Knox (See Foxboro)	14	214
G		
Gairloch	3	190
Middle River		
West River Station		
Galt	24	236
Central		
Knox's		
St. Andrew's		
Ayr		
Gamebridge, (See Beaverton)	16	218
Gananoque, St. Andrew's	14	214
Garden of Eden (See Blue Mountain)	3	190
Geddie Memorial (See Clifton)	7	200
Georgetown, Que	9	202
Georgetown, Knox	18	224
Limehouse		
Geraldton, St. Andrew's	33	254
Long Lac		
Gibraltar (M.F.) (See Banks)	20	230
Gilt Edge, (M.F.)	41	268
Battle Creek		
Mascot		
Glace Bay	1	188
Glamis, St. Paul's	32	252
Glasgow Road (See Brookfield)	7	200

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Glenarm, Knox (See Fenelon Falls)	16	218
Glencoe	27	244
Glenelg (See East River St. Mary's)	3	190
Glen Leslie (See Grand Prairie)	40	266
Gloucester (See Westboro)	11	208
Goderich, Knox	31	250
Goldburn (See Sylvania) (M.F.)	38	264
Golden Glow (M.F.) (See Carragana)	38	262
Goldenville (See Sherbrooke)	3	192
Gonor, All People's Mission (M.F.)	34	256
Ashfield		
Gordondale, (See Blueberry Mt.)	40	266
Gordon, Edmonds (See New Westminster)	46	276
Gordonville, St. Andrew's (See Arthur)	23	234
Gorge (See Victoria)	47	278
Gorrie Knox (See Molesworth)	31	250
Goudreau (M.F.) (See Hawk Junction)	22	232
Grand Falls	2	190
Grande Prairie	40	266
Bear Lake		
Flying Shot		
Glen Leslie		
Grand River	1	188
Framboise		
Loch Lomond		
Grand Valley, Knox	19	228
South Luther, Ebenezer		
Granum (M.F.) (See High River)	43	272
Granville (See Clifton)	7	200
Grattan, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See Douglas)	12	210
Gravel Hill and Monkland (See Avonmore)	10	206
Gravenhurst (See Bracebridge)	20	228
Green Hill (See West River)	3	192
Greenock, St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea	5	196
Gresley Park, Port Arthur, (M.F.)	33	254
Grimsby, St. John's	25	238
Guelph	24	236
Knox		
St. Andrew's		
St. Paul's		
Eden Mills		
Rockwood		
Gulf Shore (See Oxford)	3	190
Gunworth (See Rosetown)	39	264
Guthrie	20	230
Oro, Central		
St. Andrew's		
Guthrie (See Appin)	27	242
Gwillimbury West (See Bradford)	20	228
H		
Hagersville	25	238
Halifax	4	194
Knox		
St. David's		
Hall's Bridge, St. Andrew's (M.G.)	15	216
Lakehurst		
Hamilton	25	238
Calvin		
Central		
Chalmers		
Erskine		
Knox		
MacNab		
New Westminster		
St. Andrew's		
St. Columba's Church (M.F.)		
St. David's		
St. Enoch's		
St. John's		
St. Paul's		
Hungarian, John Calvin (M.F.)		
Italian (M.F.)		
Ukrainian, Hamilton (M.F.)		
Hamilton, St. Andrew's, Bermuda	4	194
Hamilton Road, (See London)	27	244
Hammond (M.F.)	46	276
Mission		
Hampton (M.F.) (See Sussex)	5	196
Hanover (See Tisdale)	38	262
Hanover, St. Andrew's	32	252
Ayton, Knox		
Hanwell (M.F.)	5	196
Harcourt, St. Andrew's (See Bass River)	6	198
Hardwood Land's (See Elmsdale)	4	194
Harrington, Knox (See Embro)	26	242
Harrington (See Marshfield)	7	200
Harriston, Knox	23	234
Hartney, St. Paul's	35	258
Hartsville (See Brookfield)	7	200
Harvey Station, Knox	5	196
Acton, Knox		
Hastings, St. Andrew's (See Warkworth)	15	216
Havelock, Knox (See Norwood)	15	216
Hawkesbury, St. Paul's	11	208
Hawk Junction (M.F.) (North Kirk)	22	232
Cline Lake		
Goudreau		
Lochalsh		
Helen Street, Port Arthur (M.F.)	33	254
Hemmingford and Covey Hill (O.M.F.)	9	204
Hensall, Carmel	31	250
Hepworth (See Wiarton)	32	252
Hespeler, St. Andrew's	24	236
Hespero (See Eckville)	42	270
Heward (M.F.) (See Stoughton)	36	260
Highfield (See Marshfield)	7	200
High River, Chalmers (M.F.)	43	272
Cayley		
Granum		
Jumbo Valley		
Hillhurst (M.F.) (See Stoughton)	36	260
Hillsburg, St. Andrew's	19	228
Price's Corners, Bethel		
Hillsdale	20	230
Craighurst		
Moonstone		
Holstein, Knox	23	234
Fairbairn		
Hopewell	3	190
Eureka		
Horning's Mills (See Creemore)	20	230
Howick (See Riverfield)	9	204
Hull, Cushman (See Aylmer)	11	208
Hungarian, Calvin (M.F.) (See Calgary)	43	272
Hungarian, (M.F.) (See Lethbridge)	43	272
Hungarian (M.F.) (See Toronto)	17	220
Hungarian (M.F.) (See Hamilton)	25	238
Hungarian (See Windsor)	28	246
Hungarian, Delhi (M.F.)	26	242
Hungarian, Brantford (M.F.)	26	242
Huntingdon	9	202
Huntingdon West (See Stirling)	14	214
Hunter (M.F.)	46	276
Hunter River (See Brookfield)	7	200
Hunter's Point (M.F.)	21	232
Huntsville	20	230
I		
Ilderton (See Bethel)	27	242
Indian Brook (See North River)	1	188
Indian Head, St. Andrew's	36	260
Qu'Appelle, St. Andrew's		
Ingersoll, St. Paul's	26	242
Innerkip	26	242
Ratho		
Innisfail, St. Andrew's	42	270
Olds, St. Andrew's		
Inverness and Adderly	8	202
Iroquois	13	212
Dixon's Corners		
Islington	18	224
Italian (M.F.), Hamilton	25	238
Italian (O.M.F.), Montreal	9	204
Ivy (See Angus)	20	228
J		
Jacquet River, St. Paul's (See Bathurst)	6	198
Janetville	15	216
Ballyduff		
Nestleton		
Jarvis, Knox	25	238
Walpole, Chalmers		
Jersey Mills (See Marlow)	8	202
Jersey, New (See Tabusintac)	6	198
Jumbo Gardens, Port Arthur (M.F.)	33	254
Jumbo Valley (See High River) (M.F.)	43	272

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
K		
Kamloops, St. Andrew's	45	274
Kars, St. Andrew's	11	208
Manotick, Knox		
Keene, Knox	15	216
Warsaw, St. Andrew's		
Westwood		
Keir Memorial, Princeton (See Kensington)	7	200
Kemptville	13	212
Oxford Mills		
Kennetcook (M.F.)	4	194
Noel Road		
North Noel Road		
Kenora, First (M.F.)	34	256
Cecilia Jeffrey School		
Kensington	7	200
Freetown		
Keir Memorial, Princetown		
Kensington (See Knox Crescent, Montreal)	9	204
Kent Bridge (See Thamesville)	28	246
Kenyon	10	206
Kerrisdale (See Vancouver)	46	276
Kildonan	34	256
Killam (M.F.)	41	268
Killarney, Erskine (M.F.) (See Bellafield)	35	258
Kimberley, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	44	274
Chapman Camp S.S		
Kinburn, St. Andrew's	11	208
Torbolton		
Kincardine, Knox	31	250
King West, St. Paul's (See Eversley)	18	224
Kingston, St. Andrew's	14	214
Kingsway (See Toronto)	18	224
Kinistino, St. Paul's (See Melfort)	38	262
Kinloss, South	31	250
Kinlough		
Bervie		
Kinnaird (M.F.) (See Airlie)	41	268
Kintyre	27	244
Wardsville		
Kirkfield	16	218
Bolsover		
Eldon Station		
Kirkhill	10	206
Kirkland Lake	21	232
Kirkland, St. David's (See Woodstock)	5	196
Kirkwall (See Flamboro West)	25	238
Kitchener Park (M.F.)	17	220
Kitchener, St. Andrew's	24	236
Knollwood Park	27	244
Knox Crescent and Kensington (See Montreal)	9	204
Komoka (See Mount Brydges)	27	244
Kouchibouguac (See Chatham, N.B.)	6	198
Kydd Memorial (See Montreal)	9	204
L		
Lachine	9	202
Lachute (See Margaret Rogers Memorial)	9	202
La Have, East Middle (See Rose Bay)	4	194
Lake Ainslie	1	188
Strathlorne		
Lake Charles (M.F.)	32	254
Lake Dore (M.F.) (See Douglas)	12	210
Lake Megantic	8	202
Milan		
Lakefield, St. Andrew's	15	216
Fowler's Corners, Lakevale		
Omemee		
Lakehurst, Knox (M.F.) (See Hall's Bridge)	15	216
Lakeport (See Colborne)	15	216
Lakevale (See Lakefield)	15	216
Lakeview (M.F.) (See Crystal Falls)	9	204
Lancaster	10	206
Langside (See Whitechurch)	31	252
Lansdowne (See Caintown)	13	212
Last Lake (See Brownvale)	40	266
Leamington, Knox	28	246
Leaside, Toronto	17	220
Leaskdale, St. Paul's	16	218
Zephyr		
Leggatt's Point	8	202
Lenore (M.F.)	35	258
Breadalbane		
Lethbridge, St. Andrew's	43	272
Lethbridge, Hungarian (M.F.)	43	272
Taber		
Raymond		
Levis	8	202
Breakeyville		
Charny		
Limehouse (See Georgetown)	18	224
Lindsay, St. Andrew's	16	218
Lindsay (M.F.)	32	254
Stokes Bay		
Barrow Bay		
Mar		
Lingwick (See Scotstown)	8	202
Listowel, Knox	30	248
Little Harbour	3	190
Pictou Landing		
Little Narrows	1	188
Whycocomagh		
Livingstone (See Montreal)	9	204
Livingstone (M.F.) (See St. Columba)	46	276
Lloydminster	41	268
Loch Lomond (See Grand River)	1	188
Lochalsh (M.F.) (See Hawk Junction)	22	232
Lochwinnoch (M.F.) (See Braeside)	12	212
London	27	244
Chalmers		
Elmwood Avenue		
Hamilton Road		
New St. James		
St. George's		
Dorchester		
Knollwood Park		
Long Branch, Dunn Memorial	18	224
Long Lac (See Geraldton)	33	254
Long River (See Clifton)	7	200
Lorne Valley (See Montague)	7	200
Lost River (M.F.) (See Crystal Falls)	9	204
Lot 14, Richmond Bay (See Tyne Valley)	7	200
Louisburg (See Mira Ferry)	1	188
Lousana	42	270
Trenville		
Louth, First (See North Pelham)	25	238
Lower Caledonia (See East River, St. Mary's)	3	190
Lower Southampton (M.F.) (See Prince William)	5	196
Lucknow	31	250
Dungannon		
Lunenburg, St. Andrew's	4	194
Luseland, St. Andrew's (See Coleville)	39	264
Luther, South (See Grand Valley)	19	228
M		
MacBeth Church, East Selkirk (See Selkirk)	34	256
Macleod, St. Andrew's	43	272
Standoff		
MacNairn (M.F.) (See Shediac)	5	196
MacVicar Memorial (See Outremont)	9	204
McDonald's Corners, Knox	12	210
Elphin		
Snow Road		
McKague (M.F.) (See Sylvania)	38	264
McKinleyville, St. Andrew's (See Newcastle)	6	198
McLellan's Mountain (M.F.)	3	192
McLellan's Brook		
Madoc, St. Peter's	14	214
Tweed, St. Andrew's		
Magnetawan, Knox (M.F.)	22	234
Burk's Falls		
Croft		
Port Carmen		
Spence		
Sundridge		
Mahone Bay (M.F.)	4	194
Mainsville (See Cardinal)	13	212
Maisonneuve (See Montreal)	9	204
Malagawatch (See Orangedale)	1	188
Manotick, Knox (See Kars)	11	208

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Mansfield (See Alliston)	20	228
Maple, St. Andrew's (See Vaughan)	18	224
Maple Valley, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See Feversham)	19	228
Mar (M.F.) (See Lindsay)	32	254
Margaret Rogers Memorial, Lachute	9	202
Brownsburg		
Markdale, Cooke's	19	228
Priceville, St. Andrew's		
Swinton Park, St. Andrew's		
Marion Bridge	1	188
Markham, St. Andrew's	17	218
Stouffville, St. James		
Marlow and Jersey Mills	8	202
Marpole (See Vancouver)	46	276
Marshfield, St. Columba	7	200
Harrington		
Highfield		
Mount Stewart		
Marshy Hope (See Barney's River)	3	190
Martintown	10	206
Williamstown		
Mascot (M.F.) (See Gilt Edge)	41	268
Massey, First (M.F.) (See Webbwood)	22	234
Mattagami River (M.F.)	21	232
Maxville	10	206
Mayfair-Thornton (See Saskatoon)	39	266
Meaford (See Thornbury)	20	230
Meath Park (M.F.)	38	264
Foxford		
Pine Valley		
Weirdale		
Medicine Hat, St. John's	43	272
Melbourne, Guthrie (See Appin)	27	242
Melfort, St. James	38	262
Kinistino, St. Paul's		
Melita	35	258
Elva, St. Paul's		
Melville (See Brussels)	31	250
Melville, West Hill	17	220
Melville (See Westmount)	9	204
Merigomish	3	190
French River		
Mermaid, Calvin (See Charlottetown)	7	200
Merrickville (M.F.)	13	212
Stone's Corners		
Merritton, St. Andrew's	25	238
Micksburg (M.F.) (See Douglas)	12	210
Middle River (See Gairloch)	3	190
Middle River (See Baddeck)	1	188
Middleton (See River John)	3	192
Midland	20	230
Milan (See Lake Megantic)	8	202
Millbrook, Grace (See Centreville)	15	216
Millerton, Grace (See Newcastle)	6	198
Mille Isle (M.F.)	9	204
Cote St. Gabriel		
Milford (M.F.) (See Sylvania)	38	264
Milton, Knox	18	224
Milverton, Burns	30	248
North Mornington		
Mimico	18	224
Minnedosa, Knox (See Neepawa)	35	258
Mira Ferry	1	188
Catalone		
Louisburg		
Mission (M.F.) (See Hammond)	46	276
Mistawasis (M.F.)	38	264
Mitchell, Knox	30	248
Molesworth, St. Andrew's	31	250
Gorrie		
Monkland (See Avonmore)	10	206
Moncton, St. Andrew's, N.B.	5	196
Monkton, Knox	30	248
Montague, St. Andrew's	7	200
Cardigan and Lorne Valley		
Montreal West	9	202
Montreal:—		
Campbell Memorial (O.M.F.)	9	204
Chinese (M.F.)	9	204
Cote des Neiges	9	202
Ephraim Scott	9	202
Fairmount-Taylor	9	202
First Church	9	202
French Canadian Mission (M.F.)	9	204
Italian Mission (O.M.F.)	9	204
Knox Crescent and Kensington	9	204
Kydd Memorial	9	204
Livingstone	9	204
Maisonneuve	9	204
Mount Royal	9	202
St. Andrew and St. Paul	9	204
St. Cuthbert's	9	202
St. Luc's French Mission (M.F.)	9	204
St. Matthew's	9	204
Tyndale House (M.F.)	9	204
Welsh Church (M.F.)	9	204
Montreal—Outremont		
MacVicar Memorial	9	204
Outremont	9	204
Montreal—Westmount		
Stanley	9	204
Melville	9	204
Moonstone (See Hillsdale)	20	230
Moore Knox (See Corunna)	29	248
Moorefield, St. Andrew's (See Drayton)	23	234
Mooretown (See Corunna)	29	248
Moose Creek	10	206
Moose Jaw, Knox	37	262
St. Paul's		
Briercrest, Knox		
Moosomin, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	36	260
Morden, Knox (M.F.)	34	256
Morewood (See Chesterville)	13	212
Morningside (See Toronto)	18	224
Mornington, North (See Milverton)	30	248
Morrisburg	13	212
Mosa, Burns	27	244
Moser River (M.F.)	3	192
Motherwell (See Avonbank)	30	248
Mount Brydges, St. Andrew's	27	244
Komoka		
North Caradoc		
Mount Forest, St. Andrew's	23	234
Conn, Knox		
Mount Lehman (M.F.)	46	276
Bradner		
Coghlan		
Mount Pleasant (M.F.) (See Knox, Brantford)	26	242
Mount Pleasant (See Sutton West)	17	220
Mount Pleasant (See Vancouver)	46	276
Mount Royal, Town of	9	204
Mount Royal (See Montreal)	9	202
Mount Stewart (See Marshfield)	7	200
Mountain Station (See South Mountain)	13	212
Murray Harbour North	7	200
Peter's Road		
Murray Harbour South (See Caledonia)	7	200
Murrayville (M.F.)	46	276
Newton		
White Rock		
Musquodoboit Harbour	4	194
Dean		
Eastville		
N		
Nanaimo, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	47	278
Napier, St. Andrew's (See Alvinston)	29	246
Nashville (See Bolton)	18	224
Nassagaweya	24	236
Campbellville, St. David's		
Neepawa, Knox	35	258
Minnedosa		
Neil's Harbour (M.F.) (See Cape North)	1	188
Nelson, St. Paul's (See Waterdown)	25	238
Nelson, First	44	274
Nestleton (See Janetville)	15	216
Newboro (See Westport)	13	212
New Campbellton (See Boularderie)	1	188
New Carlisle, Knox	6	198
Newcastle, St. James	6	198
Derby Ferguson		
Millerton, Grace		
McKinleyville, St. Andrew's		
New Denver, Knox (M.F.)	44	274
Silverton, St. John's		
Slocan City, St. Andrew's		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
New Dublin	4	194
West Dublin		
Conquerall		
Dublin Shore		
New Glasgow, Knox	27	244
Rodney, St. John's	3	190
New Glasgow		
First		
St. Andrew's		
Westminster		
New Jersey (See Tabusintac)	6	198
New Liskeard (St. Andrew's)	21	232
Newmarket, St. Andrew's	17	218
New Maryland (M.F.) (See Prince William)	5	196
New Mills, St. Andrew's (See Bathurst)	6	198
New St. Andrew's, Dover (See Valetta)	28	246
New St. James (See London)	27	244
Newton (M.F.) (See Murrayville)	46	276
Newtonville (See Bowmanville)	15	216
New Westminster	46	276
Knox, Sapperton		
St. Aidan's		
St. Andrew's		
St. Stephen's		
Gordon, Edmonds		
Niagara-on-the-Lake	25	238
Niagara Falls, Drummond Hill	25	238
Ninga (See Boissevain)	35	258
Nine Mile Creek (See Clyde River)	7	200
Nissouri South	27	244
Noel Road (M.F.) (See Kennetcook)	4	194
Normanby, Knox (See Amos)	23	234
North Bay	22	232
North Battleford, Knox—St. Andrew's	39	264
North Bruce (See Port Elgin)	32	252
North Caradoc (See Mount Brydges)	27	244
North Easthope, St. Andrew's (See Shakespeare)	30	250
North Easthope (See Shakespeare)	30	250
North Hill (See Calgary)	43	272
North Kirk (See Hawk Jct.)	22	232
North Mornington (See Milverton)	30	248
North Noel Road (M.F.) (See Kennetcook)	4	194
North Pelham, First	25	238
Louth, First		
North River	1	188
French River		
Indian Brook		
North Side (See Regina)	36	260
North Street (See Alma Street)	27	244
North Sydney	1	188
North Tryon (M.F.)	7	200
Bradalbane		
North Vancouver	46	276
St. Andrew's		
St. Stephen's		
North Yarmouth, St. James (See Belmont)	27	242
Norval	18	224
Union, Terra Cotta		
Norwich, Knox	26	242
Bookton		
Norwood, St. Andrew's	15	216
Havelock, Knox		
Norwood (See Winnipeg)	34	256
Nottawa (See Duntroon)	20	230
Nottawasaga East (See Creemore)	20	230
Nottawasaga West (See Duntroon)	20	230

O

Oak Point (See Tabusintac)	6	198
Oakville, Knox	18	224
Oakwood (See Toronto)	18	224
Oil Springs, St. Paul's (M.F.)	29	248
Okainais Reserve (M.F.) (See Elphinstone)	35	258
Olds, St. Andrew's (See Innisfail)	42	270
Oliver Road, Port Arthur	33	254
Omagh (See Boston)	18	224
Omemee (See Lakefield)	15	216
Orangedale	1	188
Malagawatch		
River Denys		
Orangeville, Tweedsmuir Memorial	19	228
Waldemar		
Orillia	20	230
Orkney (See Three Hills)	43	272
Ormstown	9	204
Rockburn		
Oro, Central (See Guthrie)	20	230
Oshawa, Knox	17	218
Oshawa (Ukrainian) (M.F.)	17	220
Ospringe, Knox (See Erin)	19	228
Ottawa	11	208
Erskine		
Knox		
St. Andrew's		
St. Giles		
St. Stephen's		
Outremont	9	204
MacVicar Memorial		
Outremont		
Owen Sound	32	252
Oxford and Riverview	3	190
Pugwash and Gulf Shore		
Oxford East (See Spencerville)	13	212
Oxford Mills (See Kemptville)	13	212

P

Paisley, Westminster	32	252
Salem		
Palmerston, Knox	23	234
Pambrun (M.F.)	37	262
Courcellette		
Paris	26	242
Parkview (See Saskatoon)	39	264
Parry Sound, St. Andrew's	22	232
Pas, Knox The (M.F.)	35	258
Cranberry Portage		
Paterson Memorial, Sarnia	29	248
Paterson Memorial, Sarnia Mission (M.F.)	29	248
Pelham, North (See North Pelham)	25	238
Pembroke, First Church	12	210
Penetanguishene	20	230
Wyebridge		
Pennfield (M.F.) (See St. George)	5	196
Penhold, Chalmers (M.F.)	42	270
Penticton, St. Andrew's	45	274
Perth, St. Andrew's	12	210
Petawawa (M.F.) (See Chalk River)	12	210
Peterborough, St. Paul's	15	216
Peter's Road (See Murray Harbour North)	7	200
Petrolia, St. Andrew's	29	248
Pickering, St. Andrew's (See Whitby)	17	220
Picton, St. Andrew's	14	214
Pictou	3	192
First		
St. Andrew's		
Pictou Island (M.F.)	3	192
Pictou Landing (See Little Harbour)	3	190
Pine Valley (M.F.) (See Meath Park)	38	264
Pittsburg, St. John's	14	214
Sand Hill		
Pleasant Heights, Calgary (M.F.)	43	272
Springbank		
Point Edward	29	248
Camlachie		
Portage la Prairie, First	35	258
Portapique (M.F.)	4	194
Port Alberni, Knox (M.F.)	47	278
Port Arthur, First	33	254
Port Arthur, Gresley Park (M.F.)	33	254
Port Arthur, Helen Street (M.F.)	33	254
Port Arthur, Jumbo Gardens (M.F.)	33	254
Port Arthur, Oliver Road (M.F.)	33	254
Port Carling (See Bala)	20	228
Port Carmen (See Magnetawan)	22	234
Port Colborne, First	25	238
Port Credit, St. Andrew's	18	224
Port Dover, Knox	25	238
Port Elgin	32	252
North Bruce		
Port Elgin, St. James, N.B.	5	196
Sackville		
Dorchester		
Port Hope, St. Paul's	15	216
Port McNicoll (See Victoria Harbour)	20	230
Port Perry, St. John's	16	218
Ashburn, Burns		
Port Stanley, St. John's (See Fingal)	27	242

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Prescott	13	212
Preston, Knox	24	236
Doon		
Prestville (See Wanham)	40	266
Price's Corners, Bethel (See Hillsburg)	19	228
Priceville, St. Andrew's (See Markdale)	19	228
Prince Albert, St. Paul	38	262
Prince Rupert	46	276
Prince William (M.F.)	5	196
Lower Southampton		
New Maryland		
Princetown (See Keir Memorial)	7	200
Prosperity (M.F.) (See Chauvin)	41	268
Puce, St. Andrew's	28	246
Pugwash and Gulf Shore (See Oxford)	3	190
Puslinch, Duff's	24	236
Crieff, Knox		

Q

Quaker Hill (See Uxbridge)	16	218
Qu'Appelle (See Indian Head)	36	260
Quebec, St. Andrew's	8	202
Queen's Road (See St. John's, Nfld.)	2	190

R

Ratho (See Innerkip)	26	242
Raymond (M.F.) (See Lethbridge)	43	272
Red Deer, Knox	42	270
Regina, First Church	36	260
Regina, Walter Martin Mem. (M.F.)	36	260
Renfrew	12	210
Rexton, St. Ninian (See Bass River)	6	198
Richmond (See Upper Melbourne)	8	202
Richmond, St. Andrew's	11	208
Stittsville, St. Andrew's		
Richmond Bay, Lot 14 (See Tyne Valley)	7	200
Richmond Hill	17	218
Thornhill		
Ridgecliffe (M.F.)	37	262
Divide		
Ridgetown, Mount Zion	28	246
Blenheim		
Ridgewood (M.F.)	42	270
Ripley, Knox (See Ashfield)	31	250
River Denys (See Orangedale)	1	188
Riverfield	9	204
Howick		
River John and Welsford	3	192
Brule and Middleton		
Toney River		
Riverside (See Windsor)	28	246
Riverview (See Oxford)	3	190
Robertson (See Vancouver)	46	276
Rockburn (See Ormstown)	9	204
Rockwood (See St. Paul's, Guelph)	24	236
Rocky Mountain House Memorial	42	270
Rocky Saugeen, Burns (See Durham)	23	234
Rodney, St. John's (See New Glasgow)	27	244
Roland, Knox (M.F.)	34	256
Rolling River Reserve (M.F.)	35	258
Rose Bay, St. Andrew's	4	194
East Middle La Have		
Rosedale (See Bobcaygeon)	16	218
Rosetown	39	264
Gunworth		
Roslin, St. Andrew's (See Foxboro)	14	214
Ross, St. Andrew's (See Cobden, St. Andrew's)	12	210
Rothsay, Calvin	23	234
Rupert Street (See Edmonton)	41	268
Russell (See Vernon)	11	208
Rutherford (See Dresden)	28	246

S

St. Aidan's (See New Westminster)	46	276
St. Andrew's (See Scarboro)	17	220
St. Andrew's (See Guthrie)	20	230
St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See Banks)	20	230
St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea, Greenock Church	5	196
St. Andrew's, N.E. (See Shakespeare)	30	250
St. Andrew's East	9	204
St. Andrew and St. Paul (See Montreal)	9	204
St. Catharines, Knox	25	238
St. Catharines, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	25	240
St. Columba's Church (M.F.) (See Hamilton	25	238
St. Columba, Fairville (See Saint John City)	5	196
St. Cuthbert, Westfield		
St. Columba (M.F.)	46	276
Livingstone		
St. Cuthbert's (See Montreal)	9	202
St. Cuthbert's, Westdale	25	240
St. David's (See Stamford)	25	238
St. Elmo	10	206
St. George, N.B. (M.F.)	5	196
Bocabec		
Pennfield		
St. George's (See London)	27	244
Dorchester		
St. James (See Winnipeg)	34	256
Saint John City	5	196
St. Columba, Fairville		
St. Cuthbert's, Westfield		
St. John and St. Stephen		
St. Matthew's		
St. John's, Newfoundland	2	190
Queen's Road		
St. Andrew's		
St. John's (See Bradford)	20	228
St. Lambert, St. Andrew's	9	204
St. Luc's French Mission, Granby (M.F.)	9	204
St. Mary's, East River	3	190
St. Mary's	30	248
First Church		
Knox		
St. Matthew's (See Montreal)	9	204
St. Matthew's (See Saint John City)	5	196
St. Paul's (See East River)	3	190
St. Stephen, N.B.	5	196
St. Thomas	27	244
Alma Street		
North Street		
Knox		
Forest Avenue		
Sackville (See Port Elgin)	5	196
Salem (See Paisley)	32	252
Salmon Arm	45	274
Saltsprings (See West River)	3	192
Sand Hill (See Pittsburg)	14	214
Sapperton, Knox (See New Westminster)		
Sarcee (See Three Hills)	43	272
Sarnia, Paterson Memorial	29	248
Sarnia, Paterson Memorial Mission (M.F.)	29	248
Sarnia, St. Andrew's	29	248
Sarnia, St. Giles (M.F.)	29	248
Saskatoon	39	264
Parkview		
St. Andrew's		
Mayfair-Thornton	39	266
Saugeen, Rocky, Burns (See Durham)	23	234
Sault Ste. Marie	22	232
St. Paul's		
Victoria, West Korah		
Westminster		
Scarboro, St. Andrew's	17	220
Scarboro, Westminster (M.F.)	17	220
Schomberg (See Tottenham)	20	230
Scotland (See Cobden)	12	210
Scotsburn	3	192
West Branch		
Scotstown and Lingwick	8	202
Scott Memorial (See Coleville)	39	264
Scott Ephraim (See Montreal)	9	202
Seaforth, First	31	250
Selkirk, Knox	34	256
East Selkirk, MacBeth Church	30	250
Shakespeare		
North Easthope		
St. Andrew's, North Easthope		
Shediac, Knox (M.F.)	5	196
MacNairn, St. David's		
Buctouche, St. John's		
Sheffield (See Flamboro West)	25	238
Shelburne (M.F.) (See Feversham)	19	228
Shenston (See Fort Frances)	33	254

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Sherbrooke	3	192
Goldenville		
Stillwater		
Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	8	202
Shipman (M.F.)	38	264
Aldergrove		
Celtic		
Sillikers (See Sunny Corner)	6	198
Silverton (M.F.) (See New Denver)	44	274
Simcoe, St. Paul's	26	242
Singhampton (M.F.) (See Feversham)	19	228
Sixteen, Knox (See Streetsville)	18	224
Slocan City, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See New Denver)	44	274
Smith's Falls, Westminster	12	210
Smith's Mill (See Dixonville)	40	266
Smithville (See Beamsville)	25	238
Snow Road (See McDonald's Corners)	12	210
Somme (M.F.) (See Carragana)	38	262
Sonya, St. Andrew's	16	218
Cresswell		
Wick		
Sooke, Knox (M.F.)	47	278
South Luther, Ebenezer (See Grand Valley)	19	228
Southampton, St. Andrew's	32	252
Elsinore		
Southampton, Lower (M.F.) (See Prince William)	5	196
South Gut, St. Ann's (M.F.)	1	188
Englishtown		
South Mountain	13	212
Mountain Station		
South Nissouri	27	244
Sowerby, Knox (M.F.) (See Bar River)	22	232
Spence (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	22	234
Spencerville	13	212
East Oxford		
Ventnor		
Springbank (M.F.) (See Pleasant Heights, Calgary)	43	272
Springhill, St. David's	4	194
Springville (See East River)	3	190
Stake Road (See Wallace)	3	192
Stamford	25	238
St. David's		
Standoff (See Macleod)	43	272
Stanley, St. Peter's, N.B	5	196
Tay Falls		
Williamsburg, St. Paul's		
Stanley (See Westmount)	9	204
Stayner	20	230
Sunnidale		
Stellarton, First	3	192
Stewartville (M.F.) (See Braeside)	12	212
Stillwater (See Sherbrooke)	3	192
Stirling, St. Andrew's	14	214
West Huntingdon, St. Andrew's		
Stittsville (See Richmond)	11	208
Stokes Bay (M.F.) (See Lindsay)	32	254
Stone's Corners (M.F.) (See Merrickville)	13	212
Stoneham (See Valcartier)	8	202
Stonewall, Knox (See Calvin)	34	256
Stoney Creek (M.F.)	25	240
Stornoway (M.F.) (See Dunleath)	36	260
Stouffville, St. James (See Markham)	17	218
Stoughton, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	36	260
Heward		
Hillhurst		
Strange, St. Andrew's (See Eversley)	18	224
Strasbourg (M.F.) (See Arlington Beach)	36	260
Stratford	30	250
Knox		
St. Andrew's		
Strathcona (See Edmonton)	41	268
Strathlorne (See Lake Ainslie)	1	188
Strathroy, St. Andrew's	29	248
Streetsville, St. Andrew's	18	224
Sixteen, Knox		
Stroud (See Allandale)	20	228
Sudbury, Knox	22	232
Sudbury, Presbyterian Mission (M.F.)	22	234
Summerside	7	200
Sunbury, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	14	214
Sundridge (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	22	234
Sunnidale (See Stayner)	20	230
Sunny Brae (See East River)	3	190
Sunny Corner, St. Stephen's	6	198
Sillikers		
Warwick		
Whitneyville		
Sussex, Chalmers (M.F.)	5	196
Hampton, St. Paul's		
Sutherland's River (See Thorburn)	3	192
Sutton West	17	220
Mount Pleasant		
Swansea, Morningside (See Toronto)	18	224
Swift Current, St. Andrew's	37	262
Swinton Park, St. Andrew's (See Markdale)	19	228
Sydney	1	188
The Presbyterian Church		
Sydney Mines	1	188
Sylvan Lake Memorial	42	270
Evarts		
Sylvania, Knox (M.F.)	38	264
McKague		
Millford		
Allanville		
Goldburn		

T

Taber (M.F.) (See Lethbridge)	43	272
Tabusintac, St. John	6	198
New Jersey		
Oak Point, St. Matthew		
Tara, Knox	32	252
Allenford, St. Andrew's		
Tatamagouche	3	192
Waugh's River		
Earltown		
The Falls		
Tavistock (M.F.)	30	250
Burns, Zorra		
Tay Falls (See Stanley)	5	196
Teeswater, Knox	31	252
Terra Cotta, Union (See Norval)	18	224
Tenth Line, St. Andrew's (See Bolton)	18	224
Thamesville, St. James	28	246
Kent Bridge, Knox		
Thedford, Knox	29	248
Warwick, Knox		
Watford		
The Falls (See Tatamagouche)	3	192
The Pas (M.F.)	35	258
Cranberry Portage		
Thomasville (M.F.) (See Earlie)	41	268
Thorburn	3	192
Sutherland's River		
Thornbury	20	230
Meaford		
Thornhill (See Richmond Hill)	17	218
Thorold, St. Andrew's	25	238
Three Hills (M.F.)	43	272
Orkney		
Sarcee		
Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's	26	242
Windham Centre, St. Andrew's		
Timmins, MacKay	21	232
Tisdale, St. Andrew's	38	262
Hanover		
Eastman		
Tituśville (M.F.)	5	196
Barnesville		
Tiverton, Knox	32	252
Toronto, Westminster	17	220
Tomstown (See Englehart)	21	232
Toney River (See River John)	3	192
Torbolton (See Kinburn)	11	208
Toronto City, etc:—		
Armour Heights (M.F.)	17	220
Beaches	17	220
Bonar	18	224
Calvin	17	220
Chalmers	18	224
Chinese Mission (M.F.) Toronto	17	220
Coldstream (M.F.)	18	224
Cooke's	17	220
Davenport Road	18	224
Dixie	18	224
Dovercourt Road	18	224

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Dufferin Street	18	224
Emmanuel	17	220
Evangel Hall (M.F.)	17	220
Eversley	18	224
Strange		
West King, St. Paul's		
Fairbank	18	224
Fallingbrook (M.F.)	17	220
Glebe	17	220
Glenview	17	220
High Park	18	224
Hungarian (M.F.)	17	220
Islington	18	224
Kingsway	18	224
Kitchener Park (M.F.)	17	220
Knox	17	220
Leaside, Toronto	17	220
Long Branch, Dunn Memorial	18	224
Melrose Park	17	220
Mimico	18	224
Morningside, Swansea	18	224
Mount Pleasant (M.F.) (See Sutton West)	17	220
Oakwood	18	224
Olivet	17	220
Parkdale	18	224
Patterson Memorial	18	224
Queen Street East	17	220
Queensway (M.F.)	18	224
Riverdale	17	220
Rogers Memorial	17	220
Rosedale	17	220
Royce	18	224
Runnymede	18	224
St. Andrew's	17	220
St. James	17	220
St. John's	17	220
St. Matthew's	17	220
St. Paul's	18	224
Strange (See Eversley)	18	224
Sunshine Valley (M.F.)	17	220
Sutton West	17	220
Mount Pleasant		
Westminster	17	220
Toronto Chinese (M)	17	220
Toronto Hungarian Church (M.)	17	220
Toronto Ukrainian (M.)	18	224
Victoria	18	224
Weston	18	224
Willowdale, Westminster	17	220
Wychwood	18	224
York, Toronto	18	224
Torrance (See Bala)	20	228
Tottenham	20	230
Beeton		
Schomberg		
Townline (See Cookstown)	20	228
Town of Mount Royal	9	204
Trail, First	44	274
Trenton, St. Andrew's	14	214
Trenville (M.F.) (See Lousana)	42	270
Truro, St. James	4	194
Tryon, North (M.F.)	7	200
Bradalbane		
Turin, Knox (See Duart)	28	246
Tweed, St. Andrew's (See Madoc)	14	214
Tyndale House (M.F.)	9	204
Tyne Valley	7	200
Freeland		
Lot 14, Richmond Bay		
Victoria West		

U

Ukrainian, Hamilton, (M.F.) (See Hamilton)	25	238
Ukrainian (M.F.), Toronto	18	224
Ukrainian (M.F.), (Oshawa)	17	220
Union (M.F.) (See Ganton)	40	
Union, Terra Cotta (See Norval)	18	224
Upper Caledonia (See East River, St. Mary's)	3	190
Upper Melbourne and Richmond	8	202
Uptergrove	20	230
Eason		
Willis		
Uxbridge, Chalmers	16	218
Quaker Hill		

V

Valcartier and Stoneham	8	202
Val d'Or, St. Paul's	8	202
Valetta	28	246
Dover, New St. Andrew's		
Valley Centre (See Willowdale)	42	270
Valleyfield	9	204
Vancouver	46	276
Buchanan (M.F.)		
Central		
Fairview		
Hunter (M.F.)		
Kerrisdale		
Livingstone (M.F.) (See St. Columba)		
Marpole		
Mount Pleasant		
Robertson		
St. Columba (M.F.)		
Livingstone		
St. Paul's		
Vancouver Heights		
West Point Grey		
Chinese (M.F.)		
Vancouver North		
St. Andrew's		
St. Stephen's		
Vankleek Hill	10	206
Vankoughnet (M.F.)	20	230
Vaughan, Knox (See Woodbridge)	18	224
Vaughan:—		
St. Paul's	18	224
Maple, St. Andrew's		
Ventnor (See Spencerville)	13	212
Ventry, Knox (See Dundalk)	19	228
Verdun, First	9	204
Vernon	11	208
Russell, St. Andrew's		
Vernon	45	274
Victoria (See Toronto)	18	224
Victoria	47	278
Erskine (M.F.)		
Gorge		
Knox (M.F.)		
St. Andrew's		
St. Paul's (M.F.)		
Victoria, West Korah (See Sault Ste Marie)	22	232
Victoria, Knox (M.F.)	47	278
Victoria, Chinese (M.F.)	47	278
Victoria Harbour	20	230
Coldwater		
Port McNicoll		
Victoria West (See Tyne Valley)	7	200

W

Wainwright (M.F.)	41	268
Waldemar (See Orangeville)	19	228
Walkerton, Knox	32	252
Wallace	3	192
Stake Road		
Wallaceburg, Knox	28	246
Wallacetown	27	244
West Lorne, St. John's		
Walpole, Chalmers (See Jarvis)	25	238
Wanham	40	266
Prestville		
Westvale		
Wardsville, St. John's (See Kintyre)	27	244
Warkworth, St. Andrew's	15	216
Hastings, St. Andrew's		
Warsaw, St. Andrew's (See Keene)	15	216
Warwick, Knox (See Thedford)	29	248
Warwick (See Sunny Corner)	6	198
Waterdown, Knox	25	238
Nelson, St. Paul's		
Waterloo, Knox	24	236
Watford (See Thedford)	29	248
Waugh's River (See Tatamagouche)	3	192
Waywayseecappo Reserve (M.F.) (See Argyle)	35	258
Webbwood, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	22	234
Massey, First Church		
Weirdale (M.F.) (See Meath Park)	38	26

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Welcome Valley (See Dinsmore)	39	266
Welland, Hungarian (M.F.)	25	240
Welland, Knox (M.F.)	25	240
Welland, St. Andrew's	25	238
Wellwood, Zion (See Carberry)	35	258
Welsford (See River John)	3	192
Welsh Church (M.F.)	9	204
West Adelaide (See Beachwood)	29	246
Westboro, Westminster	11	208
Gloucester		
Westdale, St. Cuthbert's (M.F.)	25	240
Westbourne (M.F.)	35	258
West Branch, Zion (See Bass River)	6	198
West Branch (See Scotsburn)	3	192
West Centre (M.F.) (See Earlie)	41	268
West Dublin (See New Dublin)	4	194
West Field, St. Cuthbert (See Saint John City)	5	196
West Flamboro (See Flamboro)	25	238
West Gwillimbury (See Bradford)	20	228
West Hill, Melville	17	220
West Huntingdon (See Stirling)	14	214
West King, St. Paul's (See Eversley)	18	224
West Korah, Victoria (See Sault Ste. Marie)	22	230
West Lorne, St. John's (See Wallacetown)	27	244
Westminster, Sault Ste. Marie	22	232
Westminster (See Scarboro) (M.F.)	17	220
Westminster, Toronto	17	220
Westminster (See Willowdale)	17	220
Westminster (M.F.) (See Chauvin)	41	268
Westminster, New	46	276
Gordon, Edmonds		
Knox, Sapperton		
St. Aidan's		
St. Andrew's		
St. Stephen's		
Westmount (See Edmonton)	41	268
Westmount, Montreal	9	204
Melville		
Stanley		
West Nottawasaga (See Duntroon)	20	230
Weston	18	224
West Point Grey (See Vancouver)	46	276
West Point (See Alberton)	7	200
Westport	13	212
Newboro		
West River	3	192
Durham		
Green Hill		
Salt Springs		
West River Station (See Gairloch)	3	190
West, Sutton	17	220
Westvale (See Wanham)	40	266
Westville, St. Andrew's	3	192
Westwood (See Keene)	15	216
Weyburn, Knox	37	262
Whitby, St. Andrew's	17	220
Pickering, St. Andrew's		
Whitechurch, Chalmers	31	252
Calvin		
Langside		
White Lake, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See Braeside)	12	212
White Rock (M.F.) (See Murrayville)	46	276
Whitewood, Knox (M.F.)	36	260
Broadview		
Whitneyville (See Sunny Corner)	6	198
Whycocomagh (See Little Narrows)	1	188
Wiarton, St. Paul's	32	252
Hepworth		
Wick (See Sonya)	16	218
Wildwood (M.F.) (See Earlie)	41	268
Wilkie, St. Andrew's	39	264
Biggar, St. Andrew's		
Williamsburg, (See Stanley)	5	196
Williamsford, Knox (See Chatsworth)	32	252
Williamstown (See Martintown)	10	206
Willis (See Uptergrove)	20	230
Willowdale, Zion	42	270
Brooksley		
Edwell, Grace		
Valley Centre, St. Andrew's		
Willowdale, Westminster	17	220
Winchester	13	212
Winchester Springs		
Windham Centre (See Tillsonburg)	26	242
Windsor, St. John's	4	194
Windsor	28	246
St. Andrew's		
Hungarian		
Knox		
Amherstburg, St. Andrew's		
Riverside		
Wingham, St. Andrew's	31	252
Winnipeg	34	256
First		
Norwood		
St. James		
St. John's		
Calvin (M.F.)		
Stonewall, Knox (M.F.)		
Winnipegosis, Knox (M.F.)	35	258
Winterbourne, (See Elmira)	24	236
Wolftown, St. John's (See Cobden)	12	210
Woodbridge	18	224
Vaughan, Knox		
Woodlands	10	208
Aultsville		
Farran's Point		
Wood Islands (See Caledonia)	7	200
Woodstock, Ont., Knox	26	242
Woodstock, St. Paul's, N.B	5	196
Kirkland, St. David's		
Woodville, Knox	16	218
Eldon South, St. Andrew's		
Wychwood (See Toronto)	18	224
Wyebridge (See Penetanguishene)	20	230
Wyoming, St. Andrew's	29	248
Aberarder, St. John's		
Y		
Yarmouth North, St. James (See Belmont)	27	242
York Memorial (See Toronto)	18	224
Z		
Zephyr (See Leaskdale)	16	218
Zion (See Charlottetown)	7	200
Zorra, Burns (M.F.) (See Tavistock)	30	250

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

According to Roll of Presbyteries

The figures denote the Presbytery Number and Page

*Those marked with an asterisk are not reported on the Roll of Presbyteries.

Presbytery	Number	Page
Algoma and North Bay	22	232
Barrie	20	228
Brandon	35	258
Brockville	13	212
Bruce	32	252
Calgary	43	272
Cape Breton	1	188
Chatham	28	246
East Toronto	17	218
Edmonton	41	268
Glengarry	10	206
Guelph	24	236
Halifax and Lunenburg	4	194
Hamilton	25	238
Huron-Maitland	31	250
Kamloops	45	274
Kingston	14	214
Kootenay	44	274
Lanark and Renfrew	12	210
Lindsay	16	218
London	27	242
Miramichi	6	198
Montreal	9	202
Moose Jaw	37	262
Newfoundland	2	190
Orangeville	19	228
Ottawa	11	208
Paris	26	242
Peace River	40	266
Peterborough	15	216
Pictou	3	190
Prince Albert	38	262
Prince Edward Island	7	200
Quebec	8	202
Red Deer	42	270
Regina	36	260
Saint John	5	196
Sarnia	29	246
Saskatoon	39	264
Saugeen	23	234
Stratford	30	248
Superior	33	254
Temiskaming	21	232
Victoria	47	278
Westminster	46	276
West Toronto	18	224
Winnipeg	34	256

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
A		
Adams, W. Ross, B.A., Owen Sound, Ont.	32	252
Adamson, Wm. J., B.A., Lenore, Man.	35	258
Agar, Gordon K., B.A., India	23	234
Aicken, Alex. C., B.A., Hartney, Man.	35	258
Aikens, E. P., M.Th., Merigomish, N.S.	3	190
Aitken, George, Th.D., Hillsburg, Ont.	19	228
Allan, Robert, Upper Chedoke, P.O., Ont.	25	240
Allard, K. C., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	5	196
Allen, Alexander, Lunenburg, N.S.	4	194
Allen, W. J., Vancouver, B.C.	46	278
Anderson, Douglas, B.A., Neepawa, Man.	35	258
Anderson, F. R. M., B.D., Hagersville, Ont.	25	238
Anderson, J. D., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	206
Anderson, John M., B.A., M.C., London, Ont.	24	236
Andrew, B. F., Alliston, Ont.	20	228
Andrews, D. K., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
Andrews, J. C. E., B.D., China	40	266
Andrews, W. Hardy, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	222
Archibald, Donald G., B.A., Paisley, Ont.	32	252
Armstrong, B. D., B.A., Fort Coulonge, Que.	11	208
Armstrong, Robert H., M.A., Acton, Ont.	24	236
Atchison, W. E., B.D., Fergus, Ont.	9	206
Atkinson, George, Toronto, Ont.	17	222
Atkinson, W. L., Leamington, Ont.	23	234
B		
Back, A. J., Paris, Ont.	26	242
Baillie, James, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	222
Baird, Frank, D.D., Fredericton, N.B.	5	196
Barber, G. Sydney, M.A., Vancouver, B.C.	46	276
Barclay, Wm., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	240
Barnes, Edmund, Duncan, B.C.	47	278
Barr, A. T., Ph.D., Penetanguishene	20	230
Barr, Robert, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
Barr, Ferguson J., M.A., Chesley, Ont.	32	252
Bastedo, Gordon E., B.A., Brownvale, Alta	40	266
*Baulch, G. S., B.A.		
Baynes, T. Spencer, M.A., New Westminister	46	276
Bean, E. H., B.D., New Mills, N.B.	6	198
Beaton, Lauchlin, Toronto, Ont.	1	188
Beckley, C. J., Thornbury, Ont.	20	230
Bell, C. Ritchie, D.D., Outremont, Que.	9	204
Bell, W. R., M.A., Red Deer, Alta.	42	270
Bell, J. F., Point Edward, Ont.	29	248
Bennie, H. L., M.A., Acton, Ont.	21	232
Berlis, H. A., Vancouver, B.C.	46	276
Berlis, R. J., B.D., Montreal, Que.	9	204
Berry, James G., D.D., Sutton West, Ont.	17	220
Bigelow, Jesse E., B.A., Carberry, Man.	35	258
Bingham, Geo. E., Prescott, Ont.	13	212
Birnie, R. A., Rothsay, Ont.	23	234
Black, B. Simpson, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	224
Black, W. E., B.A.	8	202
Blackburn, M. S., Banff, Alta.	43	272
Bonsall, H. B., B.D., England	46	276
Borsay, Laszlo, Delhi, Ont.	26	242
Botting, J. A., B.Th., Glencoe, Ont.	27	244
Boudreau, M. E. Roy, Newmarket, Ont.	17	218
Bowman, C. H., B.A., Maple, Ont.	18	224
Boyd, Chas. G., B.A., Peterborough, Ont.	15	216
Boyle, Alex. M., B.A., Long Branch, Ont.	19	228
Bragg, Edward, British Guiana	18	226
Bray, C. E., Three Hills, Alta.	43	272
Brent, John, Coleville, Sask.	39	264
Brett, G. W. C., B.A., Tabusintac, N.B.	6	198
Brett, T. W., B.A., MacDonald's Corners.	12	210
*Brooker, W. S.		

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Brown, A. V., Ph.D., R.R. 3, Fenwick	25	238
Brown, W. Harold, M.A., Beauharnois, Que	9	202
Bruce, Robert, B.D., Wallacetown	27	244
Bryan, T. G. M., B.D., Morriston, Ont	24	236
Bryden, W. W., D.D., Toronto, Ont	17	220
Buchak, Leo, Hamilton, Ont	25	238
Buntain, H. M., B.A., Westville, N.S	3	192
Burch, M. E., B.D., Toronto, Ont	18	224
Burgess, J. L., M.A., Elmvale, Ont	20	230
Burnett, A. Ian, M.A., Ottawa, Ont	11	208
Burton, R. J., B.A., M.B.E., Calgary, Alta	43	272
Butcher, Wilfred F., B.A., Fort Erie, Ont	25	238
C		
Calder, Alex. J., B.A., Georgetown	18	224
Cameron, C. M., M.A., Toronto, Ont	43	272
Cameron, George, Edmonton, Alta	18	226
Cameron, Ross K., M.A., Toronto, Ont	18	224
Cameron, W. A., D.D., Toronto, Ont	17	220
Campbell, D. A., B.A., New London, P.E.I	7	200
Campbell, D. Warren, Winnipeg, Man	34	256
*Campbell, G. D., B.D		
Campbell, D. G., B.D., Seaforth, Ont	31	250
Campbell, D. Macleod, Calgary, Alta	43	272
Campbell, D. St. Clair, B.D., Windsor, Ont	28	246
Campbell, H. R., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont	18	226
Campbell, Malcolm A., D.D., Montreal, Que	9	202
Carey, S. Buchanan, M.A., Ottawa, Ont	11	208
Carnegy, C., Summerside, P.E.I	7	200
Carroll, I. R., B.A., North Battleford, Sask	39	264
Carson, J. R., B.A., Fort St. John, B.C	40	266
Caslor, H. K., B.A., Prince Albert, Sask	38	262
Casselman, A. Boyd, B.A., Aylmer, Que	11	208
Caswell, Norman, B.A., London, Ont	27	244
Cathcart, J., Bobcaygeon, Ont	16	218
Chan, Paul S., Montreal, Que	9	204
Clarke, J. S., B.A., Toronto, Ont	17	220
Cleghorn, Hugh G., Preston, Ont	24	236
Clifton, E. S., B.D., Tillsonburg, Ont	29	248
Clow, W. L., B.A., Penticton, B.C	45	274
Cochrane, C. C., B.D., Westmount, Que	9	204
Coles, Stuart B., B.A., North Bay, Ont	22	232
Collins, R. W., Toronto, Ont	18	226
Cook, W. J., Alton, Ont	20	230
Cooke, Albert, Hamilton, Ont	25	240
Correal, D. N., Th.B., Verdun, Que	9	204
Coulter, H. M., Th.B., St. Catharines, Ont	25	238
Cousens, H., B.D., Brockville, Ont	13	212
Coutts, Wm., B.A., Chippawa, Ont	25	238
Cowan, C. L., D.D., Hamilton, Ont	25	238
Cram, Donald B., Duart, Ont	28	246
Cranston, R. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont	17	222
Creaser, Hugh M., B.A., Ottawa, Ont	11	210
Cree, M. F., B.A., Ailsa Craig, Ont	27	244
Creelman, R. Currie, B.D., M.B.E., Weston	18	224
Crocker, D. L., M.A., Eckville, Alta	42	270
Cunningham, Gordon A., B.A., The Pas	35	258
Cunningham, G. B., B.A., Alberton, P.E.I	7	200
Cunningham, J. D., B.D., Caledon East, Ont	19	228
Cunningham, J. D., D.D., Victoria, B.C	47	278
Cunningham, W. A., D.D., New Glasgow	3	192
Currie, A. W., M.A., Rosetown, Sask	39	264
Currie, A. M., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont	17	218
Currie, D. H., Stayner, Ont	20	230
Currie, R. D. A., B.A., Port Alberni, B.C	47	278
D		
Dann, H. F., B.A., MacLeod, Alta	43	272
Davey, John, B.D., Toronto, Ont	17	222
Davidson, D. D., M.A., Welland, Ont	25	238
Davidson, H. F., M.A., Oshawa, Ont	17	218
Davidson, M. B., D.D., Galt, Ont	24	236
Davidson, R. A., B.A., Grand Prairie, Alta	40	266
Davies, J. C., R.R. 2, Walkers, Ont	27	244
Davies, Samuel, Ph.D., St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea	5	196
Davis, W. G., St. Paul, Minnesota	15	216
Dayon, S. J	9	206
DeGroot, L. L., B.A	20	230
Denny, J. O., B.D	20	230
Dennys, R. E. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont	17	220
DeRuiter, Peter, Th.B., London, Ont	27	244
Detlor, W. Lyall, Th.M., Parry Sound	22	232
Dickey, Gardner, D.Th., Selkirk, Man	34	256
Dickson, James, Formosa, China	17	222
DiGangi, Mariano, B.D., Montreal, Que	9	204
Dix, Geo. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont	17	222
Dobie, George, B.D., Newton, Penn., U.S.A	35	258
Dodds, Thomas, B.A., South Monaghan, Ont	29	248
Doig, Howard A., Maxville, Ont	10	206
Donaghue, D. J., B.A., Ancaster, Ont	25	238
Donald, George H., D.D., Montreal, Que	9	206
Donald, Jas. F., B.D., Toronto, Ont	17	220
Dougan, C. E., Ph.D., Hamilton, Ont	25	240
Douglas, Donald, B.A., Burk's Falls, Ont	22	234
Douglas, F. D., M.Th., Toronto, Ont	18	224
Douglas, G. L., S.T.M., Woodstock, Ont	26	242
Downey, A. A., Nokomis, Sask	36	260
DuBois, Henry, B.A., Westmount, Que	9	206
Duke, J. R., B.A., Tottenham, Ont	20	230
Duke, T. A. A., B.A., Campbellton, N.B	6	198
Duncan, George P., D.D., Toronto, Ont	17	222
Duncan, W. Scott, B.A., Toronto, Ont	17	220
Duncanson, R., B.A., Chatsworth, Ont	32	252
Duncanson, R. D., Norwood, Ont	15	216
*Dunn, J., M.A., Chaplaincy Service		
E		
Eakin, Thomas, D.D., Toronto, Ont	17	222
Earls, Robt. K., B.A., Stella, Ont	14	214
*Edgar, John		
Elder, John, Georgetown, British Guiana	30	250
Ellis, Robert W., Th.D., Manotick, Ont	11	208
Esler, J. R., B.A., Brantford, Ont	26	242
Esler, R. MacKay, B.D., New Westminster	46	276
Evans, Dillwyn T., B.A., Norwood, Man	34	256
Evans, F. Clarke, Th.B., Sydney Mines, N.S	1	188
Evans, J., B.A., Vancouver, B.C	46	276
Extence, George, B.A., Ottawa, Ont	11	210
F		
Faraday, A. Gordon, M.A., Toronto	4	194
Farris, Allan L., B.D., Trail, B.C	44	274
Farris, C. D., M.Th., Streetsville, Ont	18	224
Fazekas, Stephen, Kipling, Sask	36	260
Feast, H. C., Markham, Ont	31	252
Ferguson, A. R., M.A., Pembroke, Ont	12	210
Ferguson, James, B.A., Barrie, Ont	20	228
Ferguson, P. A., B.A., Hensall, Ont	31	250
Fergusson, W. Neil, F.R.G.S., Toronto, Ont	18	224
Fesenko, Michael, Th.B., Toronto, Ont	18	224
Firth, D. J., B.A., British Guiana	42	270
Fisher, C. E., Wiarton, Ont	32	252
Fitzsimons, Wm., Cardinal, Ont	13	212
Fleck, John, London, Ont	27	244
Fleming, James, Wallaceburg, Ont	28	246
Fletcher, John, B.A., Melbourne, Ont	27	244
Flint, Donald E., S.T.B., Winnipeg, Man	34	256
Flook, J. Stanley, Winnipeg, Man	34	256
Floyd, M. P., Melita, Man	35	258
*Foote, Charles H., B.A		
Foote, E. G. B., B.A., O.B.E., Ottawa, Ont	11	210
Foote, H/Major, J. W., D.D., V.C., Port Hope, Ont	15	216
Foote, James, B.A., Carleton Place, Ont	12	210
Ford, Victor E., LL.B., Bermuda	4	194
Foreman, Edgar, B.A., Toronto, Ont	18	224
Fournier, Henri, Petawawa, Ont	12	210
Fowlie, A. J., B.A., Deseronto, Ont	14	214
Fowler, Louis H., B.D., Port Hope, Ont	15	216
Fox, John B., B.A., Brandon, Man	35	258
Fraser, J. Keir, D.D., Alberton, P.E.I	7	200
Fraser, J. M., High River, Alta	40	266
Fraser, John Y., Toronto, Ont	17	222
Fraser, M. Y., B.A., Stellarton, N.S	3	192
Fraser, Thomas, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A	27	244
Frizell, J. R., LL.B., Vancouver, B.C	46	278

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Fulford, G. Lloyd, M.A., Montreal, Que	9	206
Fuller, W. H., Th.B., Jarvis, Ont	25	238
Fulton, A. Gordon, Toronto, Ont	18	226
Fulton, M. Scott, D.D., Chatham, Ont	28	246
Funston, H. G., B.A., Chilliwack, B.C	46	276
G		
Galloway, John, Toronto, Ont	17	222
Garrett, J. Y., Rossburn, Man	35	258
Garvin, E. L., Lethbridge, Alta	43	272
Gazley, A. W., B.A., Victoria, B.C	47	278
Gibson, John, B.A., Toronto, Ont	27	244
Giguere, J. A., B.L., Montreal, Que	9	204
Gillanders, R. J., Vernon, B.C	45	274
Gillies, D. J., Vancouver, B.C	46	276
Gillies, M., Mount Brydges, Ont	27	244
Gilmour, Hugh K., Richmond, Ont	11	208
Glasier, K. M., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont	17	220
Glen, J. Stanley, Ph.D., Toronto, Ont	17	220
*Glowa, E. M		
Goforth, J. F., M.A., M.C., Barrie	14	214
Good, Robert, B.Litt., Ottawa, Ont	11	208
Gordier, G. A., L.Th., Parry Sound	22	234
Gordon, A. M., D.D., Kingston, Ont	5	196
Gordon, R. Russell, Dutton, Ont	27	242
Gordon, S. Moore, B.D., Hamilton, Ont	25	238
Gosselin, L. E., Victoria Harbour, Ont	20	230
Gowdy, David, B.D., Paris, Ont	26	242
Gowland, A. J., M.A., Calgary, Alta	43	272
Graham, H. S., Belleville, Ont	14	214
Graham, J. R., B.D., Toronto, Ont	18	224
Graham, W. A. Jason, Thorold, Ont	25	238
*Grant, J. A		
Grant, James Mackay, Kenora, Ont	34	256
Greer, W. A., Vancouver, B.C	46	276
Greig, J. R., Collingwood, Ont	20	228
Griffiths, D. Lloyd, Fredericton, N.B	8	202
Grove, Harold W., B.A., Chauvin, Alta	41	268
Guergis, Karam, Albert Bridge, N.S	1	188
H		
Hagen, James, M.A., Waubashene, Ont	10	208
Hales, Edward S., Fort William, Ont	33	254
Hall, Russell T., Norwood, Man	34	256
Hamill, Gordon, B.A., Durham, Ont	23	234
Hancock, A. R., B.A., Hawkesbury, Ont	11	208
Hanna, A. H., Vancouver, B.C	46	278
Hardwick, J., Teeswater, Ont	31	252
Hare, A. W., B.A., Port Dover, Ont	25	238
Harper, Frank C., B.D., Toronto, Ont	18	226
Hart, John, B.D., Port Elgin, Ont	32	252
Harvey-Jellie, W., D.D., Town of Mount Royal	9	206
Hay, David W., M.A., Toronto, Ont	17	220
Hay, J. Charles, M.A., Leaside, Ont	17	220
Hay, R. J., B.A., Sarnia, Ont	29	248
Henderson, C. D., B.A., Montague, P.E.I	7	200
Henderson, H. Lloyd, M.A., Portage la Prairie	35	258
Henderson, Wm. A., B.A., Walkerton, Ont	32	252
Hepburn, J. N., Kirkland Lake, Ont	21	232
Herbison, J. C., Toronto, Ont	18	224
Herbison, J., Edmonton, Alta	41	268
Herdman, A. W. K., Markham, Ont	25	240
Heslip, M. W., Madoc, Ont	14	214
Hill, D. C., B.D., Winnipeg, Man	34	256
Hill, S. H., B.D., Hamilton, Ont	25	238
Hirtle, S. W., B.A., Richmond Hill, Ont	17	218
Hollingworth, W. D. G., B.A., New Westminster	46	276
Honeyman, John, B.A., Auburn, Ont	31	250
Hood, Andrew, D.D., Toronto, Ont	17	222
Hood, J. C., B.D., Norwich, Ont	26	242
Horne, H. R., D.D., Toronto, Ont	36	260
Hornsby, J. G., Belleville, Ont	14	214
*House, K. W., B.A		
Howard, A. L., Ph.D., Meaford, Ont	20	230
Howick, A. F., Th.D., Winnipeg, Man	34	256
Howson, J. D. L., M.A., Fredericton, N.B	5	196
Hudson, J. C., M.A	9	206
Huestin, W. H., B.A., Morewood, Ont	13	212
Hughes, J. Lloyd, Niagara-on-the-Lake	25	238
Hughes, T. Owen, B.A., Ridgetown, Ont	28	246
Humphreys, John R., B.A., Saint John	5	196
Hunter, W. A., Virden, Man	35	258
Hutton, T. S., R.R. 1, Listowel, Ont	31	250
Hyde, James, Victoria, B.C	47	278
I		
Isaac, J. A., Embro, Ont	26	242
J		
Jacenty, J., Oshawa, Ont	17	220
Jack, Hugh, B.A., Sydney, N.S	1	188
Jack, J. D. C., B.A., Stayner, Ont	20	230
Jackson, D. S., B.A., Sarnia, Ont	29	248
Jackson, Robert, M.A., Westdale	25	240
Jamieson, G. M., B.D., M.C	18	226
Jamieson, Peter, Uxbridge, Ont	12	212
Jeans, C. J. St. Clair, B.A., Toronto	17	220
Jeans, C. J. St. Clair, D.D., Saint John, N.B	5	196
Johnson, E. H., B.Th., Montclair, N.Y	17	222
Johnston, A. H., M.A., Fort William, Ont	33	254
Johnston, G. A., B.A., Carragana, Sask	38	262
Johnston, G. D., M.A., Brantford, Ont	26	242
Johnston, R. Stuart, B.D., Edmonton, Alta	41	268
Johnston, Wallace, Collingwood, Ont	23	234
Jorgensen, L. C., Th.B., Bluevale, Ont	31	250
Jost, H. L., Th.B., North Sydney, N.S	1	180
K		
Kaine, I. B., London, Ont	29	246
Kaye, Horace, B.Th., Peterborough	15	216
Kelley, W. E., B.D., Listowel, Ont	30	248
Kellock, J. M., B.D., La Mesa, Calif	11	210
Kelman, John, Edmonton, Alta	41	268
*Kennedy, Cecil H., B.A		
Kennedy, John, High River, Alta	43	272
Kennedy, N. D., M.A., M.C., Regina	36	260
Kennedy, T. E., B.D., Rodney, Ont	27	244
Kerr, Colin M., Ph.D., Upper Melbourne	8	202
Kerr, David McMaster, B.D., Toronto	18	224
Kerr, David W., Th.M., R.R. 1, Rodney	27	244
Kerr, E. J., B.D., New Liskeard, Ont	21	232
Kerr, Robert H. M., B.A., Toronto, Ont	17	220
Kerr, Samuel, B.D., Glace Bay, N.S	1	188
Ketchen, H. B., D.D., Oshawa, Ont	25	240
Keys, J. Melvin, Ph.D., St. Mary's, Ont	30	248
Kik, J. M., Th.B., Montreal, Que	9	202
Killen, George, Corunna, Ont	29	248
Kincaid, W. A., B.A., Belmont, Ont	27	242
Kirkland, R. J	25	240
Knox, F. C., Mendha, C. India	19	228
Koffend, J. A., Merritton, Ont	25	238
Koffend, Robt. J., Toronto, Ont	17	222
Konkle, H. N., Toronto, Ont	17	222
Kovacs, Charles, Concord, Ont	25	240
Kovacs, Frank, London, England	25	240
Kwan, Y. N., Vancouver, B.C	46	276
L		
Laird, J. M., M.A., Toronto, Ont	17	222
Lamont, G. M., B.A., Mitchell, Ont	30	248
Lane, D. J., B.A., Clinton, Ont	31	250
Lang, David, D.D., St. John's, Nfld	2	190
Larsen, Eric, South Mountain, Ont	13	212
Lattimore, J. K., B.A., Smiths Falls	12	210
*Lawrence, F. A., Th.B		
Lawrence, Samuel, R.R. 2, Whitby, Ont	17	222
Lawson, Frank, B.D., Halifax, N.S	4	194
Lawson, Wm., Lousana, Alta	42	270
Lee, Edward, Winnipeg, Man	34	256
Leggett, Arthur, Vancouver, B.C	9	206
Lennox, H., B.A., Vancouver, B.C	46	276
Lennox, J., D.D., Paris, Ont	20	230
Lennox, Robert, Ph.D., Montreal, Que	9	206
Leslie, A. H., Toronto, Ont	42	270
Leslie, R. S., B.A., White Rock, B.C	46	276
Leung, M. F., Victoria, B.C	47	278
Liggett, Joseph, B.A., Metis Beach, Que	8	202
Lister, David, Th.D., Vancouver, B.C	46	276
Little, G. C., Islington, Ont	18	226
Little, Gilbert D., Toronto 18, Ont	18	224
Lloyd, G. S., B.D., Cornwall, Ont	10	206
Locke, O. G., B.A., Holstein, Ont	23	234
Lockhart, E. H., Moosomin, Sask	36	260
Logan-Vencta, J., M.A., O.B.E., Ottawa	11	210

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Lookman, S. J., Vancouver, B.C.	46	276
Lowe, George A., B.A., Wilkie, Sask.	39	264
Lowe, J. J., Hespeler, Ont.	24	236
Lowry, C. H., Toronto, Ont.	18	226
Lowry, Harold G., M.A., Burlington, Ont.	25	238
Lowther, A. A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	224
Lundie, Samuel, D.D., Sooke, B.C.	47	278
Lyttle, R. H., B.D., Windsor, Ont.	28	246
Mac		
MacArthur, S. J., B.D., Moncton, N.B.	5	196
MacDonald, A. O., B.D., Guelph, Ont.	24	236
MacDonald, Charles A., Trout River, N.S.	1	188
MacDonald, C. H., D.D., Lucknow, Ont.	31	250
MacDonald, Donald, Big Bras d'Or, N.S.	1	188
MacDonald, Donald C., B.A., Avonmore, Ont.	10	206
MacDonald, D. W., B.A., Dublin Shore, N.S.	4	194
MacDonald, E. G., B.A., Woodstock, N.B.	5	196
MacDonald, F. G., Stellarton, N.S.	3	192
MacDonald, J. R., B.A., River John, N.S.	3	192
MacDonald, J. W., B.A., Kingston, Ont.	14	214
MacDonald, N. D., Ph.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	238
MacDonald, R. D., B.A., Tillsonburg, Ont.	26	242
Macdonnell, Scarth, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	226
MacFadyen, K. R., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	222
MacGillivray, J. G., M.A., Bradford, Ont.	20	228
Macgillivray, J. M., D.D., Sarnia, Ont.	29	248
MacGregor, Donald, Banff, Alta.	43	272
MacInnes, Donald, B.Th., Milverton, Ont.	30	248
MacInnes, J. A., D.D., Orillia, Ont.	20	230
MacInnes, P. G., B.A., Assiniboia, Sask.	37	262
MacInnes, Peter Wright, Toronto, Ont.	23	234
MacInnes, Murdo, West Hill, Ont.	17	222
MacIver, A., D.D., Wyoming, Ont.	29	248
MacIver, Iver D., Winchester, Ont.	13	212
Mackay, A. Lorne, B.D., Montreal West	9	202
MacKay, A. Ross, B.D., Montreal, Que.	9	202
MacKay, Clifton J., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	224
MacKay, D. B., B.Th., Quebec, Que.	8	202
MacKay, Eoin S., M.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	39	264
MacKay, E. W. B., B.A., Cobourg, Ont.	15	216
Mackay, G. W., D.D., Formosa, China	27	244
MacKay, J. D., B.A., Hopewell, N.S.	3	190
MacKay, Norman, Toronto, Ont.	18	224
Mackay, W. M., D.D., Weston, Ont.	17	218
MacKenzie, A. W. R., Baddeck, N.S.	1	188
Mackenzie, F. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	206
MacKinnon, A. D., B.D., Little Narrows, N.S.	1	188
MacKinnon, D. A., Springhill, N.S.	4	194
MacKinnon, Wallace, B.A., Moose Jaw, Sask.	37	262
MacLean, Alex., Chatham, Ont.	28	246
MacLean, Allison O., B.A., Moncton, N.B.	5	196
MacLean, A. S., Kirkfield, Ont.	16	218
Maclean, Charles H., B.A., Lachute, Que.	9	202
MacLean, H. N., Ph.D., Vancouver, B.C.	46	278
Maclean, J. B., D.D., Huntingdon, Que.	9	206
MacLean, Randolph D., B.D., Huntingdon, Que.	9	202
MacLean, Robert U., B.A., Petrolia, Ont.	29	248
MacLean, R. C., B.A., Trenton, Ont.	14	214
Maclean, W. Gordon, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	34	256
MacLellan, W. L., B.D., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	190
MacLellan, A. D., Scarboro Jct., Ont.	17	220
MacLennan, K. C., Fingal, Ont.	27	242
MacLeod, Roderick, Thorburn, N.S.	3	192
MacLeod, Donald, Thamesville, Ont.	28	246
MacLeod, John, M. A., Southampton, Ont.	32	252
MacMillan, D. N., Ph.D., Dunvegan, Ont.	10	206
MacMillan, Donald, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
MacMillan, J. A., Colborne, Ont.	14	214
MacMillan, J. E., Leaskdale, Ont.	16	218
MacMillan, Wm., D.D., St. Andrew's East.	9	204
MacMillan, R. G., Goderich, Ont.	31	250
MacNeil, John C., B.D., Campbellville, Ont.	24	236
MacOdrum, Herbert A., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	204
MacOdrum, M. M., Ph.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	210
MacOdrum, W. B., B.A., Forest, Ont.	29	248
MacPherson, D. C., Th.B., Halifax, N.S.	4	194
Macpherson, A. Gordon, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
MacQueen, John M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	224
MacSween, A. F., B.A., Melfort, Sask.	38	262
MacSween, Ian P., B.A., Sylvan Lake, Alta.	42	270
MacSween, P. Ferguson, Glamis, Ont.	32	252
MacWilliam, W. A., Thorndale, Ont.	27	244
Mc		
McAllister, T. H., Victoria, B.C.	47	278
McAvoy, Francis, Th.B., Nanaimo, B.C.	47	278
McBride, J. S., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	202
McBride, Wm. C., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
*McCaskill, Kenneth, B.D.		
McClean, Wallace, Victoria Harbour, Ont.	20	230
McCleary, Walter, B.A., Elora, Ont.	24	236
McCrae, P. C., New Westminster, B.C.	46	276
McCreary, J. K., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	226
McCree, Walter T., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
McCullagh, E. C., B.A., Dunnville, Ont.	25	238
McCullough, D., Tara, Ont.	32	252
McCurlie, J. M., Hamilton, Ont.	25	238
McDermid, R. C., D.D., Uxbridge, Ont.	16	218
McDonald, James G., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
McDonald, M. N., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	27	242
McDowell, Q. A., B.Th., Montreal, Que.	9	204
McElwain, W. I., M.A., Little Harbour, N.S.	3	190
McFaul, James N., B.A., Oakville, Ont.	18	224
McGowan, J. A., B.A., Kensington, P.E.I.	7	200
McIlroy, James, Toronto, Ont.	18	226
McIntyre, D., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	222
McKay, D., Drayton, Ont.	14	214
McKay, D. H., Hamilton, Ont.	25	240
McKay, R. G., D.D., Tiverton, Ont.	32	252
McKee, I. R., B.A., Tisdale, Sask.	38	262
McKenzie, Andrew H., B.D., Toronto 18, Ont.	18	224
McKeown, W. J., B.A., Galt, Ont.	24	236
McLean, Alexander, B.D., Willowdale, Ont.	17	220
McLean, J. L. W., M.A., Victoria, B.C.	47	278
McLean, Walter I., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	240
McLean, Wm., Montreal, Que.	9	206
McLean-Bell, J. C., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	46	276
McLelland, D. C., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	222
McLelland, Joseph C., B.A., Val d'Or, Que.	8	202
McLeod, Bunyan, D.D., Littleton, N.H., U.S.A.	12	212
McLeod, J. P., Grimsby, Ont.	25	238
McMahon, J. A., B.A., Port Arthur, Ont.	33	254
*McMaster, Stanley C.		
McMillan, A. Norman, Caledonia, Ont.	25	238
McMillan, K. G., B.D., Niagara Falls, Ont.	25	238
McMullen, A. W. J., B.A., Harriston, Ont.	23	234
McMullen, A. J., Kincardine, Ont.	32	254
McNab, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
McNabb, Maurice D., Mount Forest, Ont.	23	234
McNair, John, D.D., London, Ont.	27	244
McNeill, James, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	224
McNeill, J., Paris, Ont.	9	206
McNicol, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	222
McQueen, D., Lindsay, Ont.	16	218
*McRae, W. W., B.A.		
McRoberts, Wm., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
McTurk, John, Kamloops, B.C.	45	274
M		
Maitland, H. P., Morrisburg, Ont.	13	212
Manning, R. W., S.T.M., Toronto, Ont.	18	224
Mark, M. A., B.A., Nelson, B.C.	44	274
Mark, W. J., D.D., Hanover, Ont.	32	252
*Markell, H. Keith, B.A.		
Marnoch, James D., B.A., Elphinstone	35	258
Marsh, H. G., B.A., Rocky Mountain House	42	270
Marshall, D., Whitby, Ont.	17	220
Marshall, David H., D.D., Guelph, Ont.	24	236
Marshall, J. H., B.A., Howick, Que.	9	202
Marshall, T. G., Hamilton, Ont.	25	238
Mathews, Henry, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	224
Maxwell, Thos. R., British Guiana	18	226
Meek, P. T., D.D., Grand Falls, Nfld.	2	190
Meredith, F. R., Renfrew, Ont.	12	210
Merrilees, Wm., Westport, Ont.	13	212

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Millar, Robertson, Martintown, Ont.	10	206
Miller, A. Neil, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	226
Miller, Colin F., B.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	208
Miller, J. MacBeath, B.D., Edmonton, Alta.	41	268
Miller, T. O., B.A., Orangeville, Ont.	19	228
Milligan, G., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	222
Milne, G. A., M.A., Brussels, Ont.	31	250
Mills, Alexander, B.D., Arnprior, Ont.	12	210
Mills, John V., B.Th., Toronto, Ont.	18	224
Mills, T. W., B.A., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	29	248
Milroy, James M., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
Milroy, Robert B., M.A., Perth, Ont.	12	210
Mingie, George W., B.C.L., Montreal, Que.	9	206
*Mitchell, C. A.		
Mitchell, C. L., B.D., Elmira, Ont.	24	236
Mitchell, G. S., D.D., Pictou, N.S.	3	192
Mitchell, Wm. B., B.A., Dundas, Ont.	25	238
Moffat, Walter, London, Ont.	27	244
Montgomery, I. A., B.D., Montreal, Que.	9	204
Moore, Earl G., B.A., Finch, Ont.	10	206
Moore, Wm., B.A., Paris, Ont.	28	246
Moore, W. W., B.A., Mont Nebo, Sask.	38	264
Moores, Roland T., S.T.B., Lachine, Que.	9	202
Morley, Frank S., Ph.D., Calgary, Alta.	43	272
Morrison, A. E., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	190
Morrow, E. L., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	222
Moorehead, Wm. J., B.A., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.	15	216
Moynan, Robt., B.Th., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	22	232
Muchan, Joseph, Jhansi, India	25	240
Muir, G. G., Regina, Sask.	36	260
Mullin, A., Toronto, Ont.	17	222
Mullin, Chas. A., B.A., Spencerville	13	214
Mulligan, Wm. Orr, D.D., Aurora, Ont.	17	218
Munroe, James A., B.A., M.C., Saskatoon, Sask.	39	266
Murdoch, G. W., B.A., Ingersoll, Ont.	26	242
Murdock, J. G., B.A., Waterloo, Ont.	24	236
Murphy, Thomas, Th.D., Edmonton	34	256
Murray, P. W., B.A., Montreal West, Que.	9	206
Mustard, John A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	226
N		
Nelson, S. Banks, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	238
Nevin, Bryon, A., B.A., Oxford, N.S.	3	190
Newton, E. T., Stamford, Ont.	25	238
Newton, W. L., B.D., Dresden, Ont.	28	246
Nicholson, Donald, Kincardine, Ont.	31	252
Nicholson, D., New Wiltshire, P.E.I.	7	200
Nicolson, M., M.A., Vancouver, B.C.	46	276
Nicholson, W. C., Truro, N.S.	4	194
Nicoll, Charles K., Oakville, Ont.	18	224
Nimmo, Alexander, Wingham, Ont.	31	252
Nugent, W. Oliver, B.A., Brandon, Man.	35	258
Nute, John F., Th.B., Orangeville, Ont.	19	228
O		
Oke, Chas. S., Stratford, Ont.	30	250
Orr, Alex. R., M.A., Victoria, B.C.	47	278
Orsborn, V. E., Moncton, N.B.	5	196
Orsborn, E., Montreal, Que.	9	204
Oswald, Drummond W., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	226
P		
Palmer, K. Hunter, D.D., Palmerston, Ont.	23	234
Palmer, W. K., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	238
Parker, Stuart C., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
Partridge, Glendon F.	9	206
Patterson, Walter, M.A., Millbrook, Ont.	15	216
Paulin, H. M., D.D., Windsor, Ont.	28	246
Paulin, J. B., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
Peck, R. K., Edmonton, Alta.	42	270
Peddie, G. A., B.A., London, Ont.	27	244
Perrie, D. K., B.A., Leamington, Ont.	28	246
*Peterson, J. J.		
Philpott, H. S., Montreal, Que.	8	202
Phinn, E. J., Milton, Ont.	18	224
Pickup, H. R., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	206
Pitcher, C. B., Toronto, Ont.	18	226
Pollock, J. M., B.A., Mission, B.C.	46	276
Pollock, John, B.A., Wingham, Ont.	31	252
Powell, D. H., B.A., Timmins, Ont.	21	232
Preston, A. J., B.Th., St. Paul's, Ont.	30	248
Preston, Edwin, E., B.D., Vankleek Hill, Ont.	10	206
Pritchard, H. A., Atwood, Ont.	30	248
Purnell, F. G., Fairville, N.B.	5	196
Q		
Quigley, R. S., Ph.D., Belfast, P.E.I.	7	200
Quigley, Wm., B.D., R.R. 2, Port Elgin, Ont.	32	252
Quinn, C. Wesley, B.A., Barney's River, N.S.	3	190
R		
Ralston, J. O., M.A., Campbellford, Ont.	15	216
Ransom, A. B., B.D., R.R. 1, Belle River	28	246
Ransom, R. Malcolm, China	17	222
Rayner, DeCourcy H., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	206
Rayner, T. DeCourcy, Almonte, Ont.	12	210
*Real, D'Anjou J. H.		
Reid, A. Newton, M.A., Colborne, Ont.	15	216
Reid, Allan S., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	206
Reid, P. B., B.D., Picton, Ont.	14	214
Reid, Wm., B.A., Indian Brook, N.S.	1	188
Reid, W. D., D.D., Westmount, Que.	9	206
Reid, W. Harold, D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	202
Reid, W. Stanford, Ph.D., Town of Mount Royal	9	204
Reoch, Allan, B.A., Shanghai, China	20	230
Reynolds, Wm., Cookstown, Ont.	20	228
Rhoad, W. O., Th.D., Lucknow, Ont.	31	250
Rhodes, J. B., D.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	222
Riddell, J., Port Perry, Ont.	16	218
Ritchie, James M., M.A., Warkworth	15	216
Rivard, E. A., Pointe Aux Trembles, Que.	9	206
Robertson, E. C., Blackwater, Ont.	16	218
Robertson, Norval S., Creston, B.C.	44	274
*Robinson, J. C.		
Robinson, T. J., Stratford, Ont.	30	250
Robson, J. C., M.A., Huntsville, Ont.	20	230
Rochester, W. M., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	222
Rodger, Thomas A., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	34	256
Rodney, H. Scott, B.A., St. Thomas, Ont.	27	244
Roe, James, B.Th., Sudbury, Ont.	22	232
Ross, D. G., Windsor, N.S.	4	194
Ross, John A., Ph.D., Woodbridge	18	224
Ross, J. C., Iroquois, Ont.	13	212
Ross, Walter, Penticton, B.C.	45	274
Roulston, Thomas E., B.A., Cranbrook, B.C.	44	274
Rowland, D. P., M.C., Weston, Ont.	18	224
Rowland, George, B.D., Markham, Ont.	15	216
Rumball, W. E. P., Toronto, Ont.	12	212
Rutherdale, R. T., B.A., Port Colborne, Ont.	25	238
Ruzsa, Eugene, Hamilton, Ont.	25	238
S		
St. Denis, F. G., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	46	276
Sanderson, J. R., Toronto, Ont.	17	222
Sass, Frederick W., St. John's, Nfld.	2	190
Schissler, J. P., Swift Current, Sask.	37	262
Scott, A. G., Monkton, Ont.	30	248
Scott, David, D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	204
Scott, H. Crawford, B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	238
Scott, Herbert J., Beamsville, Ont.	25	238
Scott, S. M., B.D., Strathroy, Ont.	29	248
Seaton, D. G., Port Elgin, N.B.	5	196
Self, J. Leonard, B.D., Norval, Ont.	18	224
Self, Russell, M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
Sendall, G. E., B.D., Prince Rupert	46	276
Sharkey, Norman F., B.A., Lancaster, Ont.	10	206
Sharkey, S. J., B.D., Creemore, Ont.	20	230
Shein, L., Ph.D., Woodville, Ont.	16	218
Shortt, James, D.D., Kincardine, Ont.	31	252
Simpson, Alex J., B.D., Toronto	19	228
Simpson, H. Lindsay, St. Mary's, Ont.	30	248
Sinclair, A. J., B.D., Fort Frances, Ont.	33	254
Sinclair, D. R., B.A., Exeter, Ont.	31	250
Sinclair, N. R. D., D.D., Barrie, Ont.	20	228

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Sinclair, R. A., B.A., Bassano, Alta	43	272
Skene, J. B., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	46	276
Smart, James D., Ph.D., Philadelphia, U.S.A.	15	216
Smith, D. A., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	46	276
Smith, D. Crawford, B.D., M.C., Guelph, Ont.	24	236
Smith, Earl F., Hespeler, Ont.	24	236
Smith, J. A., Montreal, Que.	9	204
Smith, J. A., Montreal, Que.	8	202
*Smith, J. A., B.A.		
Smith, J. W., Scotstown, Que.	8	202
Smith, Neil G., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	222
Smith, W. C., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	222
Smyth, Wm. E., B.A., R.R. 1, Dundas, Ont.	25	238
Somers, T. H. B., S.T.M., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	7	200
Soules, D. C., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	224
Sparkes, Geo. H., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	210
Sproule, A. H., Harvey Station, N.B.	5	196
Steinmetz, Charles, Toronto, Ont.	17	220
Stewart, A. C., D.D., Midland, Ont.	20	230
Stewart, Finlay G., Kitchener, Ont.	24	236
Stewart, H. D., B.A., Kincardine, Ont.	31	250
Stewart, Richard, London, Ont.	27	244
Stewart, R. G., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	222
Stewart, R. G., R.R. 3, Glanford Sta., Ont.	25	238
*Stewart, R. J., B.A.		
Sutherland, A. D., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
Sutherland, James E., Vancouver, B.C.	46	276
Sutherland, Wm., B.D., R.R. 5, Dutton	27	242
Sutherland, W. S., B.A., Whitechurch, Ont.	31	252
T		
Tate, W. B., Regina, Sask.	36	260
Taylor, Gordon R., M.A., Carleton Place	11	210
Taylor, John, Ph.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	210
Taylor, Joseph E., Shakespeare, Ont.	30	250
Taylor, R. L., B.A., Medicine Hat, Alta.	43	272
Taylor, T. Wardlaw, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	31	252
Thom, G. W., Almonte, Ont.	9	206
*Thomas, J. E.		
Thompson, E. G., M.A., Sooke, B.C.	47	278
Thomson, A. O., D.D., Grand River, N.S.	1	188
Thomson, E. A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
Thomson, James B., Toronto, Ont.	18	226
Thomson, J. K. Ross, B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	238
Thomson, R. Forbes, B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	238
Thomson, W. McCulloch, D.D., Pictou	3	192
Toombs, A. E., Barwani, India	26	242
Toth, K. D., Th.D., Calgary, Alta.	43	272
Troyer, J. Gordon, Edmonton, Alta.	41	268
*Turnbull, Ralph G., B.D.		
Turner, H. H., Ph.D., Ingersoll, Ont.	26	242
Turner, W. D., B.A., Campbellford, Ont.	14	214
V		
Van Mossel, L. S., B.A., Boissevain, Man.	35	258
Vance, Stanley W., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	238
Vencta-Logan J., M.A., O.B.E., Ottawa, Ont.	11	210
Vesey, F. G., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	224
W		
Wade, Donald V., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
Walden, B. L., B.A., Stratford, Ont.	30	250
Waldie, John R., B.D., London, Ont.	27	244
Walker, Harry, Toronto, Ont.	18	226
Walker, W. H. V., Stirling, Ont.	14	214
Walker, Wm. J., B.D., Galt, Ont.	24	236
Wasson, Joseph, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
Watson, T. J., B.D., Baddeck, N.S.	1	188
Webster, G. C., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	7	200
Wedderburn, J. F., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	14	214
Weir, Wm., B.A., Brampton, Ont.	18	224
West, James K., B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	27	244
Whillans, James W., Vancouver, B.C.	18	226
White, E. J., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	204
Wilkie, J. D., B.A., Westmount, Que.	9	204
Williams, J. H., B.A., Scotsburn, N.S.	3	192
Williams, H. R., B.A., Alvinston, Ont.	29	246
*Williams, R. H., Ph.D.		
*Williams, Richard H., B.A.		
Williams, W. A., R.R. 1, Merlin, Ont.	28	246
Williamson, Fred, Guelph, Ont.	24	236
Wilson, H. L., B.A., Weyburn, Sask.	37	262
Wilson, J. R., Vancouver, B.C.	46	278
Winn, Charles Alfred, B.A., Elmsdale	4	194
Wishart, A. C., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	46	276
Wood, C. L., Alirajpur, India	9	206
Woods, Stuart, B.A., Beamsville, Ont.	25	240
Wright, E. A., Sherbrooke, Que.	8	202
Wright, John S., B.A., Simcoe, Ont.	26	242
Wylie, W. A., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	46	276
Y		
*Yates, L. E., Princetown, New Jersey, U.S.A.		
Young, A. C., B.A., Lansdowne, Ont.	13	212
Young, F. N., B.A., Montague, P.E.I.	7	200
Young, George H., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	226
Young, George M., Cromarty, Ont.	30	248
Young, James M., B.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	39	264
*Young, L. L., D.D., Kobe, Japan		
Young, M. C., B.A., Beaverton, Ont.	16	218
Young, Wm. A., B.S.A., Fergus, Ont.	24	236
Young, W. A., B.A., Tyne Valley, P.E.I.	7	200
Young, Wilbert L., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
Younger-Lewis, C., D.D., Vernon, Ont.	11	208
Z		
Zeidman, Morris, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	222

INDEX TO MINUTES OF ASSEMBLY

PAGES 5 TO 85

A — PAGES

Administrative Needs ... 77, 78
Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering ... 30
Articles of Faith ... 67
Assembly Constituted ... 5
" Communion Service ... 12, 14
" and Synod Records ... 13, 84
" Close of ... 85

B

Bills and Overtures, Committee Appointment ... 13
" " " Report of Committee ... 14, 15
Bingham, Annie Thompson Memorial Fund ... 69
Board of Administration, Report and Recommendations 16, 48, 49, 50, 69
" " " Membership increased ... 69
" " Education, Report and Recommendations 23, 26, 27, 28, 64, 65, 66, 67, 83
" " Evangelism and Social Action, Report and Recommendations ... 35, 36, 52, 53, 55, 56, 61, 62, 64
Business Committee, Report ... 12, 13, 14

C

Cameron, Dr. W. A., Resignation ... 54
Canadian Council of Churches ... 69
Chaplaincy Committee, Report ... 38
Church Architecture, Report ... 69
" Extension and Church and Manse Funds, Reports ... 69
" Worship, Report of Committee ... 83
Colleges:—
Knox College, Report of Senate ... 36
" " " " Board ... 36, 37, 82
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Report of Senate ... 39, 40
" " " " " Board ... 39, 40
Committee on Correspondence, Report ... 16
Conference *re* Professors' Salaries ... 82

E

Elders' Commissions, Committee Appointed, etc ... 24, 28, 46
Evangelism and Social Action, Board of, Nominations, Secretary ... 52

F

PAGES

Faraday, A. Gordon, thanks to 83

G

Greetings, Mayor of Kitchener 15
" " " Waterloo 15
" Dr. Marcel Pradervand 15
" The Church of Scotland 16
" The Presbyterian Church of South Africa 16
" The Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Canada 16
" Ministerial Association of Kitchener and Waterloo 16
" British and Foreign Bible Society 32

H

Historical Committee, Report 69
Home Missionaries, *re* Education of 55, 56, 57
" Religion, Report of Committee 25

I

Irish Church, Agreement with 53, 54

L

Laymen's Committee on Stipends 31, 76, 77
Lord's Day Alliance 32
Loyal Addresses, Committee Appointed 13
" " Report 33, 34

Mc

McBain Memorial Fund 69
McCormick, Andrew, Trust Fund 69

M

Missions, (General Board) Report and Recommendations 25, 53, 54, 59, 68
" Home 29
" Foreign 34, 35
" (General Board) Constitution of 38
" W.M.S. (W.D.) Report 40
" W.M.S. (W.D.) Constitution of ..... 80 to 82
" W.M.S. (E.D.) Report 40
" Nominations, Associate Secretaries, General Board 54
" " Secretary Missionary and Visual Education 68, 69

PAGES

Miller, Rev. A. Neil, Appointed Permanent Field-Secretary 51
Missionary and Deaconess Training School, Report and Recommendations 49, 50
Moderator, election of 12
" Committee to Advise with 17, 52
" Committee to Advise (Report) 25
Morgan Memorial Home, Report 25
Munroe, Dr. Hugh, *re* death of 37, 38

N

Nominations:—
Associate Secretaries, General Board of Missions 54
Secretary, Missionary and Visual Education 68, 69
Secretary Board of Evangelism and Social Action 52
Field Secretary, Stewardship and Budget Committee 51

O

Overtures:—
No. 1, *Re* Sabbath School Papers 14, 47
No. 2, *Re* Travel Allowance 14, 77
No. 3, *Re* A New Life Movement 14, 55
No. 4, *Re* Aid to Weakening Congregations 14, 54
No. 5, *Re* S.S. Material, U.S.A. 14, 47
No. 6, *Re* A Course in Theology 15, 67
No. 7, *Re* Sabbath School Helps and Periodicals 14, 47
No. 8, *Re* Dean for Saskatoon Residence 15, 67
No. 9, *Re* Education of Deaconesses 15, 28, 50
No. 10, *Re* Sunday School Papers 14, 47
No. 11, *Re* Secretaries of Board of Missions 15
No. 12, *Re* Constitution of the W.M.S. 34, 79
No. 13, *Re* Term of Service of Associate Secretaries of Board of Missions 15, 55
No. 14, *Re* Method of soliciting Nominations for Positions in the Church 15, 28, 39
No. 15, *Re* Stipend of Deaconesses 15, 77
No. 16, *Re* Basic Stipend for Graduate Students 15, 77
No. 17, *Re* Pronouncement on Church Union 15, 82
No. 18, *Re* Church and State 15, 61, 62
No. 19, *Re* Scripture Lessons 14, 48
No. 20, *Re* General Assembly News Letters 15, 82
No. 21, *Re* Amalgamation of the Presbyteries of Moose Jaw and Regina 15, 38

PAGES

No. 22, *Re* Our Country and the Vatican 15, 35
No. 23, *Re* Amalgamation of the Presbyteries of Moose Jaw and Regina 15, 38
Nos. 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, *Re* Placing Names on Constituent Rolls of Presbyteries 15, 28, 60

Overtures (Unprinted):—
No. 1, *Re* Alcoholic Intemperance 17, 31
No. 2, *Re* Inter-Church Committee on Week Day Religious Education 18, 31, 48
No. 3, *Re* Our Country and the Vatican 18, 19, 31, 35
No. 4, *Re* Public Relations 19, 20, 31, 77
No. 5, *Re* Protestant Representative on Federal War Services Committee at Ottawa 20, 31
No. 6, *Re* Redefinition of "Families" in Statistical Reports 20, 21, 31, 32
No. 7, *Re* Representative to the Vatican 21, 31, 35
No. 8, *Re* Permission to Ordain Mr. George H. Moore 21, 22, 31
Memorial, *re* St. Andrew's East 22, 23, 36, 43

P

"Penmarvian", Report of Committee 26
Pension Board, Report 44
" Plan, *re* Church employees 45
Presbyterian Alliance 69
Publications, Committee on 38

R

Radio Broadcasting 31
Record, The Presbyterian, Report 24, 25
Recruitment for Full Time Service, Report 56, 57, 58, 59
Residence at Saskatoon 28, 66
Resolutions, ... 35, 84
" Report of Committee 84
Roll of Assembly, The ..... 6 to 11
" " " Committee Appointed 13
" " " Report of Committee 23, 24, 30

S

Sabbath Services 28, 29
" Schools and Y.P.S., Report and Recommendations 42, 47
" " " Y.P.S., *re* Young Married Couples Groups 47
Saskatoon Residence 28, 66

PAGES

Sacrament of the Lord's Supper 12, 14
Scale of Stipends, Laymen's Committee on 31, 76, 77
Scott Fund, Dr. Ephraim, Report 69
Seventy-Fifth Anniversary, Report of Special Committee 78
Standing Committees, Committee to Strike 13
" " Report ..... 17, 32, 33, 46, 70 to 75
Statistics and Finance 84
Stewardship and Budget, Report etc 37, 40, 41, 51, 76
" " " Field Secretary Appointed 51
Stewardship and Budget Committee Special Campaign 41, 51
Sympathy, letters of 63
Synod Records 12

T

Time and Place of Next Assembly 79, 85
Trustee Board, Report 69
Treasurer's Report 41

V

Validity of Orders, Report of Committee 38

W

Week-Day Religious Education (Ont.) 38, 48
Women's Missionary Society (E.D.) Report 40
" " " (W.D.) " 40
" " " (W.D.) Constitution of ..... 80 to 82

INDEX TO APPENDICES

REPORTS OF BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

Appendices Pages 3 to 360	Pages
Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering, final report	36 - 62
Alphabetical List of Congregations	343 - 354
" " " Ministers	355 - 360
Bingham, Annie Thompson Memorial Fund	129
Boards:—	
Administration, Report and Recommendations	122 - 125
Church Extension and Church and Manse	81 - 82
Evangelism and Social Action	149 - 158
Missionary and Deaconess Training School	86 - 87
Missions:—	
General Board, Report and Recommendations	3 - 4
Home Missions Reports	5 - 19
Foreign Missions Reports	20 - 27
Re Grants	26
Home and Foreign Missions, Reserve for equipment	182 - 831
Statement of Bequests	183 - 184
W.M.S. (E.D.)	28 - 29
W.M.S. (W.D.)	30 - 35
Pension Board, Report and Recommendations	138 - 148
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies	88 - 91
" " " " " " Summary by Presbyteries	92 - 93
Trustee Board	118 - 121
Budget Receipts by Presbyteries and Synods	117
Budget Estimates for 1949	124
Canadian Council of Churches, Representatives of	137
Changes Affecting Ministers, Congregations, Students, etc	289 - 307
Clerks of Synods, Presbyteries, Conveners of Standing Committees	308 - 309
Colleges:—	
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Board and Senate	63 - 66
" " " Financial Statement and Auditor's Report	66 - 71
Knox College, Board and Senate	72 - 76
" " Financial Statement, and Auditor's Report	76 - 79

	Pages
Committees:—	
Administrative Needs for 1949, Report	318 - 323
Articles of Faith	310 - 317
Chaplaincy Service	80
Church Architecture	79
Church Worship, Report	85
Correspondence with Other Churches	94
History, Report	100 - 101
Home Religion	82
Inter-Church Committee on Week Day Religious Education (Ont.)	97
Laymen's Committee on Stipends	324 - 325
Laymen's Committee on Stipends (The Augmentation Plan)	326 - 331
Moderator, Committee to Advise with	159
Morgan Memorial Home	133
"Penmarvian" Memorial Home	131 - 132
Publications, Report	95
Radio Broadcasting, Report	96
The "Record" Report	83 - 84
Scott, Dr. Ephraim, Benevolent Fund	130
Seventy-Fifth Anniversary, Report of Special Committee on	99
Stewardship and Budget, Report	114 - 116
Validity of Orders, Report	98 - 99
McBain Memorial Fund	134
McCormick, Andrew, Trust Fund	129
Memorial Records	332 - 342
Nominations:—	
Secretary, General Board of Missions	126
Associate Secretaries, General Board of Missions	126 - 127
Secretary, Missionary and Visual Education	127
Secretary, Board of Evangelism and Social Action	127
Field Secretary, Stewardship and Budget Committee	128
Overtures	102 - 113
Presbyterian Alliance, Western Section	135 - 136
Statistical and Financial Report	185 - 187
" " " Returns by Presbyteries	188 - 279
" " " " by Synods	280 - 287
" " " " General Summary	288
Treasurer's and Auditor's Report	160 - 184
List of Securities	175 - 181
Statement of Bequests	183 - 184